PHILLIP DE BAUN
3/53 PRINCE ALBERT ST
MOSMAN, N.S.W.
AUSTRALIA 2088

OUR ALMA MATER

1957

Registered at the G.P.O., Sydney, for transmission by post as a periodical.

PHILLIP DE BAUN
3/53 PRINCE ALBERT ST
MOSMAN, N.S.W.
AUSTRALIA 2088

Presenting THE VICTOR

4 cyl., 15.6 h.p.

PHILLIP DE BAUN
3/53 PRINCE ALBERT ST
MOSMAN, N.S.W.
AUSTRALIA 2088

THE CAR OF TO-MORROW

THAT'S HERE TO-DAY!



SEE THE

VAUXHALL

now at **VICTOR**

BOYDED PTY. LTD.

Metropolitan Distributors of Buick and Vauxhall Cars and Vauxhall Utilities

- *Full circle vision for panoramic motoring*
- *All synchromesh gearbox*
- *Exceptionally large boot*
- *Beauty, comfort, plus economy*

SALES DIVISIONS:

Vauxhall House, 242 Castlereagh St., Sydney. MA 6241.
754 Pacific Highway, Chatswood. JA 3141. (Open all day Saturdays.)
Vauxhall Park, 589-601 Princes Highway, Rockdale. LX 1338, LX 4000. (Open Saturdays and Sundays.)

BO.105.FPM

WHAT DO YOU WANT FROM *YOUR* CAREER?



OPPORTUNITY . . .

RECOGNITION . . .

VARIETY . . ?

Careers in Steel offer all these!

With its £100 million expansion programme in full swing, the Steel Industry can offer young men unrivalled opportunities.

Graduates in Engineering, Metallurgy or Economics should not fail to enquire about cadetships available in the Steel Industry. These provide thorough training and planned development in preparation for the many positions of responsibility for which such qualified men are selected.

The Steel Industry is the Nation's largest private enterprise and its successful functioning calls for trained young men willing and able to play their part in supervision and management. With extensive steel plants, large construction projects, an Australia-wide Sales organisation and the largest private shipping fleet on the coast, the B.H.P. Group can provide a challenging, well paid career for you.

Call in to discuss your future, or write to —

THE BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO. LTD.
28 O'Connell St.
Sydney. Tel.: B 0520

BHP GROUP
SERVING AUSTRALIA WITH STEEL

PIA4

Keep ahead of those appetites!



Right now he's set to raise the roof. But in another minute he'll be his sunny old self again, crunching delightedly into his (and the world's) favourite breakfast cereal. He doesn't know that — with milk, sugar, fruit and toast — Kellogg's Corn Flakes supply a third of his day's energy needs. He just prefers them because they taste wonderful. Most families would agree with him. Yours, too, no doubt. Why not ask them . . . tomorrow . . . over a rustling good breakfast of Kellogg's Corn Flakes?

Kellogg's CORN FLAKES

ROGAN GANNON DAVID GANNON

R. BEATTIE & CO.

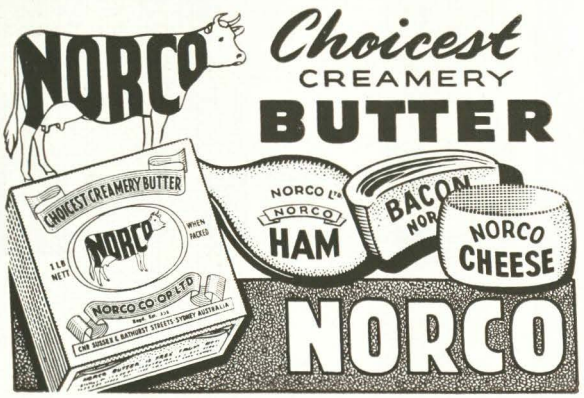
17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY
'Phones: BL 2200, BW 4125. (Night) FW 4246
COKE — COAL — FIREWOOD CONTRACTORS
(Special Quotes Country Areas)
GENERAL CARRIERS
Also
AMPOL SERVICE STATION
Western Highway, KINGSWOOD.
'Phone Penrith B 2538.

GUARD YOUR HONOR

The House of Seppelt

WINES
BRANDIES
AND LIQUEURS

of Traditional Quality





1858

WHOLESALE

GROCERIES

AND

CATERING

SUPPLIES

H. S. BIRD & CO. PTY. LTD.

51 - 53 MURRAY STREET,
PYRMONT

MW 3811.

FROM "SAIL TO SERVICE"

During the past 99 years, H. S. Bird & Co. Pty. Ltd., have progressed from suppliers of old-time "Tack and fare," of salt pork and biscuits for the sailing ships to the vast, comprehensive stock needed to cater for modern passenger ships, institutions, hospitals and other bulk catering establishments.

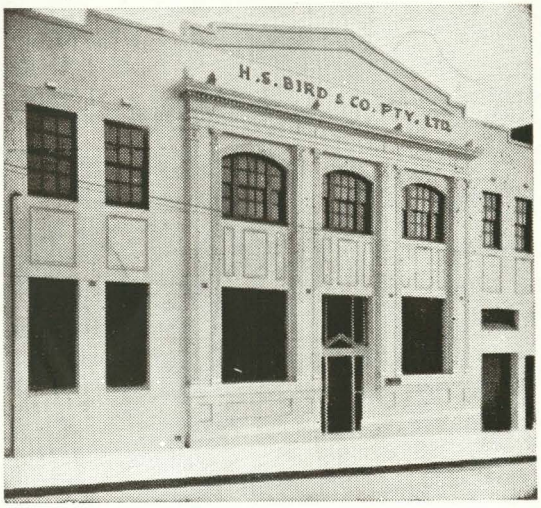
ONLY THE

BEST CARRY

THE

"BIRDCALL"

BRAND



1957.

LOWES

FOR SMARTER CLOTHES

PARTICULARLY THE SMARTER

COLLEGE CLOTHES

Our College Outfitting Department specialises in providing smart wear resisting clothes for boys.

Everything your boy will need for the new term will be found at Lowes and our School Outfitting Specialists are at your service.



COLLEGE SUITS from VICARS NYLANGE

College Grey **"Nylange"** Suits, from Vicars wonder fabric with three times the wear of other good suits. With single or double-breasted coats. Sizes for boys 7 to 14 years. £8/10/-.

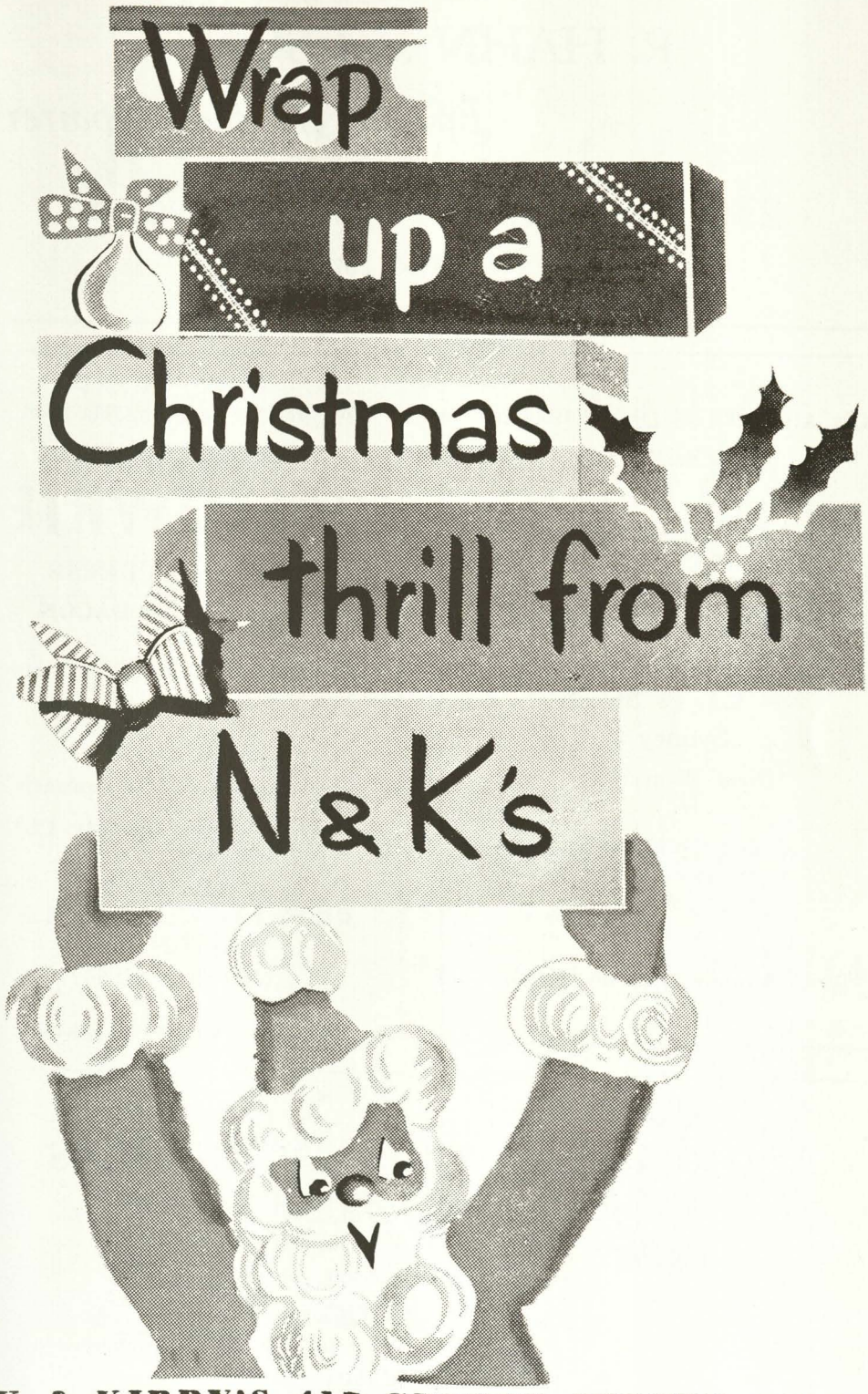
For SENIORS

College Grey Suits for lads 13 to 18 years, have smart fitting double-breasted coats with art silk linings and long trousers. Tailored from Vicars NYLANGE 85% wool — 15% Nylon. Price £13/10/-.

School Shirts of regulation Blue, Khaki or White—are stocked in all sizes—as also Pyjamas, Underwear, Gowns, Shoes and Khaki Drill Shorts.

LOWES LTD.

504-14 GEORGE STREET and PITT STREET, near Park Street, SYDNEY.
Three more Sydney Stores and in
Hurstville - Burwood - Parramatta - Wollongong - Newcastle



NOCK & KIRBY'S, 417 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY

R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS

Stan McCabe's Sports Store

254 George Street, Sydney

(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: BU 1065.

★

Special Attention to School Boys.

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER - CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

All Choicest Quality Products and so **Wholesome.**

The Producers' Co-operative Distributing Society Ltd.

Head Office:
QUAY and VALENTINE STS., SYDNEY.
(Phone — BO 967)

Smiths' – Violin Specialists

9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS
STRINGS
MUSIC
AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

KEENE & CO.

PTY. LTD.

Fresh Fish and Poultry Merchants

WHOLESALE - - - - RETAIL

TRAWLER OWNERS

---

1 Bank St. - - Pyrmont

Tel. MW 2245

MW 4101

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS AND WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS TO HOSPITALS, HOTELS, RESTAURANTS, CAFES, etc.

DELIVERIES ANYWHERE.

ANTHONY HORDERNS'

offer you a

Non-stop Credit

BUDGET ACCOUNT

How convenient to have ready-money vouchers any day of the week . . . you don't have to wait until pay day to buy what you want when you see it at a bargain price. Open an A.H. Budget Account to-day on the Third Floor.

'Phone B0951. Box 2712, G.P.O., Sydney.

FOR ECONOMY AND QUALITY . . .



M. MALONEY

Grain and Produce Merchants

185 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

★

'PHONE: BX 6448

PREFERRED By Leading Schools and Colleges . . .

PICCANINNY PREPARED WAX FLOOR POLISH

● FOR "TWICE THE SHINE IN HALF THE TIME"

You feel at home at Peapes



When men and their sons visit Peapes they have the comfortable feeling that it is **their** shop. The atmosphere and service is friendly and helpful, and the clothes in stock are the sort they like and which give most comfort and good wear. Peapes believe in the good old virtues of sincerity and honest dealing and customers old and new appreciate it.

Telephone
BX 1684.

PEAPES PTY. LTD.

285 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY

At Wynyard Station.

The Producers' Meat Supply Co. Ltd.

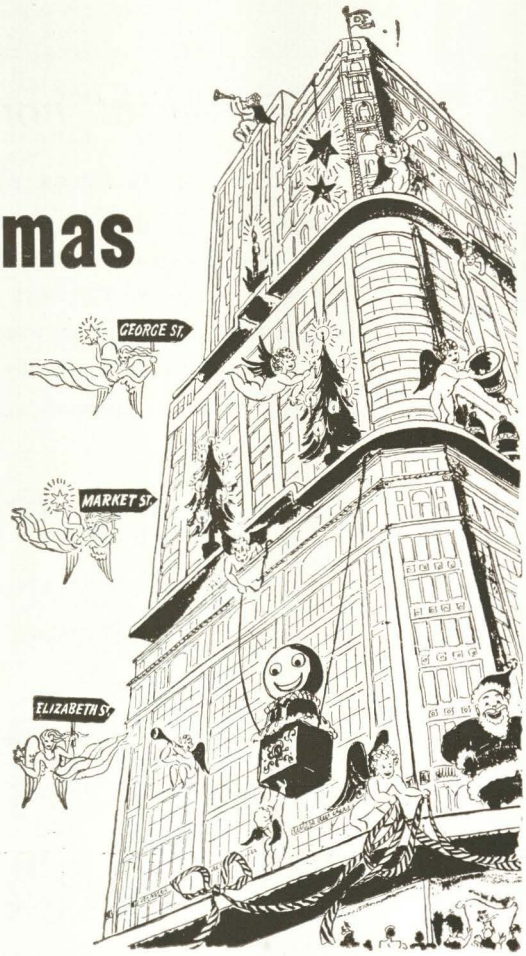
306 HARRIS STREET, PYRMONT.

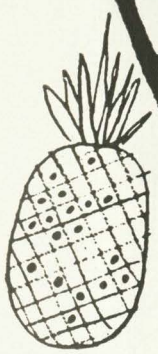
Smallgoods Manufacturers, Shipping and Retail Butchers.
Catering to Schools and Colleges a Speciality.

For your Smallgoods or Fresh Meat Supplies

Ring MW 3274.

David Jones' the Store of the Christmas Spirit





FRESH FRUIT!

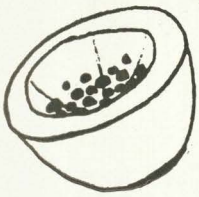




- TAKE A BRICK HOME TONIGHT.
- SPECIAL BULK SUPPLIES for parties, fetes, etc. at REDUCED PRICES.

makes the big difference in

McNIVEN'S



PURE

FRUIT SALAD

ICE CREAM

JOHN MEAGHER & CO.

PTY. LTD.

GENERAL MERCHANTS

BRANCHES AT TEMORA, FORBES, WEST WYALONG, COOTAMUNDRA, YASS, BARMEDMAN.

•

SYDNEY OFFICE — 39 HUNTER STREET.

Established 1867.



"None of your old-fashioned shaving for ME!"

This young man speaks a lot of common sense. He knows that he'll be shaving for a long, long time . . . and so he's decided to start the right way . . . . the modern convenient, Philishave way. Yes, Philishave is the fast, smooth, cool, modern way of shaving. With an electric Philishave, there's no mess, no fuss . . . . just plug in for super shaving.
Philishave never needs oiling, is incredibly silent. Philishave is the world's largest selling electric shaver.

PHILISHAVE

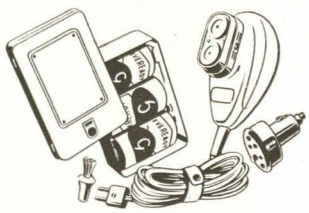
available in a choice of models and presentation cases



Carton Packed
Famous double head model packed in simple carton with plastic storage wallet.
£9.17.6

PHILISHAVE "Diplomat"
Three head unit in genuine leather wallet with zip fastener.
15 gns.
Also in magnificent luxury gift case in choice of grey or burgundy, silk lined.
16 gns.





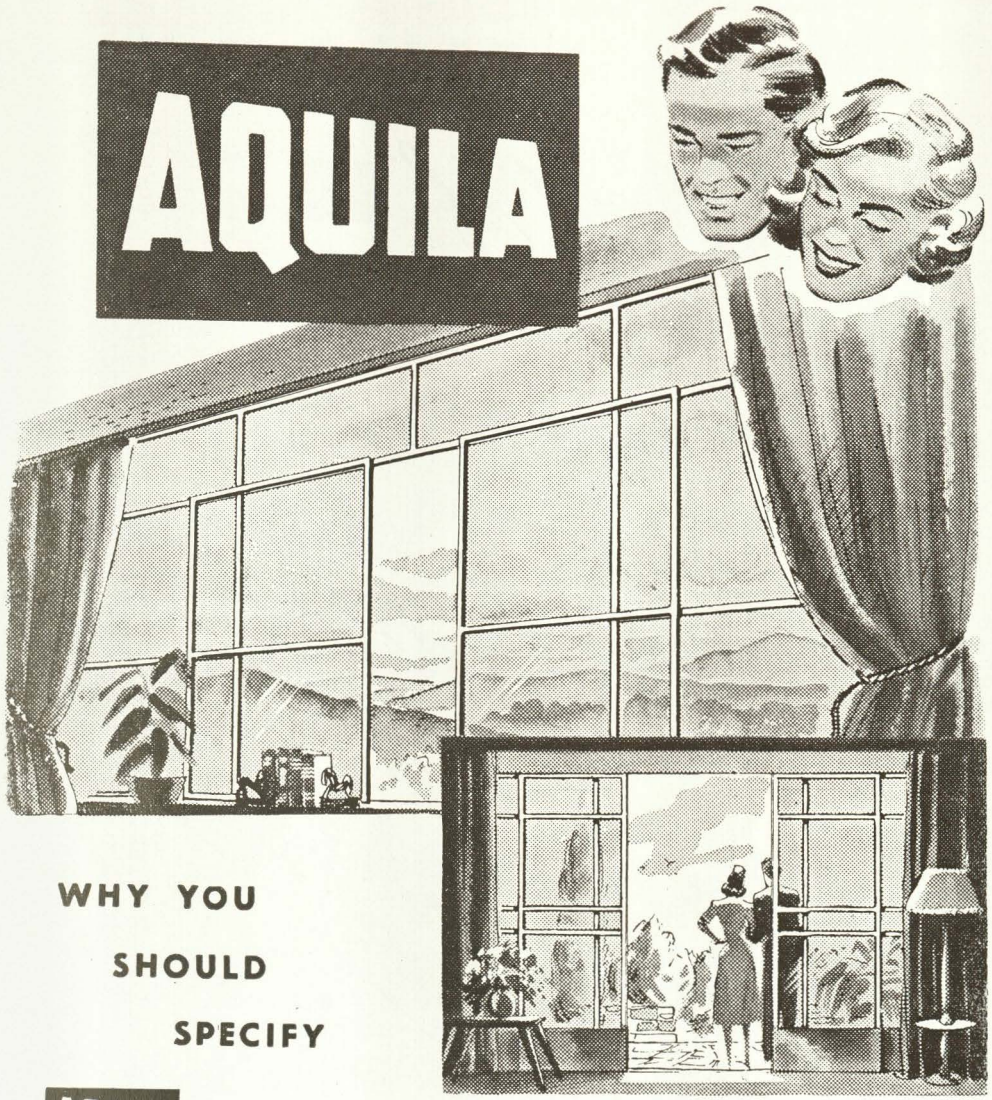
PHILISHAVE "Sportsman"
The World's only self contained battery shaver complete with batteries and dashboard adaptor in waterproof tartan wallet
14 gns.

De Luxe Presentation
Double head model in silk lined snap fastened case with inbuilt mirror
£10.17.6.



P5891 57

AQUILA



WHY YOU
SHOULD
SPECIFY

AQUILA WINDOWS AND DOORS IN ALUMINIUM or BRONZE

Aquila windows and doors in aluminium or bronze never rust or warp—never need paint—no cords or weights—absolutely no maintenance required whatever. They slide smoothly horizontally or vertically at the merest touch—do not interfere with blinds, curtains, or fly screens. A life-long investment, paying dividends in beauty and trouble-free service year after year. Ask the thousands of satisfied owners about Aquila windows and doors. All standard size windows and doors available, as well as many exclusive designs. Special requirements made to specifications. Prices compare favourably with timber.

WE ARE ALSO SUPPLIERS OF REINFORCING AND FABRICATED STEELWORK.

For full particulars of sizes and prices, phone: LA 3387-8-9 or call at the factory.

AQUILA STEEL CO. PTY. LTD. (Inc. in Victoria), 154-164 Euston Road, Alexandria

ALSO AT COLLINS STREET, CORRIMAL.

8 *out of* 10

Dentists

recommend



A PRODUCT OF BRISTOL MYERS

BM9-57

WHATEVER YOU DO . . . do it well



With the Compliments of

TOOHEYS LIMITED

BREWERS OF TOOHEYS FLAG ALE, PILSENER AND OATMEAL STOUT

For printing of the highest quality

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

342 Elizabeth Street, Sydney

•

TELEPHONE: MA 4019

Come to the Rhinecastle Bistro

Alterations to our cellars have been made, and in this unique atmosphere, the Bistro serves interesting French and Italian Dishes, accompanied by a wide choice of wines to complement them (all available by the glass or by the bottle), followed by the fine finish of excellent Espresso coffee . . . and it does not necessarily follow that this excellent food is expensive.

"The table attracts more friends than the mind" writes Publilius Syrus, so we are hopeful that old friends and new friends will bring their friends to our Bistro.

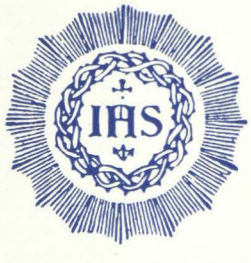
John Keith Walker,
Cellar Master.

Rhinecastle Wines Pty. Ltd.

54b Pitt Street, Sydney
'PHONE: BU 5324



OUR ALMA MATER



CONTENTS

	Page
As we go to Press	21
Education: The Home and the School	23
Ancient History of Riverview	25
Results of Public Examinations, 1956	27
Jesuit Colleges Overseas	29
College Jottings	33
"The Happiest Days of Our Lives"	55
Old Ignatians' Union	57
Rowing Notes	77
Memory Opens the Door	84
Football Notes	91
Individual Old Boys' Notes	122
Sleeping in Class	165
The Cadet Unit	167
Riverview and the Law	173
On the Stage	178
Parents and Friends' Association	179
A Voice from Our Indian Mission	181
Observatory Notes	183
Athletics	185
Debating	193
Obituary	197
Sodalities	201
Swimming Notes	206
Cricket Notes	209
School List	225

As we go to press

THE Ignatian Year has gone and we are back to more prosaic activities. "Our Alma Mater" this year has little of excitement—we might say, little of unusual interest to give you.

For all that, history continues to be made at the School and thanks to generous contributors, some "ancient history" once more comes to the surface.

It is good to look back occasionally on what has gone before and see what the life of Riverview has been down the years. It varies very little for the simple reason that the spirit inaugurated in its boys by Father Dalton in the Eighties has continued to flourish and may be seen to be the same healthy one it always has been. The same old bell rings us in (and out) as it did 77 years ago; the same old "stunts" have been handed down from father to son and crop up daily in class, study-hall, on football field and river. Old Boys come together as they always did when the annual functions come round, and in general, we may say that life is the same at Riverview as it always has been.

So don't look for anything new in this issue. We have tried to make it a fairly accurate resumé of the year just ending. If we have succeeded we shall be satisfied; if not—well, it's too late to worry now!

Once more we thank all those who have so willingly come to our help in bringing out yet another issue of "O.A.M." In that we include Present Boys, Old Boys, Melba Studios, our Printers (O'Loughlin Bros.), and very specially Mr. "Bill" Davis (O.R. 23-32), our Advertising Agent, without whose sterling work, the production of "O.A.M." would be impossible.

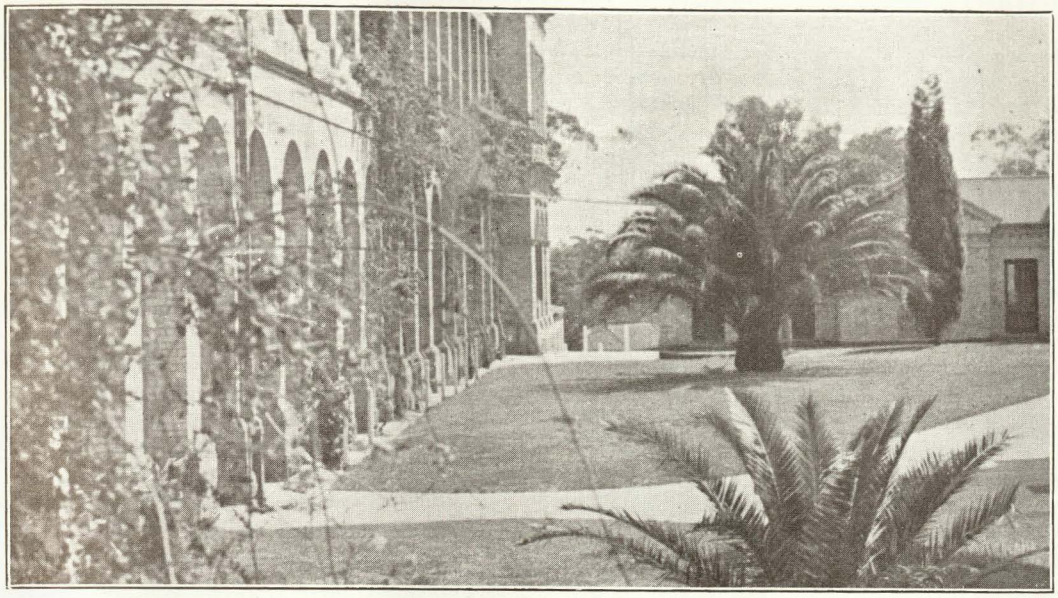
We hope that you will find something in the following pages to convince you that Riverview is the same to-day as it was yesterday, and as it will be, we hope, for years to come.

—The Editor.



A RECENT PHOTO, SHOWING "OUR PLACE IN THE SUN"

(Photo — Melba Studios).



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 85. DECEMBER, 1957. 72nd Year.

Education: The Home and The School

ON April 20th, 1956, His Holiness Pope Pius XII addressed the Convitto Nazionale Machile di Roma on the subject of The Catholic Boarding College. It is fitting that his thoughts should be recalled here.

Early in his discourse His Holiness reminds us that the school is meant to complement the home. "Of course the home environment, a kind of nest prepared by nature, is the best adapted towards assuring a good—perhaps a perfect—education when it is assisted by the Church and complemented by the school." On other occasions this same idea has been stressed by the Holy Father. "We encourage with all our heart whatever will facilitate and render the co-operation of the school and the family ever closer. The family chooses the teacher to prepare the adolescent to live his adult life in the State and in the Church, but it must not and cannot abdicate its directive office. Co-operation is natural and necessary, and in order to be fruitful it presupposes a knowledge of each other, constant relations, unity of outlook and successive adaptations." Elsewhere His Holiness has warned parents of thinking that their part in the education of the child ended with the selection of a good Catholic school. "Many families should not be allowed to believe they have satisfied their duties towards their children when they have sent them off to school, giving no thought to working hand in hand with the teachers, on whom they wrongly think they can completely

unload a part of their own responsibilities. This is true especially in the elementary grades, but also for the middle schools. For at this period growing adolescents begin to free themselves from subjection to their parents, and it often happens they set up an opposition between the teacher and the father, the school and the home."

In these days of Vocational Guidance and Testing, Careers Advisers, Child Psychologists, it is very refreshing to hear His Holiness underlining that parents are the primary educators of their children. Not for one moment do I wish to belittle the usefulness of these aids. But the danger exists that the parent may be pushed into the background or may feel that there is its rightful place. It is against that situation that Pope Pius XII warns.

What then may we take to be the part of the parents in the education of the boy who is at school? First of all they must make sure that the atmosphere of the home is really Catholic. The example of personal holiness in parents, religious practices in the home, consecration of the home to the Sacred Heart—these and the like make for a Catholic home atmosphere that is complemented by the school. It is a sad thing when a boy never sees his Father or his Mother say a prayer. On this His Holiness has written: "The example of parents: who does not know of its irreplaceable efficacy? The prayer of the father and the mother jointly with the children, the conscientious observance of the feasts, the respectful language when speaking of religion and the Church, the calmness, the diligence, honesty, loyalty and the irreprehensible conduct of life."

Again there must be discipline in the home. No discipline is likely to be effective or of lasting value, unless in the home exists a respect for legitimate authority. Parents who themselves by speech or example show contempt for the authority of Church or State need not be surprised if their children resent discipline. Example goes deeper with everyone, but especially with children.

The atmosphere of the home should be such that it fosters many interests. Good music heard in the house during impressionable years; books around the home to encourage reading and this includes bright Catholic literature too; intelligent use of the wireless to cover a wide cultural field in music, drama, poetry and discussions of many kinds; and these suggestions do not exhaust the possibilities of widening the range of the growing child's interests. Growing emphasis is being placed today on education for leisure. In a crowded curriculum dominated by competitive public examinations it is not always possible for the school to do all in this field that it would like to do. Moreover prejudice can hinder what is being done. Here I think the parents can play a very important part by first of all showing clearly by their interest in such subjects that they value them highly. It is a pity if a boy thinks that his parents are interested in nothing but sport: if he notices that his parents never attend any spiritual or cultural activity at the school, although present at sporting fixtures. There is no doubt at all that sport is an integral part of the school life and that it plays an important part in the development of a boy. Without questioning this one bit, one must also stress that the school and the home should co-operate to see that over-emphasis is not placed on sport.

His Holiness directs a large part of His discourse to the students. One cannot do better than urge pupils to ponder prayerfully over these words:

"Colleges such as yours have as their particular, though not exclusive aim, the formation of men eminent in every way, men above mediocrity on whom society, both religious and civic, can rely in the future.

"But how will a college, even one that is excellent from every viewpoint, succeed in moulding such distinguished citizens, if you yourselves, young people, are not the first to desire ardently to develop in this way? To aim as high as possible is the first step in any perfect education. Youth itself spontaneously stirs up the intelligent and healthy adolescent to form for himself great and high ideals; but more than once have these been thwarted by apathy and laziness or by outside influences, which unite to stifle such bursts of enthusiasm, and reduce to very modest proportions the desire to excel. There is no worse beginning to the road of life than to give up before the test begins, to retreat before the battle starts, to submit before adversity comes . . . So We want to exhort you to open your minds to great things, and conscientiously estimating your own strength, aim high in such a way that during your whole life you may bring notable contributions in the field of science or of art or of action, to the society which hopes to find in you young people, the capable leaders of the future."

—F. J. Wallace, S.J.

Ancient History of Riverview

(The following notes on the "Ancient History" of Riverview were written for the 1889 issue of "Our Alma Mater" by the Founder of the College, Father Joseph Dalton, S.J., and may be of interest to those who are not familiar with our earliest days).

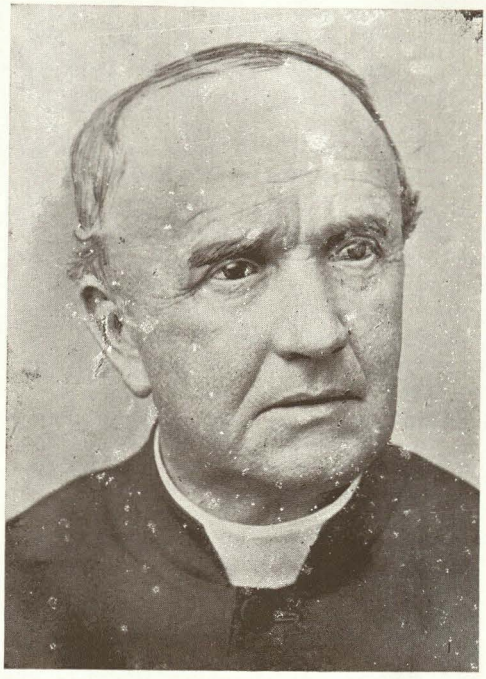
(Christmas, 1889). Until the last few years —8 or 10 years—there was scarcely any "settlement" on the northern shores of the Lane Cove River. It was, though so near Sydney, very difficult of access; there were no roads leading to the water frontage, and there was no steam communication except by the old "Womerah", which called a couple of times a day at Greenwich.

True, there was a good high road running from St. Leonards up to the orange groves of Lane Cove, now Gordon. This high road was distant from the river frontage about a mile and a half. The few by-roads leading to the main road were little better than bullock tracks and in bad weather were quite impassable — you had to take to the bush. Even the upper part of the main road was so wretchedly made that in the wet weather the orange growers of Lane Cove, when taking a load of fruit to Sydney, were obliged, even in my recollection, to provide themselves with spade and shovel to dig the horse and dray out of the sloughs which cut up the road in various places.

These drawbacks have, however, been all removed; the main road now is splendidly kept from beginning to end and a great number of capital by-roads have been opened to the water's edge from Northwood to the new bridge at the Fig Tree wharf. While, thanks to the energy of Mr. Numa Joubert, a regular flotilla of well-appointed river steamers, calling every half-hour at several wharves between Northwood and the Fig Tree bridge, has opened up a whole district which till lately was almost unknown to the Sydneyites.

Previous to this the whole district was a "terra incognita" — with its many winding inlets, its deep gullies and its dense bush — it was the regular rendezvous of runaway sailors, of deserting soldiers and of all sorts of wild characters who might be "wanted" by the police.

Even Riverview, though one of the earliest settlements, with all its natural beauties, was



FATHER JOSEPH DALTON, S.J.

hardly known in Sydney fifteen years ago. There was something weird about its early history that rather repelled than invited visitors. Burns Bay on the west was then known as "Murdering Bay", and the bay on the east got its name "Tambourine Bay" from a notorious character, "Tambourine Nell", who had retired there for a season to avoid the attentions of the police. It was only after a long search that they succeeded in finding out her sylvan retreat and taking charge of herself and her tambourine.

One of the early residents of Riverview was Mr. Whitfield, a gunsmith from Sydney, who was shot at his own door in George Street by a fellow tradesman — a lunatic.

About the same time two families had settled down on the 20 acres, where the new cricket ground was lately laid out. Each of them cultivated a few acres of garden. In each family were some grown-up boys. Two of these —comrades—went out on one occasion shooting opossums. Only one of those boys returned home at night. Next morning both families turned out to look for the missing boy. The

"20 acres" was then dense bush, and it was only after a long search that they found the poor young lad impaled on a sapling and quite dead. He had shot one opossum and climbed up a tree to secure his prize; the branch broke, and in his fall he met his awful death. His poor parents were terribly shocked and both families cleared out and went to live at Onions Point, now Woolwich.

No wonder the place, weird and gloomy before, got the reputation of being unlucky, of being haunted. Indeed, between the present College and the water there are still standing the walls of a ruined house. In the early days of the College this was known as the "Haunted House." However, since the rifle range was formed, the ghost seems to have left the district. The rifle shooting was too much for him.

Mr. Emmanuel Josephson had purchased Riverview before the sad accident mentioned above had occurred. After the accident he bought up from the parents whatever interest they had in the "20 acres."

Once Mr. Josephson became proprietor of Riverview, everything steadily and rapidly improved. He was a man of cultivated taste and great energy. He laid out the gardens and pleasure grounds at considerable expense, planting the latter with handsome forest trees and flowering shrubs, and stocking the former with a great variety of the choicest fruits and flowers. All this, with the approach from the wharf, the long and easy flight of steps to the house between the rocks, flanked below with walls of solid masonry, Mrs. Josephson's "Rockery", still untouched, all remain as standing monuments of Mr. Josephson's taste and energy, and are the foundations of the rural beauties of the Riverview of to-day.

The above is a brief sketch of the "Ancient History" of Riverview up to the 28th of June, 1878, the Feast of the Sacred Heart, on which day it passed into the hands of the Jesuit Fathers.

—J. Dalton, S.J.



"MURDERING" (Burns) BAY.

Results of Public Examinations, 1956

MATRICULATION

Michael Alexander, Wayne Ashley, Francis Bellingham, Paul Bookallil, Ross Bramma, Robert Bruce, Peter Chadwick, William Coyle, John Dawson, Robert De Viana, Michael Donnellan, Richard Duhigg, John Dunstan, Ross Flanery, Francis Foy, John Grady, Geoffrey Hall, Anthony Hassall, Anthony Johnson, James Lenehan, Gregory Leslie, John Lewis, Max Lowery, Archibald McClemens, John McGovern, Douglas Nader, Michael O'Dea, David O'dell, Robert Payten, Michael Poirrier, John Raftery, Sidney Raper, Charles Regan, Kenneth Rennie, Michael Saddington, Paul Sheridan, Bruce Stevenson, John Herlihy.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE

ALEXANDER, M. W.: English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics.

ASHLEY, W. H.: English, Latin, French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics.

BELLINGHAM, F. R.: English, Latin, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II.

* BOOKALLIL, P. P.: English, Latin, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

* BRAMMA, R. K. A.: English, French (o), General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History (A), Economics.

BREEN, W.J.: English, Modern History, Ancient History (A), Economics.

BRUCE, R. I.: English, Modern History, Ancient History, Geography, Economics.

CHADWICK, P. F.: English, French (o), General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry.

* COYLE, W. J.: English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I. (H2), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry (A).

CURCHOD, D. B.: English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Economics.

DALEY, E. W.: English, Modern History, Ancient History (A), General Mathematics.

DAVIDSON, J. R.: English, Latin, French, Mathematics II.

DAWSON, J. J.: English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History, Geography, Economics.

DELANEY, P. A.: English, Latin, Mathematics I., Chemistry.

DELOUGHERY, J. P.: English, Latin, General Mathematics, Physics.

DE VIANA, R. F.: English, French (Ao), Modern History, Ancient History (A), Economics.

* DONNELLAN, M. J.: English, Mathematics I. (H2), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

DUHIGG, R. K.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, Chemistry.

* DUNSTAN, A. J.: English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics.

FITZPATRICK, P. T.: English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Economics.

FLANERY, R. R.: English, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Geography, Economics.

FOY, F.: English, Modern History, Ancient History, Geography, Economics.

GRADY, J. M.: English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Modern History, Ancient History (A).

* HALL, G. J.: English (H2), Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (H2).

HARDIE, M. J.: English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Geography.

HASELER, P. R.: English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History.

* HASSALL, A. J.: English (H2), Latin (A), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

* HERLIHY, J. R. J. M.: English (H2), General Mathematics (A), Modern History (A), Ancient History (H1).

JOHNSON, A. M.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History.

LENEHAN, J. K.: English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History, Economics.

LENEHAN, P. G.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics (A).

* LESLIE, G. J.: English, French, Mathematics I. (H2), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

* LEWIS, C. J.: English, French, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry.

LOWERY, M. I.: English, French, Modern History, Chemistry, Economics (A).

McCLEMENS, A. J.: English (A), General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History.

McGOVERN, J. E.: English (A), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

NADER, D. M.: English (A), French, Gen. Mathematics, Physics, Economics (A).

* O'DEA, J. M.: English, French, General Mathematics (A), Modern History, Ancient History, Economics.

O'DELL, D. A.: English, Latin, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Chemistry.

PAYTEN, R. J.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

POIRRIER, M.: English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History, Economics.

RAFTERY, J. R.: English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

* RAPER, S.: English (H2), Latin, French (A)(o), Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics 11. (A), Ancient History.

REGAN, C. R.: English, French, Modern History (A), Ancient History (A), Economics (A).

* RENNIE, K. J.: English (H2), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Modern History.

SADDINGTON, M. G.: English, French, General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Economics (A).

* SHERIDAN, P. W.: English (A), Latin, French (A), General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History (A).

STEVENSON, A. B.: English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Ancient History, Economics.

WALL, P. J.: English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Chemistry.

The letters H1 signify first-class honours, H2 second-class honours, A first-class pass.

One first-class honour, eleven second-class honours, fifty-two first-class passes, one hundred and eighty-four second-class passes.

Sixty-four boys set for this examination; forty-nine passed. Of these forty-nine boys thirty-eight matriculated. *Those marked with an asterisk received Commonwealth Scholarships.*

14 Commonwealth Open Entrance Scholarships were awarded to this class.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATIONS, 1956

Richard Ahern, William Baggett, Peter Bradfield, Peter Brown, Stuart Brown, Michael Burfitt, Terence Carver, John Collins, Michael Collins, John Conlon, Michael Cunich, Robert Curtin, Michael Deloughery, David Dempsey, James Dick, John Doyle, David Duncan, Anthony Dynon, John Exner, Stephen Fennell, William Firth, Michael Flynn, Peter Fourter, Declan Frost, Daniel Gale, Anthony Garling, Michael Glasheen, David Gowing, Stuart Haley, James Hall, Noel Hammond, Henley Harrison, Anthony Herbert, Richard Herlihy, Colin Higgins, Vincent Hillsdon, Gerald Ireland, Brian Johnson, David Johnson, Fraser Johnston, John Keating, Anthony Kevin, John Kindred, Graham Kirby, Leon Lachal, Peter Lamerand, George Lawson, Michael Lewis, Robert Lloyd-Jones, Anthony Loneragan, Robert Lowery, Peter McCarron, Bruce McGirr, Roderick Mater, Paul Meagher, Dillon Meynink, Scott Mitchell, Barry Murphy, Michael Murphy, William Nevill, Timothy O'Sullivan, Anthony Parbury, John Pearson, Robert Pfafflin, Anthony Phelps, John Plummer, Colin Rickard, Richard Roberts, Ian Saddington, John Saleh, Ian Smith, John Spence, Anthony Sullivan, Brian Sydenham, Peter Talty, Warren Tisdale, Brian Walker, Peter White, Mark Williams.

Jesuit Colleges Overseas

XI

SOPHIA UNIVERSITY, TOKYO, JAPAN

Sophia University was really born in Rome in 1906 when Pope Pius X asked the Jesuits to found a Catholic University in Tokyo, Japan. Father J. Dahlmann, S.J., led the first small group of three Jesuits to that country in 1908. They worked for four years to get the ground and make the preparations for the erection of the new school from which they hoped a great centre of learning would develop.

The letters of these pioneers make frequent reference to the conviction they felt that their work was an important link with St. Francis Xavier and the labours of the earlier Jesuits who had brought learning with Christianity to the East. During these years, and later, Father Dahlmann acquired a very high reputation as a scholar, writer and lecturer in his field of Oriental Philosophy and religion. He was even on the faculty of the finest University of all Japan, the Tokyo Imperial.

Father Hermann Hoffman, S.J., who was to be the first president, followed Father Dahlmann to Japan in 1910. Finally, in 1912, after many difficulties, the Jesuits were able to buy the property on which the main buildings of the University stand to-day. In 1913-14 they built the first school and began classes. Sophia was not yet a University, it was merely a University Preparatory school. Only twenty students attended the day classes and sixty-five the evening school. But Sophia had begun to grow and prosper.

"Sophia University" was not its first name, for the founders had called it "The University of Mary, Seat of Wisdom." "Sophia" (meaning "wisdom" in Greek) and its Japanese equivalent "Jochi" were given to it later.

The outbreak of World War I seriously affected the infant Sophia, just one year after the completion of the new building, but Sophia struggled on through the war and post-war years. Its growth, however, was much impeded and progress was difficult. Then, in 1923 came real disaster, not only to Sophia but to the whole district around Tokyo. The great Earthquake of that year shook the beautiful school into ruins. Only the first floor was salvaged and used as a foundation for a temporary wooden building, but Sophia carried on.



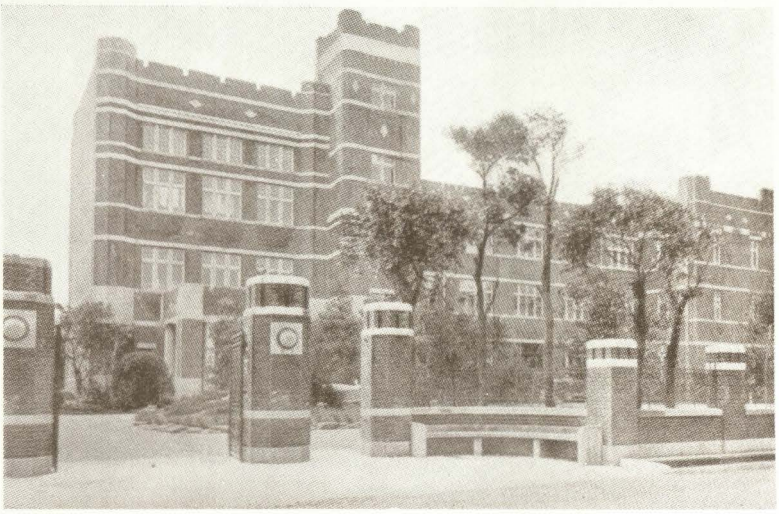
FATHER HERMANN HOFFMANN, S.J.
Founder of the University.

Within five eyars, Sophia had progressed so far that the Ministry of Education, officially approved its two faculties of Literature and Commerce. Thus at last, Sophia became a recognized "daigaku" (University). The Department of Journalism, set up in 1931, added considerable prestige to the establishment, for Sophia was the first University in all Japan to offer professional Newspaper training.

Father Hoffmann was, in the meantime, planning a new and bigger Sophia. His twenty-two years of hard work and bitter disappointment must have seemed well worth while on that rainy day in 1932 when he watched the corner-stone of the new four-storey, two-wing building being laid. In a short time the new Sophia rose on the spot where the old had crumbled in ruins. The school presented a beautiful picture from the air; the moat of the ancient city of Yedo bounded the property on one side and

there was a delightful garden laid out at the back of the Faculty residence. At last it was felt that Sophia blended perfectly into the picturesque beauty of the surrounding district, for it is located very close to the Emperor's Palace and the Diet Building, in the very heart of fashionable Tokyo where once stood the mansions of three nobles of the Tokugawa Shogunate.

Sophia was by now finally beginning to realize the purpose of its founder, Pope St. Pius X. He had started the foundation in order to show, through scientific work and education at the highest level, that the Catholic Church promoted culture and learning everywhere, that ignorance was the Church's greatest enemy. He wanted Sophia to teach the Catholic outlook on life in all branches of science; to train its students to be outstanding as men, and as far as possible, as Catholics, to make clear by word and pen, how Catholic teaching blends with and perfects the spirituality of all peoples and particularly to exemplify this as applied to the people of Japan.



FIRST SCHOOL BUILDING.

Prosperity, however, did not yet come to Sophia. The Sino-Japanese war, lasting through the greater part of the 1930's, brought rises in prices, took the young men away to the armed forces and imposed restrictions on the school. And thus, when Father Hoffmann died in 1937, after twenty-seven years of courageous work, his dreams for Sophia were still only partially realized.

His successor as President was Father Hermann Houvers, S.J., well known throughout the country for his dramas based on the heroic lives of the early Catholics of Japan, many of whom died for their faith. Now Pastor of St. Ignatius' Church, he recently assisted, in an advisory capacity, at the filming of one of his plays.

In 1940 Father Paul Yachita Tsuchihashi, S.J., took over the presidency of Sophia. After entering the Church as a young samurai before the turn of the century, he had studied for the priesthood and been ordained in France. An expert mathematician and astronomer, he was on the staff at the Jesuit astronomical observatory at Zikawei, China, in 1911 when the call came for him to return to his native Japan.

During the term of Father Tsuchihashi's presidency, and particularly in the final year of World War II the faculty spent as much time in extinguishing fire bombs on the roof of the building as they spent in its lecture halls. Their constant fire guard kept the building from being completely gutted, however, and alone among the surrounding buildings, Sophia saved something from the wreckage. Despite their efforts, the upper floors of the rear wing of the school were destroyed and the other wing was very badly damaged. By the final months of the war Sophia's faculty had been scattered and the students called to the armed forces. It was without money and badly in need of repair.

But Sophia rose quickly out of its own debris,

as it had done after the earthquake. This time the future was more promising. With the change to a democratic form of government in Japan, Sophia gained greater freedom. More Jesuits began to arrive from all parts of the world; Catholics everywhere contributed most generously to help in the difficult task of reconstruction.

In the meantime, Dr. Naojiro Murakami, renowned historian and writer, had succeeded the aged Father Tsuchihashi as President. Under him the university began a period of rapid development which had appeared little more than a hopeful dream during the previous thirty-three years of its history.

Immediately after the declaration of peace the University managed to purchase some additional bombed-out property in front of the old buildings and on this, Father Francis F. Bosch, S.J., set up some Quonset huts as temporary accommodation for residential students. This group came to be known as "Bosch Town" and provided living space sufficient to enable Sophia to house some 160 resident students. At the same time, a very large adjoining field was acquired and laid out as athletic and playing fields, the old Tokyo moat being filled in in the process.

In 1947 the Ordinaries of Japan entrusted the Society of Jesus with the education of the clergy in the Tokyo Regional Seminary, which became an integral part of the University. During the same year, the Japanese Government completely reorganized the national school system and Sophia University was one of the foremost institutions to be approved under the new system.

The progress of Sophia over the decade since World War II has been little short of phenomenal. A most ambitious building programme has produced a group of structures to which Tokyo citizens point with no little pride as housing a seat of learning whose growing influence is calculated to do much for the new Japan.



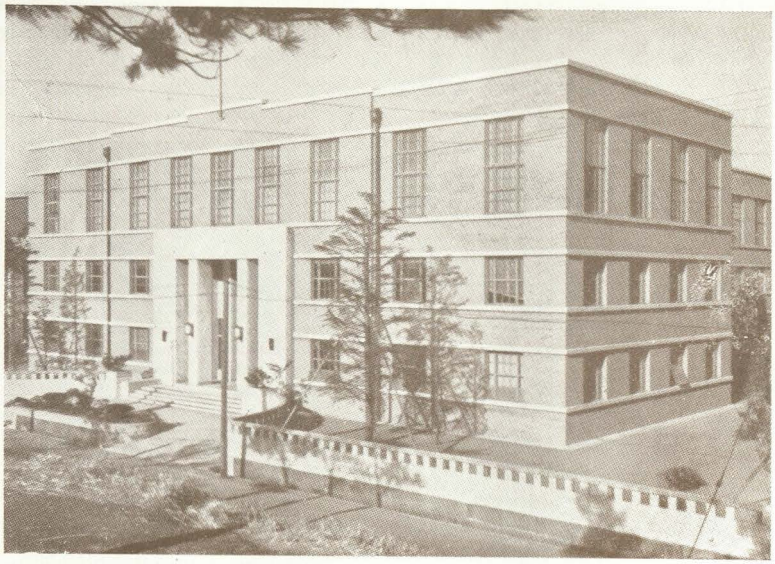
SOPHIA HOUSE: FRONT.

The main building as it now stands is a concrete five-storied structure providing offices of administration, auditorium, cafeteria, lecture halls, science laboratories and thirty-five classrooms. The library, containing little less than half a million books, is housed in a separate, handsome new building and affords the students every opportunity for reference and research. Appropriately, the lecture rooms of the graduate school are also housed in this building.

By the end of 1956, facilities for the adequate housing of residential students were afforded by the completion of the building known as Sophia House. Consisting of a basement and five floors, this fine concrete structure contains, in addition to the ordinary offices, etc., 124 double

rooms for students, thirty single rooms for post-graduate residents, a dining room seating 500 diners, a library containing 20,000 volumes, student lounges and reading-rooms as well as sound-proof music and rehearsal rooms with a small theatre. The Chapel and Sodality offices are now suitably situated in this building which has become the centre of student life.

What is known as the International Division of the University sprang into being during the American operation period. Mainly through the work of Father A. J. Miller, S.J., this now famous institution provides courses taught in English, to more than 600 students of some twenty different nationalities. It affords opportunity for instruction in higher studies for groups of men and women who wish either to complete studies for a degree or to broaden and refresh their acquaintance with various fields of knowledge without aiming at a formal degree. The courses are designed to correspond with those offered in the accredited American College, and credits offered for work done in these courses are acceptable in any college or university under the American plan.



SOPHIA UNIVERSITY: THE LIBRARY.

Father Francis X. Oizumi, S.J., the present President and Sophia's fifth, succeeded Dr. Murakami in 1953, and given internal peace within the country, there is every reason to hope that at last the University is entering a period during which the designs of its founder and early pioneers will reach complete fruition.

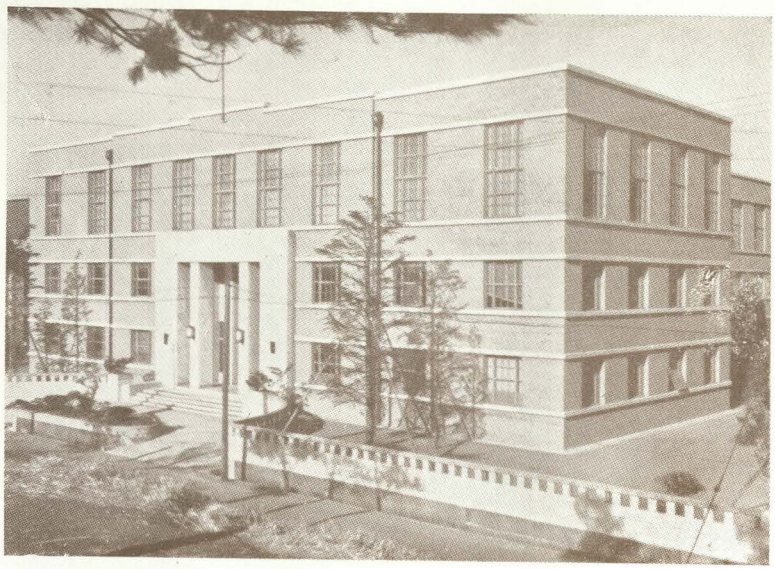
EXCHANGES

We acknowledge, with thanks, the receipt of the following magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:—

The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick, Eire); The Xaverian (St. Xavier's College, S.J., Calcutta); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; The King's School Magazine; The Waverlian, The Armidalian; "Manly"; The Record (S.H.S.); The Knox Grammarian; Stonyhurst College, S.J. (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Melbournian (Melbourne, C.E.G.S.); St. Aloysius' College, Ceylon; Ridleian (Ridley College, Ontario); Monthly (Cummins and Campbell, Townsville); The Dominican (Moss Vale); The Star (Wah Yan College, Hong Kong); John's (St. John's College, University); R.A.A.F. College (Point Cook, Victoria); The Newingtonian; New England University; The Australian Genealogist, St. John's College, Woodlawn, Lismore; "Viking" (C.E.G.S., Brisbane); "Loreto"; C.E.G.S., Brisbane; Pius X. (Chatswood); Wesley College (Sydney University); The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., Sydney); St. Mary's, Bombay; The Tower, Woolwich; Rostrevor, S.A.; Brisbane Grammar.

rooms for students, thirty single rooms for post-graduate residents, a dining room seating 500 diners, a library containing 20,000 volumes, student lounges and reading-rooms as well as sound-proof music and rehearsal rooms with a small theatre. The Chapel and Sodality offices are now suitably situated in this building which has become the centre of student life.

What is known as the International Division of the University sprang into being during the American operation period. Mainly through the work of Father A. J. Miller, S.J., this now famous institution provides courses taught in English, to more than 600 students of some twenty different nationalities. It affords opportunity for instruction in higher studies for groups of men and women who wish either to complete studies for a degree or to broaden and refresh their acquaintance with various fields of knowledge without aiming at a formal degree. The courses are designed to correspond with those offered in the accredited American College, and credits offered for work done in these courses are acceptable in any college or university under the American plan.



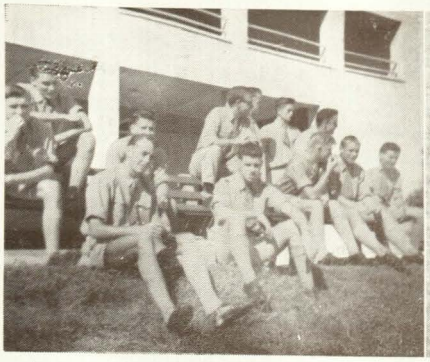
SOPHIA UNIVERSITY: THE LIBRARY.

Father Francis X. Oizumi, S.J., the present President and Sophia's fifth, succeeded Dr. Murakami in 1953, and given internal peace within the country, there is every reason to hope that at last the University is entering a period during which the designs of its founder and early pioneers will reach complete fruition.

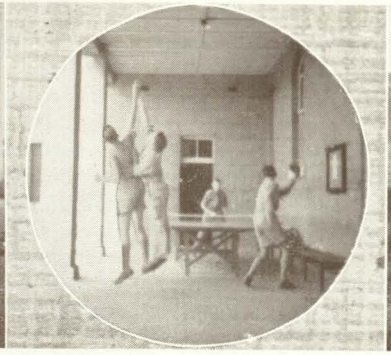
EXCHANGES

We acknowledge, with thanks, the receipt of the following magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:—

The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick, Eire); The Xaverian (St. Xavier's College, S.J., Calcutta); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; The King's School Magazine; The Waverlian, The Armidalian; "Manly"; The Record (S.H.S.); The Knox Grammarian; Stonyhurst College, S.J. (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Melbournian (Melbourne, C.E.G.S.); St. Aloysius' College, Ceylon; Ridleian (Ridley College, Ontario); Monthly (Cummins and Campbell, Townsville); The Dominican (Moss Vale); The Star (Wah Yan College, Hong Kong); John's (St. John's College, University); R.A.A.F. College (Point Cook, Victoria); The Newingtonian; New England University; The Australian Genealogist, St. John's College, Woodlawn, Lismore; "Viking" (C.E.G.S., Brisbane); "Loreto"; C.E.G.S., Brisbane; Pius X. (Chatswood); Wesley College (Sydney University); The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., Sydney); St. Mary's, Bombay; The Tower, Woolwich; Rostrevor, S.A.; Brisbane Grammar.



Relax.



High Mark.



Rehearsal.

DAY BY DAY.

College Jottings

By David O'Dea, Simon Chapman, Nicholas Campbell-Jones and Max Garling.

FIRST TERM

January

Tuesday, 29th: The usual first night bustle began in the late afternoon and by 8 p.m., if not careful, you could have tripped over innumerable new boys. They quickly found their way about, too. We're off !

Wednesday, 30th: Miss Pearce, who never forgets, was here bright and early and spent the day dealing out class-books by the hundred to eager (?) students.

Cricket practice began in all Divisions. Frank Fallon, the groundsman, had the wickets in very good form. He has been working on them all during the holidays.

Thursday, 31st: The first day's classes were "pretty harmless", as one newcomer put it. What he meant, of course, was that, having sized up the various masters, he would be able to hold his own.

Speaking of masters, the annual changes deprived us of some well-known figures. Father Durnin, well-known to innumerable Third-Divisioners over many years, has been transferred to Melbourne and now lives close to Xavier College though not in it. His sterling work at Riverview will long be remembered — and missed. Father Connolly has abandoned school-work and gone to the Jesuit parish at Toowong, Brisbane. Father Drumm, that untiring Second Division Prefect, has been appointed in charge of the Indian Mission Office, North Sydney. His Riverview teams will miss him. Father Sneddon, long a coach of Third Division teams in addition to his class-work is now doing parish work at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay. We thank them all for the work they have done for Riverview and wish them success in their new sphere of action.

To fill the gaps created by these departures, we have several newcomers. Father K. Carroll, S.J., whom many will remember as Minister at Riverview some years ago, comes back on our staff from Lavender Bay. Father B. Doyle, S.J. who has also been on the School staff before, returned from the Holy Name Seminary, Christchurch, N.Z., where he has been working for some years. The care of Second Division falls to Mr. Pat Lewis, S.J. and when we tell you that, as a boy, he spent six years at Riverview, need we add that he already feels at home? The Second Divisioners can't tell him much he doesn't know already ! Mr. D. O'Shannessy, S.J., is sampling Riverview for the first time and we hope he'll "like the taste". Mr. Roger Meagher, S.J. (O.R. 40-48), recently released from hospital, is also with us this year. His nine years as a boy at the School should stand him in good stead now. We welcome them all and wish them all the happiness Riverview can give them.

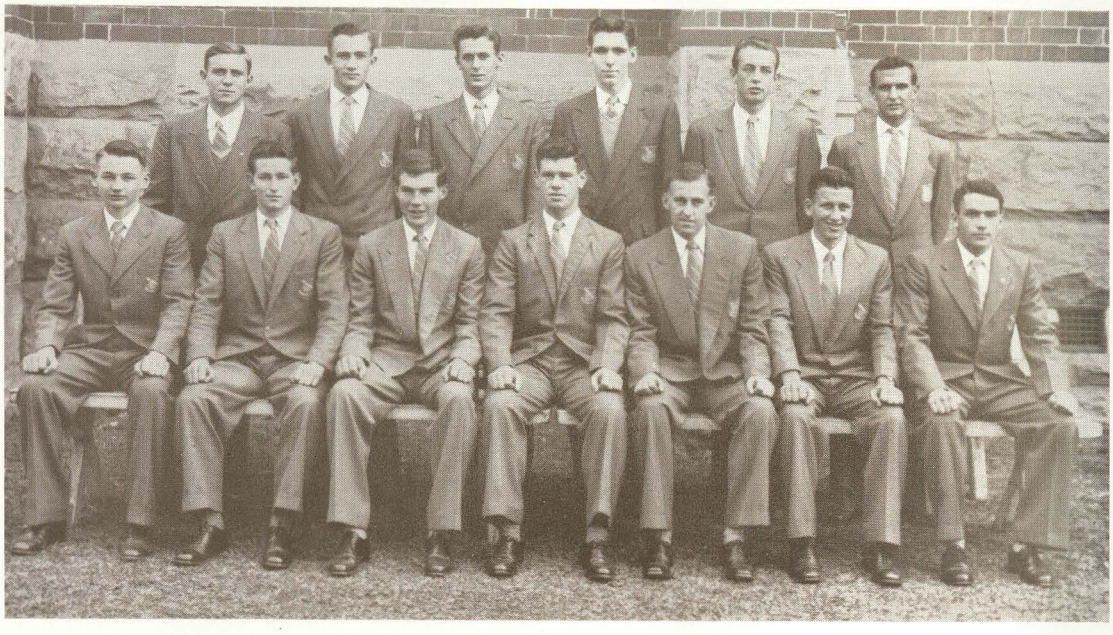
February

Friday, 1st: Classes ended at midday and in the afternoon Fr. Rector held the usual Assembly at which he read the College rules (with commentary) and appointed the 1957 Prefects.

Our congratulations to *Michael Hardie* (well and favourably known to one and all) who is

now Head Prefect and Captain of Riverview. His "team" — (i.e., the other Prefects appointed): Ian Ingleby, John Dawson, Rodger Austin, David O'Dea, Terry Simpkins, John Deloughery, Denis Rowe, Brian Duck, Robert Bruce, Robin Osborne, Robert Hyde and Robert Rose. May their duties be light and pleasant.

By the way, last night Mr. Sid Raper (23-24) was elected President of the Old Ignatians' Union. We wish him and his Executive a very successful year of office.



COLLEGE PREFECTS.

Back (L.-R.): T. Simpkins, D. Rowe, R. Osborne, R. Hyde, I. Ingleby, R. Rose.
Seated: B. Duck, R. Bruce, J. Dawson, M. Hardie (Head: Captain of Riverview), J. Deloughery, D. O'Dea, R. Austin.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Saturday, 2nd: The first three days of the year are about the heaviest for all concerned and we welcome the short week-end before "rolling up our sleeves" on Monday.

Sunday, 3rd: A trial First Eleven had an interesting all-day game with St. Aloysius' College. By a curious coincidence, the score by each side was exactly the same (190). Mick Hardie's five "sixers" formed an interesting item in the play.

A great number of Old Boys were on the premises today — and we'd like to see them make a habit of it.

Monday, 4th: Grammar A are absorbing the first pages of "French without (?) tears". Ask Greg O'Brien what "Ils kick-in-the-ribs" means. (Don't be alarmed; its just a figure of speech!). David Lewis can already say it backwards.

Tuesday, 5th: There was heavy recruiting for the College Cadet Unit yesterday and it seems as if it will be larger than ever. Some goods had not been returned to the Q-Store. "The what store?" asked Denis Rowe. "The Q-Store," said David Connolly: "'Q' like in Cucumber". Quite clear now.

Wednesday, 6th: According to one of our correspondents, a little boy's recent Report contained this remark: "T's Mathematics are a disgrace to us both; but I try and T. doesn't".

Very trying to both concerned.

The boys' Retreat was started tonight by Fr. K. Carroll (for a day or two *he'll* do all the talking.)

Thursday, 7th: Third Divisioners in the lower classes are the only "cacklers" to be heard. From 2nd Inter up, "Mum's the word" and the silence is impressive if unusual.

Friday, 8th: Even Third Divisioners are silent today when they too join in the Retreat. We shudder to think of tomorrow's outburst!

Saturday, 9th: The Cricket Competition started today and we travelled to Newington. Some sensational bowling by Peter Burt (hat-

trick) and John Doyle, unfortunately came a little late and to win, we have a substantial total to catch next week. Here's hoping !

Sunday, 10th: Mr. David de Carvalho brought up the "Cavaliers" Eleven today and we had an interesting game until a thunderstorm and heavy rain in the later afternoon, washed us off the field.

The Parents and Friends' Association held their annual General Meeting and elected Mrs. Clements as their President for 1957. Their generosity to the College knows no bounds.

Monday, 11th: Painting of Second Division library was in progress when Peter Roland stepped on a pot of paint with the usual result. Terry Vandeleur rocked with laughter until he found that he was sitting on a pool of the paint. He then changed colour.

Tuesday, 12th: Mark Williams was asked if he had ever had an electric shock. After some thought, Mark replied that one day, helping in his father's bakery business, he stepped on a bun and a currant ran up his leg. Scott Mitchell doesn't see the joke yet.

Wednesday, 13th: Congratulations to those who "collected" Commonwealth Scholarships as recently published: P. Bookallil, A. Hassall, J. Herlihy, G. Leslie, S. Raper, K. Rennie, P. Sheridan. Four were carried over from last year: C. Flynn, G. Hall, W. Coyle, M. Donnellan. (Later: J. Dunstan, J. Lewis, M. O'Dea and R. Bramma.)

Thursday, 14th: "I've got a horrible cold!" said G. Dangar — "I might die !" "That would be awful," sympathised B. Duhigg. "Oh, I don't know," said G.D. — "you'd all get a half-holiday out of it." How generous !

Friday, 15th: A master was remarking on the practice of standing up in a tram to give elderly people a seat. "How about remaining seated as long as possible," said one bright spark — "so as to keep the seat warm for them?" (One seat should be warmed, anyway.)

Saturday, 16th: We *hoped* to equal Newington's score at Stanmore today, but it's just as well that "hope springs eternal in the human breast." We keep hoping for next year. N.C. made no mistake.

The model aeroplanes — or their constituent parts — can be heard all over the place. We haven't seen any flying yet.

Sunday, 17th: Home Sunday. The first of the year. New boys, as well as "old" quickly learnt the "drill" of getting away to an early start.

The Rowers, of course, also got an early start — on the river. Long-suffering heroes all.

Monday, 18th: We welcomed the new week with gales and heavy rain. Even the local military had to "manoeuvre" on the verandahs.

It was said in class today that " a big family always buys a Daschund (German 'sausage dog') so that all the children may have a piece to pat. This is economy."

Tuesday, 19th: Michael Conrick being asked how he could measure what height he was above street level if he stood on top of the Bridge Pylon and used an aeronoid barometer — looked blank for a moment and then: "I would lower the barometer to the gound on a piece of string, and then measure the string." Well, that's *one* way.

Wednesday, 20th: Model aeroplanes are everywhere — and flying beautifully, especially Brian Donovan's. Other models are beginning to show up too. In Second Division a pencil, propelled by rubber bands from a rule, has shown considerable accuracy and produced minor brawls !

Thursday, 21st: Bede Roche (— or is it Pat?) they say, is a true Frenchman. He even has his arm in plaster of Paris.

Tommy Meagher told us today that he keeps sweets in his mouth during class so that his pockets won't get sticky.

Friday, 22nd: "What's the meaning of this!" exclaimed Michael Coyle: "there is a fly in the bottom of my tea". "I don't know," replied the waiter; "I'm not a fortune-teller".

Heard in L.C. class — but we strongly question its "originality":—"Did you ever see a butterfly cry?" "No, but I've seen a moth ball !"

Saturday, 23rd: We started our Comp. game with Grammar today and struck a "very lean patch." With four wickets in hand (in our second innings) our chances of catching the S.G.S. score seem rather thin ! Well, that's cricket !

Sunday, 24th: We had the annual S.I.C. v. O.I.U. match today. Quite a number of visitors attended it. The game ended in a draw slightly in favour of the school. (See O.I.U. notes.)

Monday, 25th: Johnny Mitchell to Tony Parker: "Why on earth did you wear your socks in the showers last night?" A.P.:—"Because my feet were cold."

"Stalk" Taylor has been keenly practising athletics and when asked why, he said: "No bush fire is going to catch up on me !"

Tuesday, 26th: "There'll be a storm," said Bill Morley, looking at the sky. "I'll say there will," said Frank McInerney, "I haven't done my homework." (It must have blown out; we heard no explosion.)

Wednesday, 27th: "What do they sell at the



A VIEW OF THE NEW DRIVE AS IT SWEEPS UP BY SECOND FIELD TO THE MAIN COLLEGE FRONT. (One may also note the growth of the Lane Cove District).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Book-Shop?" asked an innocent new boy. "Books mainly," said Tony Parker. Well, well, who'd have thought it?

Model 'planes are the rage and we see some spectacular flights nearly every afternoon. One reporter says: "John Kindred was flying his when it suddenly looped and a wing fell off. The body of the 'plane dived to earth with an *expensive* thud." "Expensive" is right.

Thursday, 28th: "What are you looking for?" Tim Barrett asked a fellow cadet. "Some spot remover." "But you have some there," said Tim. "Yes, but I need a spot remover to remove the spots left by spot removers." Work it out. Such is life in the army.

March

Friday, 1st: Gordon Oxenham was given a poser today: "Write a sentence containing the words, 'deduct', 'defence', 'defeat', and 'detail'."

This was the resulting masterpiece:—

"De duck jumped over de fence; de feet came first and de tail came last". (Swot him!)

A most interesting lecture on "Cheshire, V.C." was given the School last night by Miss Loneragan who held her audience to the last word.

Saturday, 2nd: "Paddy Hayes is here again," said a small boy — "to throw twelve stone about. I hope he doesn't fall on some little Third Divisioner !"

We completed our games with Sydney Grammar today. Apart from the firsts, we did well in all Divisions. (See Cricket notes.)

Sunday, 3rd: Home Sunday and general exodus.

Monday, 4th: "Hercules" Ross thought he could lift the big bar and finding that he couldn't, said: "I knew there was something wrong with my diet." (Try iron pills.)

An adult, by the way, is one who stops growing at both ends but still grows in the middle — at least David Connolly says so.

Tuesday, 5th: The Cadet unit will soon force their presence on us. We hear their band now possesses 16 bugles, 10 kettle drums, 2 bass drums, cymbals and 4 trumpets.

We mistook them yesterday for model aeroplanes with husky engines. Sorry !

Wednesday, 6th: Fred Kelly in mischievous mood, to the Infirmary Sister:—"Sister, will I be able to play the piano when my finger gets better?" "Yes, Fred." "Oh, that's good," "I could never play before !"

We didn't know that "an octopus is a cat born in October". Ask Gordon Oxenham. He knows.

Thursday, 7th: John Mason to a waiter: "Waiter! There's a fly in my soup!" "Shh !" hissed the waiter — "not out loud ! — or everybody will want one !"

Max Garling to Michael Coyle: "Do you feel like a mintie?" "Oh, yes !" was Michael's eager reply. "That's funny," said Max, "you don't look like one !"

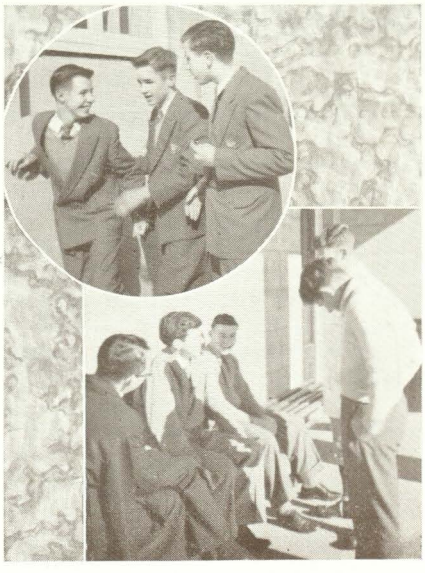
Friday, 8th: Peter Brown was asked what he would need to identify himself if he were in a foreign country. Peter's reply was prompt: "A mirror."

Some of our "I.W.W.'s" ("I won't workers") have been advised to use the same instrument when they want an excuse to laugh in class.

Saturday, 9th: Our Competition matches were with King's today. At the close of play — well, we should like to be in King's position ! Peter Burt's 52 was one consoling high-light as far as we were concerned. In Third Division the 14 B team had a good win (v. Shore), J. Mason making 82.

Sunday, 10th: The "Cards" were posted a few days ago. The number of "G" cards was down to 5.

"Do you know that paper can keep you warm?" said Charlie Bull. "Too right," answered Fred Kelly. "My last report kept Dad hot under the collar for weeks !"



JUST HERE AND THERE.

(Upper): Scott Mitchell cracks his morning joke.

Monday, 11th: The sun-bather's lament:—

"Bather, bather burning bright,
Looking for sides to fry on,
What will be your grief tonight,
While looking for sides to lie on !"

(Poet O'Dea.)

Asked why he had got the strap, "Spot" Collins explained that "Father was illustrating the temporal punishment due to sin."

Tuesday, 12th: The only kind of saw a sailor can use, said a Grammar B star, is the "sea-saw". And another ventured the information that "poll-tax" is what you pay when crossing the Harbour Bridge. Something in it, too.

Wednesday, 13th: Albert Chan to Bill Morley: "My watch goes for 71 hours without winding."

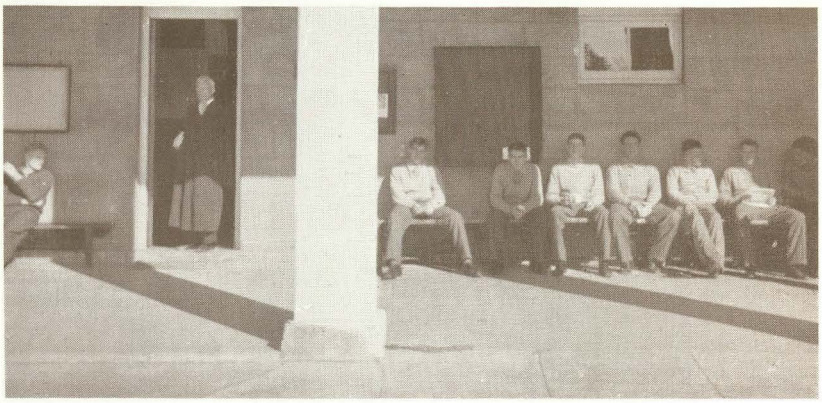
finished it, to our undoing. Better luck next time. (See Cricket notes.)

Seeing that the School was granted the week-end, after the various matches ended "traffic" in Riverview was notable by its absence.

Sunday, 17th: Not a shout (1st Div.), not a word (2nd Div.) not a squeak (III. Div.), not a boy (all Divisions) — and St. Patrick will be honoured tomorrow. These week-ends have something in their favour.

Monday, 18th: Much of the morning was occupied by anti-polio injections. Father Fitzgerald supplied a real "St. Patrick's Day Dinner" and in the afternoon "City" played "Country" on all fields. At night we had a rather exciting picture programme.

Tuesday, 19th: Some rowing practice by



REPOSE IN FIRST DIVISION.

"Gosh!" said Bill; "I wonder how long it would go if you *did* wind it !" Trust Bill.

Music practice after tea: "Help! Help!" yelled P. Quinn, " 'Ventilation' Moore is murdering Mozart in Gram. II. class-room !"

Thursday, 14th: Said a reporter: "When we asked David Bruce how he came to fall off the pontoon he brightly answered: I didn't, I came to fish."

One of the staff was seen walking down the drive holding a dead snake, and of course, Bill Borthwick had to comment: "Spaghetti for tea tonight, boys !"

Friday, 15th: "Those who would like to go to Heaven, put up their hands !" said the R.-K. master. Tony Garling kept his down. "Don't you want to go Tony?" "Not if this mob's going," growled Tony. (He's particular, apparently !)

Saturday, 16th: We finished our Comp. match with King's this morning — or rather, King's

"Cricketers" and "Rowers" (very low grades !) was held on the river in view of the coming S.I.C. Regatta. After two crews crashed and one finished backwards, we foretell some amusement for onlookers !

Wednesday, 20th: P. C. ("Occasional") Cornwall breaks out again: "There is a boy in the School called 'Sandwich' he said 'Ox-enham' " 'Oxy' is looking for a half-brick.

C.U.O. Simpkins is reported to have called out at parade: "Will all those who have not got arms, please raise their right hands !" We don't believe a word of it.

Thursday, 21st: The Crews in training for the Regatta next Saturday have been doing very intensive training for months past and we wish them the success that is their due. The second Junior Eight got tired of life and calmly split in the middle and sank. The crew, however, got ashore without any trouble.

Friday, 22nd: Elimination races were held in the College Baths in view of the Swimming Carnival at the Olympic Pool next week.

Preparations for tomorrow's 73rd S.I.C. Regatta were in force too on the foreshore. All we need now is fine weather and smooth water.

Saturday, 23rd: The Regatta took place this afternoon in really ideal conditions. The public attendance beat all previous records, being something approaching 20,000. The rowing was excellent and the punctual "running" of the long programme most gratifying.

Congratulations to our crews on their excellent performances. (See Rowing notes.)

Sunday, 24th: An Athletic meeting at St. Joseph's College this afternoon gave several of our runners and jumpers a chance to test their condition. Ian Ingleby, G. Hepworth, G. Knight and others had convincing wins.

Monday, 25th: In English class there was a question of parsing this morning: "What would you say about this sentence?":—"The dog gulped down his food"? Tony d'Apice had no difficulty at all: "The dog was hungry, I suppose," said he.

Tuesday, 26th: John Conlon was pulled up for running in the line for study. His explanation: "I'm very enthusiastic about getting to study." (In fact, he was being chased by "Pop" Williams.)

"Granny" Kirby was worried to find he had two boils. "Not accustomed to the Boarders' rich food," a master suggested !

Wednesday, 27th: We had a very successful Swimming Carnival at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney this afternoon. Swimmers and divers were in their element for the best part of three hours.

Anthony Loneragan's underwater swim — the whole length of the baths — caused quite a sensation. He had to come to the surface when he hit the wall but looked as if he could have continued indefinitely. (See Swimming notes.)

Thursday, 28th: "How did you get that black eye?" said Ian O'Rourke to Michael Bull. "I insulted a boy," said Michael, "and he gave me a soft answer — a lump of mud, well aimed," said Michael. An unkind bystander of course had to chip in: "Any change in your face could only be for the better !" (Probably another black eye followed.)

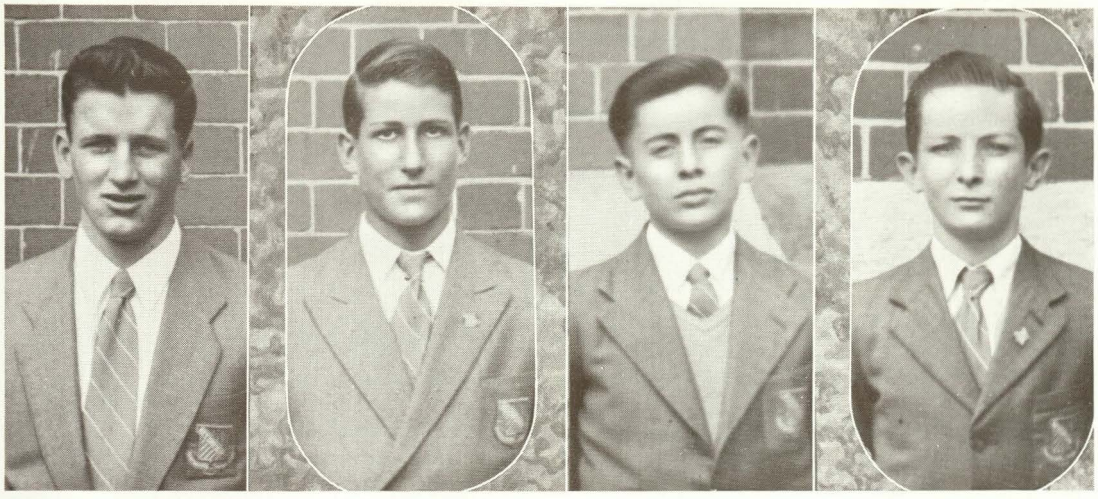
Friday, 29th: Bill Morley, when asked to tell us something about the Order of the Bath, had a simple answer: "First Mum, then Dad — and the rest of us fight it out."

And someone asked Tony Garling yesterday: "How did you find your steak this morning?" "Oh," said old "Gargle". "Just by lifting up the egg."

Saturday, 30th: We finished our Comp. match today with High School. It proved a rather exciting finish too. Michael Hardie and Peter Burt struck form with the bat (61 and 54). (See Cricket notes.)

Sunday 31st: The Home Sunday was very welcome.

The Eight and the Fours in preparation for



"ALMA MATER" JOTTERS.
D. O'Dea, S. Chapman, N. Campbell-Jones, M. Garling. (**Absent:** A. French).
(Photos — Melba Studios).

next Saturday's G.P.S. Regatta, did splendid work on the river this morning and afternoon. They have all our good wishes for success.

April

Monday, 1st: "French as she is spoke":—"Elle me conta son cas" is "She counted her cash" and "un grand garçon à lunettes" is " a big lunatic boy". (Who's the victim this time?)

Philip Adams "got off the mark" early today (note the date), by awakening his Division Prefect at 4 a.m. with the frantic announcement that the Dormitory was flooded ! (Presumably the Division Prefect then made his mark — or did he ! !)

Tuesday, 2nd: An unusual sight — A cricket match on one side of Third Field, football on the other. Cricket is dead for the time being and bones are creaking already on most fields. Football "conditioning" finds the weak spots.

Wednesday, 3rd: "What sort of soup is this !" exclaimed Philip Meagher. "It's bean soup," he was told. "Yes," he said "I guessed that, but what is it now?"

"Do you know anything about the Phoenecians?" was the question. "Yes !" said David Duncan; "Those are the chaps that make the blinds."

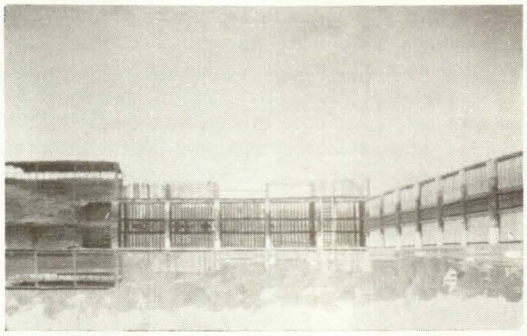
Thursday, 4th: The boats (and crews) listed for next Saturday's G.P.S. Regatta went to the Nepean River today and, from all accounts, impressive courses were rowed. Excitement grows.

Friday, 5th: John Thorpe gave, as one of Shakespeare's memorable sayings — "Hell hath no fury like a woman's corn."

And Fred Kelly said he was reading recently



JOHN BURKE WEIGHT-LIFTING.



COLLEGE BATHS: Looks inviting.

of a man who "Extinguished himself in battle and was awarded the V.C."

Saturday, 6th: Mass departure to Penrith and the G.P.S. Regatta, left the House completely empty all day — save for the unfortunate "flu" patients in the Infirmary. We didn't win any races but we had a great day along with 30,000 others !

Sunday, 7th: Football (local) matches in all Divisions filled the morning. We're still a bit stiff in the joints. The Under 12 A, B and C teams played similar combinations from St. Aloysius' College this afternoon.

Monday, 8th: We are asked (by Glen. Mackintosh) to believe that a "myth" is the feminine of "moth". (Yeth ! but he lithps a bit !)

If the Cadet Band doesn't "put it across" on Anzac Day, it won't be their fault. And if all our Lane Cove neighbours don't know their tunes by now, we at Riverview certainly do !

Tuesday, 9th: Maurice McGrath was very puzzled on finding that he had a pair of odd socks, and more worried still to find another odd pair in his locker. Good job M.M. isn't a pair. That would be odder still.

Wednesday, 10th: Tommy Meagher drew a sketch of a horse this morning and when asked why he didn't include the cart, he said: "Oh, the horse will draw that."

"It's ten to one, we can catch the 12.50 bus if we hurry," said Michael Coyle. It is.

Thursday, 11th: In first Inter. class today, Bill Hedger told us that the proper translation of "rough crossing" is "Sic transit".

And Michael Kavanaugh (L.C. class) when asked for a word describing an animal or person who eats meat, gave us "non-vegetarian".

Friday, 12th: Peter Burt thinks Jack Joyner should get a "G" card for his "application to work in the Refectory". Much food for thought in that

suggestion) — and probably much food for J.J. too.)

Saturday, 13th: We played many "trial" matches with Sydney Grammar today — our first of the season. Muscles generally need a little smoothening but on the whole, the standard all down the School was surprisingly good. The Firsts' match was most interesting and our win was a good start to the season. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 14th: Palm Sunday. Blessing of the Palms and High Mass this morning.

The winter is already showing up. We all did a bit of a shiver today. Peter Neil will be very popular. People will soon be warming hands on his flaming red head !

Monday, 15th: The Cadets were out in full force today — almost a rehearsal for Anzac Day, which promises to out-do all previous Riverview ceremonies on that occasion. It wasn't a case of "my Johnny is the only one in step," either !

Tuesday, 16th: Sam and Michael Hammond having been told to write an essay on "Mother", handed up exactly similar wording. "Quite natural," said Michael, "we've both got the same mother."

Wednesday, 17th: Football is in full swing, certainly. If you doubt it just watch the queue at the Infirmary. Between the flu and the "casualties" the Matron is having a busy time — and has our sympathy.

Thursday, 18th: Holy Thursday. It seemed strange having Mass and ceremonies late in the afternoon — but everything went very well, and a short film on the Passion was much appreciated.

Friday, 19th: Good Friday. Adoration of the Cross and Mass of the Presanctified together with the usual Holy Week ceremonies ended about 4.30 p.m., when the boys departed for the Easter break. Some of us now "sit back" until next Tuesday night. "We can take it !"

Tuesday, 23rd: A rather subdued return to-night from the Easter relaxation. Anzac Day Ceremonial on Thursday and Term exams on Friday will end our week.

Wednesday, 24th: The Cadets are all of a "dither" in preparation for tomorrow's Ceremonial, but seem to us onlookers, to be at the top of their form.

Ray Stack tells us that the four ages of civilisation are the stone age, the bronze age, the iron age and the sausage !

Thursday, 25th: Anzac Day. Glorious weather favoured our Ceremonial which went of splendidly before a very large public attendance. The Cadets surpassed themselves and were very favourably commented on by everyone. For details we refer you to the notes on the Cadet Unit elsewhere in this issue.

Friday, 26th: "Back to the grind" — i.e., to the Term Exams — but only for a day. "Sunny New South Wales" outdid itself again today and football was hard work.

"Ambiguity is, according to John Parker, telling the truth when you don't mean to."

Saturday, 27th: We played matches all day with various teams from Knox Grammar School. We lost only one game (by one point) and had quite a good day.

Sunday, 28th: The forecast was "fine and sunny", so it rained steadily most of the morning. Good for the hard grounds, anyway.

Monday, 29th: We get into these Term Exams. again and Masters are getting plenty of information they didn't ask for. You will be interested to know that "the Mediterranean and the



THIRD DIVISION.
"Swivel-Necks."



SECOND DIVISIONERS.
Killing Time.

Red Sea are connected by the Sewage Canal." "Fahrenheit and Centigrade are two chemicals used in the manufacture of thermometers".

Tuesday, 30th: Roger Fagan — or was it Ian O'Rourke? — was riding in the recent Sydney Show. "How did you go?" asked "Granma" Kirby. "Head first into the dirt" came the reply.

May

Wednesday, 1st: Last day of the term — and last exam. D.G. We packed hurriedly this afternoon, played a couple of short matches, and after Chapel, enjoyed the "Knock on Wood" picture. Tony Parker who has been tapping his head at Exams. for several days, says the picture was most appropriate.

Andrew Kayser who has had his arm in a sling all during the exams (and before) — unable to write — proudly showed us this afternoon that he is now cured !

Thursday, 2nd: The School emptied with traditional rapidity and we bid goodbye until the 21st inst.

The Cadets seemed to enjoy their dance this evening in familiar surroundings. A good "finale". Au revoir for a week or two.



NOEL DAN.
Dux of Riverview, 1957



MICHAEL HARDIE.
Captain of Riverview, 1957.

SECOND TERM

May

Wednesday, 22nd: We "shivered" in last night very conscious of the fact that winter is upon us. There hasn't been any rain for a long time and the fields seem as hard as iron. We only hope that Matron Maher won't have to work overtime on injuries !

Thursday, 23rd: Some classes are still somewhat abnormal. "Poeta nascitur, non fit" means "A nasty poet is fit for nothing". — or does it? (Ross Quinlan is gnashing his teeth.)

Friday, 24th: Some hard trial games are ahead of us tomorrow — with St. Joseph's. But training has been vigorous during the past two days and the teams seem fairly well loosened up.

Saturday, 25th: We played ten matches with St. Joseph's this morning in glorious football weather. Our senior teams did not fare too well but some of the Second and Third Division ones "brought home the bacon". (See Football notes.)

In the afternoon the whole School went to the S.C.G. by bus, to see the All Blacks decisively defeat Australia in the first Test.

Monday, 27th: V. Rev. Father D. Hogan, S.J., Provincial Superior, is in the House on his Annual visit. That always arouses a little speculation on how we shall celebrate his coming. No doubt we shall know before long.

Wednesday, 29th: The fierce football training on all fields has already taken its toll of dislocations. "Cork legs", sprained ankles and what-not. The record absence of rain is turning the ovals into "cast-iron flats and dust-bowls". Some teams are already badly affected.

Thursday, 30th: Ascension Thursday. Sunday order, with some keen Division matches despite the hard-surfaces.

"Au bord de la mer", if we can believe Tony French, means "abroad with mother".

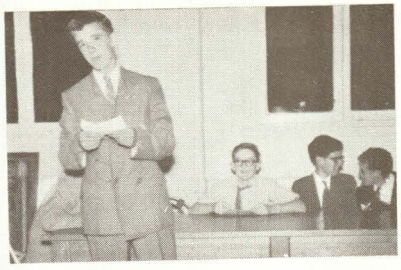
Friday, 31st: "Zubra" Lubrano came back from his Vocational Guidance interview looking rather glum. "Why so gloomy Zubra?" "They say I'm not fitted for anything," he said. (He's a good footballer, anyway.)

June

Saturday, 1st: Nineteen matches with Newington College are listed for today. If the grounds at Stanmore are as hard as ours, a stream of ambulances should be coming home !

Later: No damage done — except perhaps to our nerves. N.C. nearly "put it over" us at the last minute.

Sunday, 2nd: The annual matches between the O.I.U. and the School were played this afternoon. Two fine games, remarkable for speed and hard play. For details see the O.I.U. notes.



SCOTT MITCHELL
In a 2nd Division Debate.



JOHN GALLAGHER, BRIAN DUCK, DON CHISHOLM.
(No debate here, despite the Team).

Monday, 3rd: Charlie Bull says a problem is a figure with which you do things which are absurd and then you prove it. (There are several problems in his class.)

Tuesday, 4th: Still no rain and no sign of it.

"You should be a cowboy," said one master to Michael Lewis. "Why?" said Michael. "To chase that redskin off your nose". Now he knows.

Wednesday, 5th: Father Provincial left us a day or two ago but we enjoyed a slight legacy from him today — a half-holiday. We wish him a speedy return.

Thursday, 6th: A "rash" of poems has broken out and many unsuspected poets come to light. The winners being awarded an extra week-end has evidently inspired the writers, with many excellent results. "A synonym," says David Duncan, one of the winners, "is a word you can use when you don't know how to spell the one you first thought of." He evidently used it well.

Friday, 7th: Hard training all the week has the Fifteen in good form but they badly miss Michael Hardie whose injury of some time back has not yet cleared up. With the Competition beginning next week we can only wish him a speedy recovery.

Saturday, 8th: Twenty-one matches were listed today — mostly with Shore, though the Under 12 giants played S.G.S. teams at St. Ives. Results were "mixed" as you may see in the Football notes. A few minor 'concussions' paid tribute to the hard grounds. All in the game.



Sunday, 9th: The Home Sunday drew most of us out in splendid sunshine though there was something of a "kick" in the wind.

Monday, 10th: An R.K. "test" tells us that "a vacuum is an empty space with nothing in it. "The Pope lives in one." (Some vacuums in *that* class.)

Tuesday, 11th: A monomaniac, according to John Thorpe, is a man who has been mad only once. The first three times are the worst and after that every fourth. Ask them in Gram. A, III.

Wednesday, 12th: Richard Mackintosh couldn't do his homework tonight as he had to go to an Agricultural Science period. Someone suggested that the class was held somewhere near the handball courts ! Hush, hush !

Thursday, 13th: Charlie Bull holds that the imports of a country are the ports that are not on the coast. And James Dick when asked why he changes his place in class so often, explained that he is a "Roaming Catholic."

Friday, 14th: Our series of accidents to footballers, mainly due to the iron-hard grounds, has us somewhat worried about tomorrow's games with Newington. Michael Hardie and Peter Burt are still "hors de combat" — and that doesn't mean "war-horses" either !

Saturday, 15th: Rain last night and this morning was a godsend and considerably softened the grounds. We played "umpteen" matches with Newington with our share of wins, draws and losses. The First XV. definitely came out of their shell and had a good win. A rattling game (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 16th: We might have mentioned the Third Division 13 A team which put on a "super" performance yesterday morning. They have not lost a game this season, as yet. (Of course they are all tapping their heads — "touch wood" — all the same !)

Monday, 17th: The Queen's Birthday — public holiday. We spent a private holiday in the class, despite the fact that we wish her many happy returns !

Tuesday, 18th: Terry Carver was reprimanded for writing only one sentence in half-an-hour. "The less writing I do," said Terry, "the more time I have to think of what I'm going to write next."

Wednesday, 19th: David Connolly a Geography expert (?) is reported to have said that "the Riviera is the longest river in the South of France; it is near the Mediterranean and one of its banks is known as Monte Carlo; Everybody *gambols* there." (If he denies this we refer him to our reporter.)

Thursday, 20th: Feast of Corpus Christi. The Procession of the Blessed Sacrament in the grounds was well carried out and the singing very good.

Several group photos were taken after dinner.

Friday, 21st: Feast of St. Aloysius, S.J. This will be honoured a little later on. Rain at last ! We hope the drought is broken. The fields will at least be less hard for our games tomorrow with St. Joseph's College. We have had hard (in several senses) training all the week and our best wishes are with the many teams.

Saturday, 22nd: All our matches were at Hunters Hill today and it was more like a "swimming carnival", only there was as much mud as water, owing to the heavy rain. As far as wins were concerned, we had a rather "thin" time, but you can enjoy a match in the mud all the same. We notice that that little team in Third Division (the 13 A's) is still unbeaten. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 23rd: A Home Sunday graced by fine weather was a restful break after yesterday's heavy "mud-larking".

Tuesday, 25th: A "concrete sum", according to John Madden, is "a hard sum".

And Michael Johnson suggested that Milton having written "Paradise Lost", wrote "Paradise Regained" when his wife died ! Pretty rough on the old lady, but of course, she didn't know.

Wednesday, 26th: Ray Stack takes life with a (broad) smile — even when howled down for saying that "during the wars with Napoleon, half the crowned heads of Europe trembled in their shoes". (Where did the other half tremble?)

Thursday, 27th: The 12 A's" had a thrilling match today with the "13 B's" and won "by a



"SOME CASUALS."

whisker", one point. International football was nothing to it !

Friday, 28th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. Classes were somewhat shortened, and we had a High Mass at midday. The rest of the day was free.

Mock trials were held tonight in both Second and Third Divisions — We pity the "accused". Prosecution was pitiless. We want more of these. (See Debating notes.)

Saturday, 29th: We played 18 matches today — with Sydney High School (Comp. matches) and with C.B.C., Chatswood. Results varied but the games were good. (See Football notes). The First Fifteen were heavily handicapped by the loss of three good players.

July

Monday, 1st: Candid boy to his master in Latin class: "I couldn't do my exercise last night, Father; I had some work to complete." (Evidently Latin is just a pass-time !). The master's temperature is slowly returning to normal.

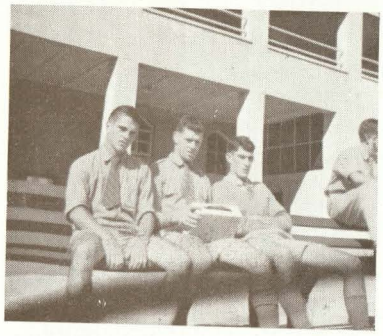
Tuesday, 2nd: At the 2nd Division Mock Trial a night or two ago, Scott Mitchell said: "I'm afraid I don't understand you, Mr. Whealy." "That's not my fault, Mr. Mitchell," replied Mr. W. And N. Campbell-Jones wanted to know where Sean Spence (a "woman" in the case) got the lipstick. He's not likely to be told.

Wednesday, 3rd: Michael Coyle said he saw a "strangely dressed boy carrying a typewriter with jet-black hair". (And then he woke up?)

By the way "period furniture" is the furniture you pay for in periods, or instalments. So thinks Stephen Fennell.

Thursday, 4th: Term Essays seem to be rolling in. All sorts. A "thriller" by Albert Chan contained this:—"Then all of a sudden the Invisible Armada came in sight."

Friday, 5th: Frost all over the grounds this morning made the hot showers particularly welcome. The absence of rain again and the consequent brick-hard grounds, make us "hope for the best", as regards injuries in tomorrow's games with King's.



SUNDAY MORNING.
Quietly Listening in.



OUR CAPTAIN.
(M. Hardie off duty).

Saturday, 6th: Congratulations to the Senior Debating team who had a narrow win against King's last night, in a Competition Debate.

Strange to say, it rained nearly all this morning — which was good for the grounds. King's had the better of things in the match at Parramatta. (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 7th: The long week-end saw few "returns" to the School last night. After Chapel this evening we enjoyed "The Sport of Kings,,' staged by Second Division boys. Many parents were present.

Monday, 8th: The rain came with a vengeance last night and in 24 hours we had nearly four inches of it. There will be no complaints of "hard grounds" for some time.

Tuesday, 9th: The fields are mostly sheets of water. We had early study and "hit the hay" much sooner than usual.

The Nature Study boys tell us that "herrings go about the sea in shawls (shoals !)." The poor dears must find this wet weather very trying !

Wednesday, 10th: Gordon Oxenham supplied by request, three collective nouns:—a pocket, a waste-paper basket and a stomach. We wonder where G. collected those. He carries two with him anyway.

Thursday, 11th: We're getting fine, cold weather again and put in much hard practice on all fields today. The 13 A team is especially anxious to retain their unbeaten record. We wish them continued success.

Friday, 12th: The Firsts are still without three or four of our best players. Still, if

tradition means anything, we expect a good game tomorrow with Sydney Grammar.

Saturday, 13th: Our expectation was more than fully justified. We had a good day's football — from the Under 12 B's up to the Firsts. There was life in every game and that between the First Fifteens which finished the day, was the best one we have seen in 20 years. It was full of thrills to the very last minute. Grammar, playing one man short for most of the game, worked hard for their 4 points win. Our forwards surpassed themselves. (See Football notes.)

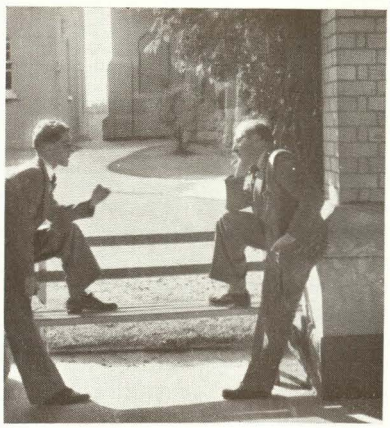
Sunday, 14th: First Division gave us a variety programme tonight — "Roman Monkeys" — under the direction of David Connolly. Quite a bright couple of hours entertainment, revealing much unexpected talent.

Monday, 15th: John Kindred is making history in Second Division, being the first air-minded person to make a twin-engined model 'plane. We knew John would create a record, somehow, some day.

Tuesday, 16th: You may be interested to know, that a worshipper of mammon means either a bigamist or an Israelite. A member of that tribe was fed by mammon in the wilderness. ("Hard tack"). So says M. Darby anyway, and he ought to know.

Wednesday, 17th: The "flu", Asian or other, (or both) seems to have seized Sydney, including many of the schools. "So far, we seem to have escaped rather lightly. With our teams already decimated by accidents we can ill afford further losses.

Thursday, 18th: With flu in the air our thoughts are on medicine. Ross Quinlan says "medicine is something that makes you careful not to catch a cold again." (All depends on the medicine !)



MR. ANGEL and DR. KING
ARGUE THE POINT.



MR. CROWLEY.
Steps it out (to Maths. Class).

Friday, 19th: Tonight we had a most interesting lecture, illustrated with excellent films, on Hawkesbury Agricultural College, by its Principal, Mr. Harry Richardson who explained the different diplomas to be gained there. It was most informative.

Saturday, 20th: We went in force to Bellevue Hill today for our matches with the Scot's College.

The Firsts' Game was particularly exciting and ended in a draw.

We were glad to see that the Third Division 13 A's continued their unbeaten record.

Sunday, 21st: The Home Sunday resulted in several absentees, through the "flu" epidemic, but we seem to be better off in that respect than many Metropolitan schools.

Monday, 22nd: Peter Neil, despite his innocent face, "put's over" one or two:—"mettre la nappe" means 'to take a nap'; 'l'oeuf sur le plat" is good French for "the eye on the plate" and "le simple soldat" is Mr. X.

Tuesday, 23rd: The flu continues to make inroads on our local inhabitants. Many classes are depleted and we nervously look forward to next Saturday's Comp. matches.

Wednesday, 24th: Philip Adams told T. Hartigan that he has at home a rose-coloured dog and when T.H. said he didn't believe him, Philip merely explained that the dog is white.

Philip Meagher says Julius Caesar must have been the strongest man in the world because, as we are told, he threw a bridge across the Rhine.

Thursday, 25th: Library note: An appendix is the portion of a book which nobody has yet

discovered to be of any use. As for human beings, it should be cut out. So says John Mason.

Friday, 26th: Flu victims seem to be returning to the fold. With a view to tomorrow's match, we are certainly glad to see David O'Dea (who captains the team), once more "on deck".

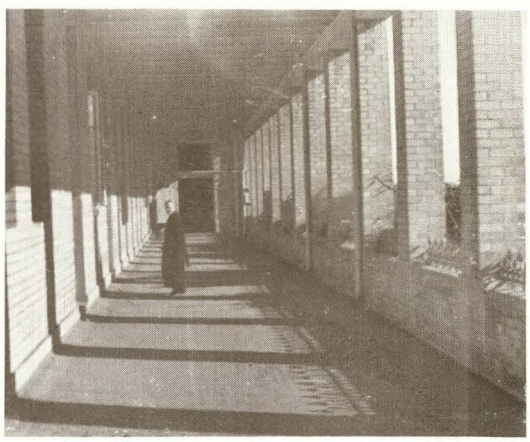
Saturday, 27th: Owing to the inroads of 'flu' in both schools, our matches with Shore today were confined to the "Firsts" (ours was a very composite team) and the 15 A's. The latter put on an excellent exhibition but Shore wore down our "Firsts". (See Football notes.)

Sunday, 28th: Owing to our heavy handicaps this season we did not expect much representation in the Combined G.P.S. teams for the matches next week. We are pleased, however, to see David O'Dea, captain of G.P.S. III., and our best wishes too go to the others picked in that team. Their photos appear in the football notes.

Monday, 29th: Football over for the year; Athletics have already begun, although the bleak weather today confined us to very elementary preliminaries. Our Sports Day will be held on August 10th.

Wednesday, 31st: Feast of St. Ignatius, Patron of Riverview and Founder of the Jesuit Order. We enjoyed the whole holiday and Fr. Fitzgerald catered sumptuously for us at Dinner. "City" played "Country" in Second and Third Divisions, and after Evening Chapel, we enjoyed the music (and picture) of "The Student Prince."

The day ended on a sad note by the announcement that Brother M. O'Brien, S.J., for years a regular Riverview "institution," had died this evening. His passing will be noted with regret by countless Riverview Boys, present and past. R.I.P.



A WELL-KNOWN "BEAT."

August

Thursday, 1st: Athletic training goes on apace. "Blue" Kirby will remember it. We hear he dropped a 125 lb. bell-bar on his toe which is now "closed for alterations and repairs."

Friday, 2nd: Father Rector celebrated a Solemn Requiem High Mass this morning for the repose of the soul of Brother O'Brien, S.J. The whole School attended the funeral which went to Gore Hill Cemetery where Brother O'Brien was laid to rest in the Jesuit plot. There was a very large attendance too of Old Boys and life-long friends.

Saturday, 3rd: We finished off the football photos this morning and the School started early for the Sports Ground where took place the Annual Combined G.P.S. Games with Combined High Schools, Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Waverley College.

Sunday, 4th: The last Home Sunday of the term was fully availed of today — and masters had a nice peaceful time preparing their term exams ! !

Monday, 5th: As our reporter says: Everyone misses the friendly presence of Brother O'Brien (R.I.P.), whom we used to meet at every part of the College and grounds. He will long be remembered by young and old.

Tuesday, 6th: Athletic "eliminations" are going fast and furious on the Senior Oval, in preparation for next Saturday's annual meeting. Ian Horsley and Philip Adams went doggedly round the field umpteen times but we don't think they broke any records.

Wednesday, 7th: The last day's class for some of us. Our Exams start tomorrow.

The jackpot question put by "Evil" Hanson:— "Who can trace their family tree back to where they lived in it?" (We *paws* for a reply.)

Thursday, 8th: L.C. English Exam. produced the fact that "Keats and *Sherry* were inseparable." A common complaint these days. (De mortuis nil nisi "bunkum".)

Friday, 9th: "All set" for tomorrow's Athletic meeting. We can only hope that the "knife-edge" wind which tortured us today will have calmed down by then.

Congratulations to our Senior Debating Team (B. Duck, J. Gallagher and D. Chisholm) who won the final debate (v. S.H.S.) tonight and are now holders of the Louat Shield. They went through the Competition without a defeat.

Saturday, 10th: Quite a full afternoon. The long programme of events — from Under 12 to

Senior Open — went off without a hitch and good times were recorded. We refer you to the details elsewhere in this issue.

Sunday, 11th: Comparatively soft temperature enabled us to run off some further events (440, 880 and mile) this afternoon. Great interest was again shown in these events. Ian Ingleby's mile was worth going a long way to see.

Monday, 12th: We ploughed furrows in the Term Exams. again today but the end is looming up.

"Toad" Ross did not win a race on Saturday and when asked why (he is usually fleet of foot) he said: "Go and ask Brother Doran at the Tuck Shop."

Tuesday, 13th: They say that "Tar Baby" Spence seems to have become much more lively as the term ends — with Michael Hardie on his heels all the time. Mick hurries 'em up !

Wednesday, 14th: The final Exam. ended about 3 p.m. but pelting rain all day somewhat interfered with a quick getaway for the holidays. However, after final Benediction, the House cleared rapidly and the only sounds at Riverview were occasional "moans" from masters' rooms as they wrestled with "Modern answers to ancient questions" on the exam. papers.

A very quickly-moving term closes up once more. We wish all our "stars," academic and sporting, a good holiday and a bright return on September 10th.



BOB MURDIE DOES A GOOD JOB ON THE LAWNS.

THIRD TERM

September

Tuesday, 10th: The end of the holidays "cuts both ways". While we miss them we have the satisfaction of knowing that their end means the beginning of "the last lap", and now we are heading for Christmas even though its only on the horizon.

Wednesday, 11th: We more or less "pottered" about today and inspected the vast improvement being carried out on Second Field. There will soon be plenty of room for several teams there.

Mr. Romanin and the Rowers are visibly enthusiastic over the new engine for the speedboat. The latter "idles along" at 35 miles an hour ! We would like to have a crew capable of that !

Thursday, 12th: Preparations are already going vigorously for the annual Indian Mission Bazaar to be held on Saturday. New attractions everywhere to beguile the unsuspecting (?) visitors.

The Old Boys' Union Executive gave Jim Lenehan a "send-off" party at the Metropole Hotel this evening. We are all proud of Jim's inclusion in the "Wallaby" team going overseas. (See O.I.U. notes.)

Friday, 13th: It sounds an unlucky day (!) but it wasn't. The new motor-roller for our cricket fields came from overseas. Frank Fallon, our groundsman is walking on air ! This roller was a long-felt want.

Incidentally — congratulations to Bill Odillo Maher who has joined the select band of House Prefects.

Saturday, 14th: The Indian Bazaar was blessed with splendid weather and a very large public attendance today.

His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy was kind enough to come to Riverview and formally open the

Bazaar. He spoke feelingly of the work being done in the Australian Jesuit Indian Mission and wished the Bazaar every success.

His words bore fruit, for all the afternoon the Quadrangle was thronged by "financial" visitors and proceedings continued to a very late hour. We feel sure that the organisers will be satisfied with the result of their efforts.

Sunday, 15th: Debris in the Quadrangle was ankle deep this morning after yesterday's hectic activity. Once more — all honour and hearty congratulations to the boys of all Divisions who had the place spotless before 11.00 a.m. They really did a marvellous job in cleaning up — and seemed to enjoy the work.

In the afternoon we had an interesting try-out with athletes from the Randwick-Kensington Club.



SATURDAY MORNING IN FIRST DIVISION.

After Chapel this evening the School assembled in the Memorial Hall to bid farewell to our last year's Captain, Jim Lenehan, who sails tomorrow with the Wallaby team of which he is a member. Many Old Boys including Mr. Sid Raper (President of the O.I.U.) were present and we were also pleased to have with us Mr. McCormack, President of the Rugby Union of Australia. Mr. Arnold Tancred and Mr. W. Mason (who coached Jim in his earlier football years). Fr. Drury (Sportsmaster) congratulated Jim on his selection, spoke of his many virtues, both sporting and social, and wished him every success.

Mr. Tancred gave us most interesting details of these overseas football trips (two of which he had made himself), covering all the countries in which the Australians play and Michael Hardie, Captain of Riverview, after renewing congratulations and best wishes to Jim under whose captaincy he had played many games, presented him on behalf of the School with a travelling clock.

Jim, in his usual quiet, sincere way, thanked everyone, from the Rector down, for their good wishes and paid a special tribute to Mr. Mason for his great help in former days.

Three thunderous cheers from the assembled School brought the pleasant little function to a close. Our eyes will henceforth be on the Wallabies ! !

Monday, 16th: Summer order began today, which means that we start work half an hour earlier and go to bed correspondingly later. Oh, well ! We'll manage !

Tuesday, 17th: Tom Hartigan is nothing if not quick-witted. French is one of his specialities. "Joie de vivre", he says, is colloquial French for whisky ! We hope sincerely that Tom keeps that pledge !

Wednesday, 18th: Possible and probable representatives in schoolboy championships and G.P.S. Athletics are hard at it every day now. Even Rudi Vandenberg seems to be "bitten". Coming late for tea, he explained that he had been down at the "High Jump *Illuminations*." He may have meant Eliminations, but didn't say so !

Thursday, 19th: In case you aren't educated up to it, Philip Meagher assures you that a line in his French author — "il était assis en face de sa femme", means "he was sitting on his wife's face". No doubt the wife "lost face" after that — Depends on his avoirdupois of course.

Friday, 20th: A rather comprehensive pro-



M. LEWIS, S. MITCHELL, J. DICK.
The Letter-Box Smile.

gramme is out for a "City v. Country" athletic meeting here tomorrow. Given fine weather, there should be some stirring contests. The "Country" boys are keen to put it over what they call "the City Slickers", but we shall see what we shall see.

Saturday, 21st: The work of enlarging Second Field is making impressive progress. When complete, we should have a really splendid area for extra matches. If possible, we shall try and give our far away readers a photo of the work already done. It is a long-felt want and Fr. Rector is to be congratulated on his "vision".

Monday, 23rd: Well — "City" v. "Country" fought, or rather, *ran* it out on Saturday and as the points mounted after each event, it was seen that "City" was "bringing home the bacon" — in other words, in the over-all result, City won by a margin of 160 points. In B Grade alone Country were on top — 299 to 251. (See Athletics.)

Tuesday, 24th: The week-end seems to confuse the thinking machine: for instance: "There should be no smoking *aloud* in buses and trams". Of course not; the pipe should be cleaned every day. It wouldn't make so much noise then.

Wednesday, 25th: "Whiskey is your worst enemy" said Jim Dowd. "But aren't we told to love our enemies?" said Jim Dalton. "Yes", agreed J.D., "but not to swallow them". We have no fear for either of those worthies. They are above suspicion.

Thursday, 26th: You are always sure to pick up some "jewel" in the L.C. Class — sooner or later. This came to hand today:—D.B. translated the French author thus:"Il avait quarante — sept ans et des rhumatismes" — he was in quarantine for seven years with rheumatism".

Friday, 27th: The O.I.U. Ball at the Trocadero last night was a great success and we congratulate the President and Mrs. Raper, together with the members of the Younger Set and Executive helpers on the result of their efforts.

Saturday, 28th: Interesting athletic trials between St. Joseph's, King's, Shore and ourselves were run off this afternoon at Northbridge (Shore Grounds). Ian Ingleby was well up to standard (and beyond it in fact) in the mile and 880 Yds. Our Junior team too did very well.

We enjoyed the picture "Going my Way" after Chapel tonight, although, of course, most of us had seen it some time ago.

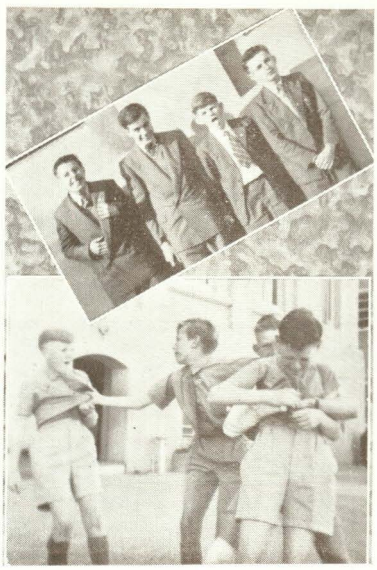
Sunday, 29th: A welcome Home Sunday, accompanied by near-summer weather had most of us out for the day.

Monday, 30th: The Cadet Band is practising again around the property. There must be a court-martial or something in the air ! "Toad" Ross, they tell us, is trying to learn how to play the bugle. Judging by the sound, we thought so. Our reporter says his "croak" is quite good for a "toad".

October

Tuesday, 1st: "My ancestors sprang from a long line of peers" announced Colin O'Neil. "Oh, yeah !" came back Glen Macintosh: "that's nothing; I *had* an uncle who jumped off a dock."

Wednesday, 2nd: Physics classes are always sure to give you the latest:—"How is soft water changed into hard water?" asked S. Lister. "Easy ! You just freeze it."



Upper: FOUR STAID CITIZENS.
Lower: THIRD DIVISIONERS NOT SO STAID.

And the "geographers" tell us that "Volcanoes happen because of the *infernal* heat of the earth."

Thursday, 3rd: Bruce Duhigg trying to score off G. Dangar (who has blazing red hair):— "Keep away from me or you'll set me on fire !" "No danger", was the reply — "You're too green to burn."

Friday, 4th: Michael Cannon who hails from well into the bush was asked to describe a cuckoo. "A cuckoo" he said (and we suspect that he was quoting) "is a bird that lays the eggs of other birds in its own nest."

Saturday, 5th: The annual Schoolboy Athletic Championships were run off at Moore Park today. Some impressive performances were registered. We were pleased to see Ian Ingleby win his mile and several Junior athletes too gave great promise for the G.P.S. Athletic meeting next Saturday.

Sunday, 6th: Mr. David de Carvalho brought up the "Cavaliers" today and gave our First Eleven most useful practice. J. Joyner (89) and Dennis Foley (39), batted very impressively.

Monday, 7th: We were unpleasantly surprised today to know that Father Roset, S.J., our Prefect of Studies, was rushed to Hospital yesterday with a bout of pneumonia. We wish him a speedy recovery and return.

Tuesday, 8th: History "as she is wrote": "Queen Elizabeth I., was tall and thin, but she was a stout Protestant". That can't be right; she couldn't have it both ways.

"What is space?" asked the master. Michael Darmody thought hard. "Its in my head, sir but I can't quite remember."

Wednesday, 9th: "Where's Oxenham?" asked the master. "With the barber, sir," said G. Darmody. Quarter of an hour later in walked "Oxy": "Darmody for the barber, sir!" (This was well fixed; trust 'Oxy'.)

Thursday, 10th: Last night all the boys were let out of study to see the Russian Satellite. "Hi ! look at the bottom" yelled "Stockman" Fennell; "Made in Russia". It pays to advertise.

Friday, 11th: According to Ian O'Rourke (always ready with information) "A Squaw is an American Indian lady; her children are squawkers."

We photographed our Senior and Junior Athletic teams this afternoon, and if their performances at the G.P.S. Sports tomorrow are equal to their enthusiasm we wouldn't mind framing the photos !

Saturday, 12th: The 62nd Combined G.P.S. Athletic meeting was held at the Sydney Cricket Ground this afternoon and our best hopes were realised when we won the Junior Championship by 13 points.

Sunday, 13th: The long week-end was welcome after the excitement of yesterday afternoon. The silence and peace at Riverview today was also very welcome.

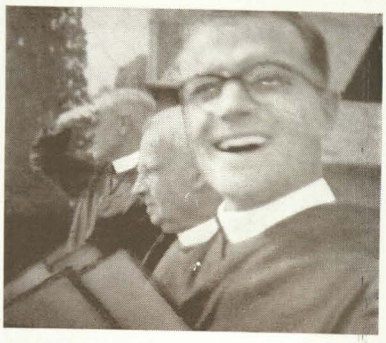
Monday, 14th: "The Junior Athletes" says our reporter, "are being held in veneration". They received the congratulations of everyone today, anyway, upon our return from the week-end — and they certainly deserved them.

Tuesday, 15th: Father "X" patrolling the Study Hall this evening picked up a note quite near Gerald Meagher's desk. "To his dismay", the reporter says, "he read: 'Bad luck; try again'!" Is this G.M. once more?

Wednesday, 16th: "Zubra" Lubrano is growing a little red moustache — much to "Zubra's" delight, they say. In keeping with his blazing red hair. Peter Neil who rivals the "red wig" will be jealous!

Thursday, 17th: The Cricket Competition resumes next Saturday (v. St. Joseph's) and practice on all fields is already keen. Of course, the rowers have been "at work" on the river for some time already.

"Have you ever heard any title such as 'The King and I'?" asked "Romeo" McCormack. "Yes"



MR. ROMAIN HAS SEEN THE JOKE.



ROCK 'N' ROLL OR JUST ROLL?

said "Lobo" Walsh — "Bacon's prose; 'The Egg and I" '.

Friday, 18th: Exam-fever is running riot, we are told, in the Leaving Class. Not much time to go now, before "zero hour". Michael Kavanaugh, when asked what he would do if he didn't succeed in the L.C. exams., stammered: "I suppose I'll street the sweeps". He meant it the other way round, of course, but he must be agitated !

Saturday, 19th: Our match with St. Joseph's today has proved (so far) quite satisfactory, from our point of view. John Thorpe (7 wickets) was particularly effective as a bowler and several batsmen (including young Dennis Foley), showed distinct promise. We hope for another good performance next Saturday.

Sunday, 20th: A team from Western Suburbs — containing some impressive First Grade batsmen incidentally — gave us an all-day useful game today. Some of our own batsmen showed good form too.

Monday, 21st: Ross Quinlan is an up-and-coming pianist and practises assiduously. "Can't you play quietly?" complained Albert Chan. "No", said Ross. "how does it go? I haven't got its music."

Tuesday, 22nd: A Jotter sends us the following and must have written it in a hurry:—"Fr. Rector advised the boys not to smoke, in R.K. Class." "That's all right", said the jotter's neighbour, "we will not smoke in R.K. Class".

Wednesday, 23rd: Tony Clark, when asked what "Nota bene" meant on the page of his grammar, thought it meant "stony broke" And further down the School, Paul Costello said the Pilgrim Fathers were Adam and Eve.

Thursday, 24th: Second Division are quite proud to see two of their members — Terry Vandeleur and Dennis Foley — playing in the First Eleven. We wish them high scores.

Friday, 25th: Warwick Haynes is reported to have said that "at royal functions, the Queen wears a scarlet robe, trimmed with vermin" — but we don't believe it. And John Conlon says (?) a Deacon is a bright light for guiding ships at sea."

Saturday, 26th: We got a drop or two of rain last night, but not enough to soften the grounds.

We concluded our Comp. match with St. Joseph's today. Having started in a healthy position, with a first innings lead, we finished the game about 11 a.m., registering an outright win. Congratulations to bowlers and batsmen alike. (See Cricket Notes.)

Sunday, 27th: Feast of Christ the King. High Mass heralded in the day (which was Back to Riverview Day, incidentally).

Large numbers of Old Boys were at the School for Mass and Breakfast and the day proved most pleasant from every point of view. You may read the details of the day's activities in O.I.U. Notes.

Monday, 28th: The last week's work (!) for the Leaving Certificate Class. Many can hardly believe it and look back wistfully to the days when they thought the course "would never end." Time flies, say what you like !

Tuesday, 29th: Adrian Quain has been hobbling about on crutches for a long time but as a consolation, is the only Second Divisioner privileged to carry with him a miniature wireless set which gives him all the news and takes his mind off the damaged limb — and the crutches.

Wednesday, 30th: Tom Hartigan, always bright and early with new information, thinks that a stalagmite is "one of those things floating round the sky: for instance, the Russian moon". Well; that's news, anyway.

Thursday, 31st: The L.C. Class say goodbye to their 1957 classes. Their exams. begin next Tuesday — and you could hear a pin drop in their study period. Are they "swotting" intensely or just enjoying a long-deferred sleep? Ask Mick Hardie; he'll tell you; he knows by experience !

November

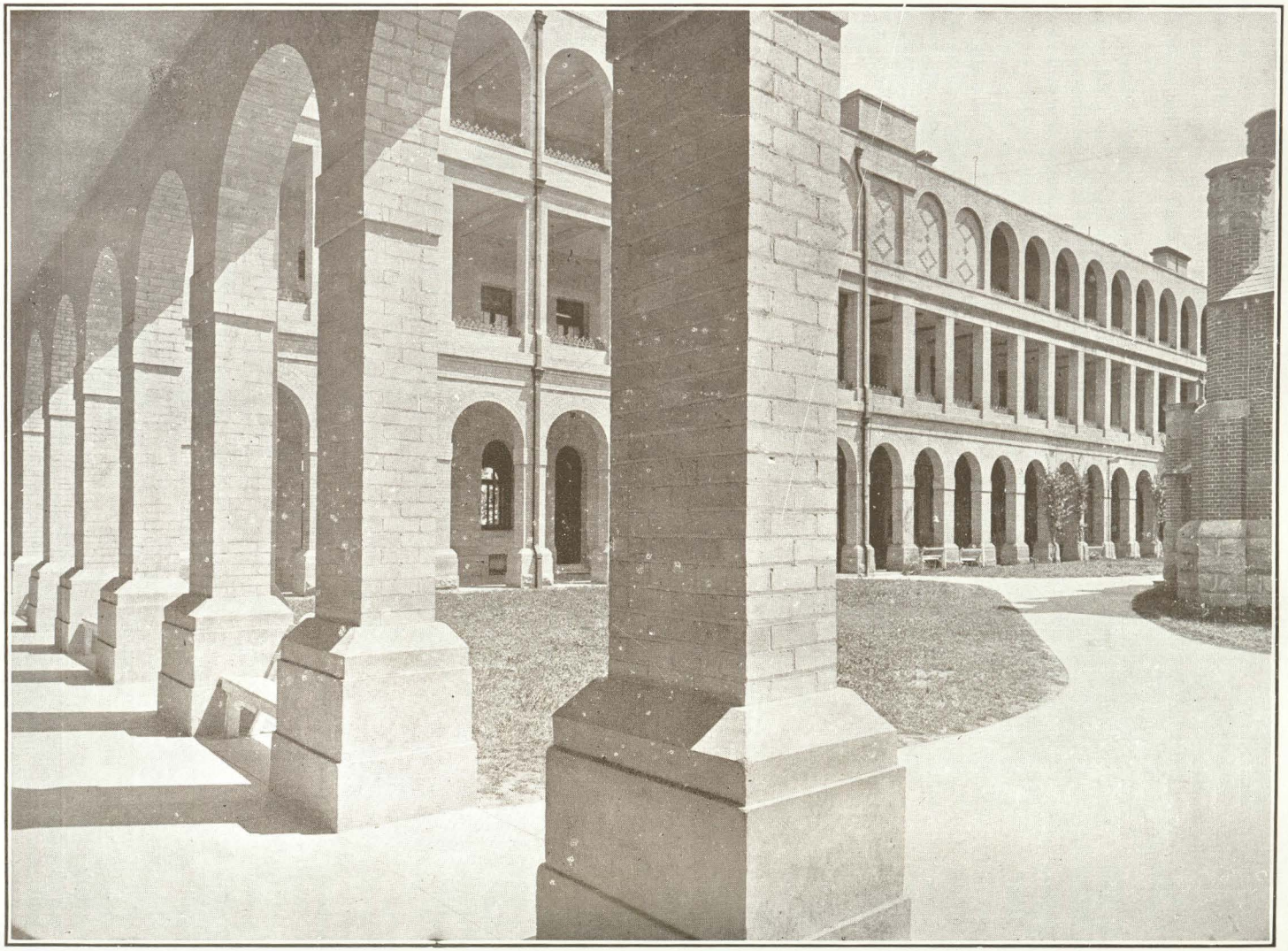
Friday, 1st: Feast of All Saints. Sunday order and the day for the annual choir and Wardens' picnic to Coal and Candle Creek. Many of the L.C. Class, though entitled to enjoy the picnic, prefer to stay back and add to their store of exam-knowledge. They all have our best wishes in their efforts to bluff the examiners next week.

Saturday, 2nd: We began our Comp. match with The Scot's College today and we hope to be able to include the result in this issue. As we go to press finally on Monday, we are in doubt about it but we'll do our best, with the Printer's permission.

Sunday, 3rd: Home Sunday. Many "examinees" prefer to stay at the "home from home" for obvious reasons.

— And with a sigh (of relief or sorrow? You can judge), we lay aside our pen and with a word of thanks to our jotters and many other helpers, we close down, out of consideration for our printers who have their eyes on the publication day.

We have had an interesting and pleasant year. May Riverview see many more like it. Here's hoping for a good holiday and a brighter and even better 1958.

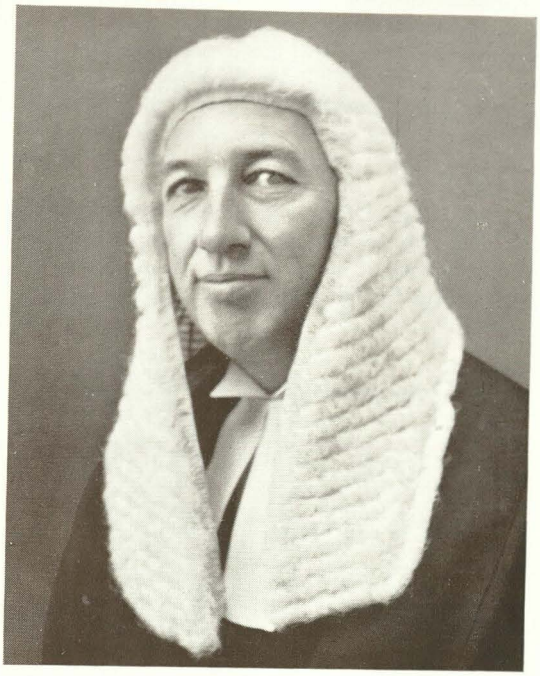


HAPPY DAYS ARE NOT UNKNOWN HERE.

"The Happiest Days of Our Lives"

By Alan Bridge, Q.C.

When I first heard our editor nominate this title for an article in "Our Alma Mater", I was led by detached thoughts on its proverbial use as a description of school days to compliment him on so apt a choice. The next moment, however, he completely shook my confidence in his discrimination by inviting me to be the author. In fairness to us both I sought escape in a prompt reply that any treatment of this subject by a disbeliever like myself in the proverb at which it hinted would cost it both the merit and the welcome of which a true idealist could assure it. Having thus enlightened him on my inadequacy, I felt confident that he would replace me at once with a less provocative contributor and never again ask me to write anything beyond a cheque, but I had underestimated either his guile, or his tolerance, or the scarcity of idealists available to submit a manuscript. He merely repeated his request for this commentary, and so cornered his victim (an exploit at which he has long been expert). In the result I am expressing my thoughts (which I believe to be shared by at least a few others).



ALAN BRIDGE, Q.C.

As I have already indicated I regard as a fallacy the proverb about school days being the happiest in life. I sometimes doubt whether its inventor could have believed it. As against this, I must stress at once that my days at school were far from my unhappiest. Moreover, I gladly confess to a constant and keen desire ever since to preserve every possible association with the school where those days were spent. This is not so inconsistent as it seems. The former close vision of a school boy was ultimately overtaken by the retrospective vision of an old boy; abstract standards steadily acquired a real meaning in a new perspective.

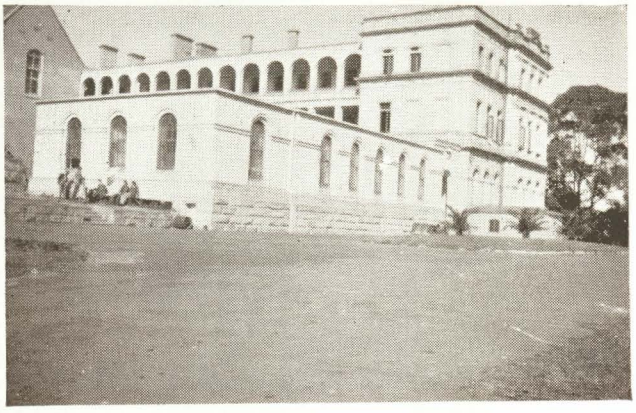
A school-boy's outlook is necessarily very restricted. Outside his school days he has no direct contact with any other stage of life except the pre-school years of infancy which unfortunately recede only too soon in his memory. Limitations of experience make fair assessment of relative values very difficult for him. He is inclined to take for granted the more appealing of the studies and other activities of school life, without pausing in efforts to appreciate them. The less pleasant tasks are often viewed as wasteful burdens under the misleading test of direct utility in likely later pursuits. (This reminds me of the "Commercial Class" — Riverview's one-time handy haven of refuge from science and the classics). Discipline, however understanding, readily provokes resistance. Human nature has never altered since the forbidden fruit was eaten. In all, a school boy tends to measure his experiences too much by emotion and too little by judgment and to believe that they are less enjoyable than a more mature attitude could make them.

Post-school life brings the great prize of independence, which God intends us to enjoy. It was that independence, with its accompanying opportunities, which convinced me after some years of hesitation that my school days were outdone as my happiest. In the process, however, I became increasingly conscious that, had it not been for my school days, my subsequent satisfaction would never have been possible. That was the result of far more than mere mental comparison. School influences, to which

I had given only scant and unappraising recognition as a boy, followed me and continued to grow around me. They helped me through the early years of modified, irresponsible independence when the sudden substitution of the opportunism of city slickers for the more altruistic tactics of schoolmasters left me somewhat bewildered. They still help me now in after years of greater independence with increased responsibility. For the proper exercise of my independence they have constantly been a guide which I hope I have not too often left unheeded.

Much benefit from school influences in later life, could, of course, be claimed by an old boy of any school. I believe it to be a great deal more telling in the case of a school which is not only a Great Public School, but a Catholic School conducted by Jesuit standards. It is a rare privilege to have spent formative years in the company of men who represent the essence of character and culture and use their great attainments in teaching true observance of obligations to God, to our families, to society and to work, going far beyond what can be found in books. If any of us should fail to respond in whole or in part, I prefer to side-step any attempt to nominate the culprit, and on the well-known training offered to us I propose to say no more. I should like to add a few words, however, on the more personal side of school life.

The best friends I have ever known include many whom I first met as masters, boys or old boys of Riverview. My associations with them have grown into my life as part of it, and somehow seem to remain so whether or not time or distance has removed them from me. Often they and I have renewed exchanges in places far away after years of separation, each time on a spontaneous mutual mental wave length as though we had never been apart. There are few other personal links with different beginnings of which the same can be said. I believe too that Riverview still has many more friends in store for me. I am constantly meeting new ones, young and old, and expect to continue to do so, just as I know that, whenever a Jesuit old boy enters a Jesuit house anywhere he is assured of a Jesuit welcome, the warmth of which would be a model for any host. Furthermore, outside as well as inside our own circles, our old boys share the respect won by our school and offered to them accordingly. In consequence, they rarely lack opportunities for enjoyable contact and service in the community to which they belong.



ONE WAY "IN"

The happiest days of our lives may or may not be our school days. That is a question on which opinions may vary until finally settled at a Third Division debate. Meanwhile, I have less fear of contradiction if I venture to say that with any of us our days of greatest joy are consequent upon, if not coincidental with, our school days which unquestionably are our most fortunate, and "fortunate" is given in the Oxford dictionary as one of several alternative synonyms for "happy."

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1957

Patron:
V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview)

President:
Sidney Raper.

Life Vice-Presidents:
B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly, Dr. G. H. McElhone, L. F. Anivitti, C. J. Bryant.

Vice-Presidents:
Cecil O'Dea, M. J. McGrath, L. P. Raper, Alan Bridge, B. L. Nowland, M. McAlary, Dr. C. J. King.

Hon. Secretary:
David de Carvalho.

Hon. Assistant Secretary:
A. Patterson.

Hon. Treasurer:
John d'Apice.

Hon. Auditor:
A. W. Kelly.

Committee:
J. Hunt, O. Dooley, J. O'Riordan, D. Pinnock, P. Prior, R. Barry, W. Conlon, B. Russell-Smith, C. J. McElhone, P. Ramsay.

Country Vice-Presidents:

Cooma: Fritz Dunstan, 57 Soho St., Cooma.
Cootamundra: Michael Meagher, "Milton," Cootamundra.
Dubbo: Frank Smith, 15 Cobra St., Dubbo.
Narrandera: John Lenehan, "Wirrani", Narrandera.
Newcastle: Lance Hogg, 2 Ryan St., Birmingham Gardens, Newcastle; and Neville Baker, 8 Morgan St., Newcastle.
Kempsey: Phil Sheridan, Solr., Kempsey.
Wagga: Jim Stenmark, 19 Gurwood St., Wagga.
Warren: Vic. McAlary, "Milewa", Warren.
Wellington: George Wilkins, Box 51, P.O., Wellington.
Young: Murray Bolger, "Clover Hill", Young.

Inter-State Vice-Presidents:

Adelaide: Rev. M. Scott, S.J., Aquinas College, Montefiore, North Adelaide, S.A.
Brisbane: W. McDermott, 308 Logan Road, Stone's Corner, Brisbane.
Melbourne: Dr. Frank Parle, c/- T.A.A., Swanston St., Melbourne.

Early in the year the following Sub-Committees were appointed:—

Jesuit Missions. Chairman: M. J. McGrath; Messrs. C. J. Bryant, D. Pinnock, C. O'Dea, W. Conlon.
Religious and Sociological. Chairman: Cecil O'Dea; Messrs. Alan Bridge and O. Dooley.
Finance. Chairman: B. L. Nowland; Messrs. C. J. McElhone and D. Pinnock.
Sports. Chairman: Mark McAlary; Messrs. B. R-Smith, R. Barry, J. O'Riordan.
Education Fees. Chairman: Alan Bridge; Messrs. P. Prior, J. O'Riordan, J. Hunt, C. J. Bryant.
Constitution. Chairman: J. Hunt; Messrs. C. O'Dea and D. de Carvalho.
Social. Chairman: S. Raper; Messrs. B. L. Nowland, J. O'Riordan, C. J. McElhone, R. Barry,



SIDNEY RAPER.
President, O.I.U., 1957.

M. McAlary, M. Glasheen, P. Prior, H. Kelly.

Younger Set: Messrs. A. Patterson, P. Ramsay, B. Russell-Smith.

Country Reunions: Dr. C. J. King, M. McAlary.

SIXTIETH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

This meeting was held at the Carlton Hotel on the evening of January 31st and attracted the largest number of Old Boys we have seen on such an occasion in recent years.

The retiring President, Mr. Cecil O'Dea was in the chair. V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. represented the College. We were not supplied with a detailed list of those present and perhaps it was just as well, for some names would surely have been omitted and we would have had to insert here our annual apology ! Suffice it to say that there was not a vacant chair in the large room.

Mr. Hedley Kelly (Hon. Sec.), read the list of those who apologised for non-attendance:—

V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J., Dr. G. Davies, Dr. A. D. Pelly, Messrs. Sidney Raper, W. Conlon, N. Pelly, B. A. McBride, C. J. McElhone, Jon North, P. Cahill, A. Wilson, W. N. Prior, D. Loneragan, J. Loneragan, R. Macken, J. (Bud) Macken, Dr. G. H. McElhone, A. Clift, J. A. Clift, J. Bryant, A. Stenmark, J. Stenmark, P. Doherty.

His official Report, being in the hands of members, was taken as read and adopted. Mr. V. C. Bill Davis (Hon. Treasurer), whose report was also adopted unanimously, thanked those who helped him during the year, notably Messrs. Cecil O'Dea, K. Slocum, M. McAlary, Alan Bridge and Hedley Kelly, to whom nothing had been a trouble. He added that the Union was in a satsfactory position, Life-members' subscriptions totalling £5,267.

Mr. O'Dea drew attention to the poor support given to the annual Old Boys' Retreat and urged all present to do their best to increase the attendance at this important function.

Mr. O. Stenmark gave some details concerning the O.I.U. Bowling Club, of which he is President and which had won the recent inter-G.P.S. Old Boys' competition. He invited Old Boys interested in the game to join this O.I.U. newly-constituted Club.

Election of Officers:

Mr. O'Dea requested nominations for the office of President, 1957. Mr. Alan Bridge proposing *Mr. Sid Raper* as President, spoke in high terms of Sid as a most respected Old Boy who was keenly interested in the Union and in everything connected with the School. Dr. C. King seconded Mr. Bridge and praised the work done by Sid for Riverview rowing over the years.

There were no other nominations and Mr. Raper was declared elected. He was not present, as he had gone to Melbourne with his eldest son who was entering the Jesuit Order.

For the position of Hon. Secretary, Mr. J. Hunt proposed *Mr. David de Carvalho* and was seconded by Mr. O. J. Stenmark. This was the only nomination and Mr. de Carvalho was declared elected.

Mr. Tony Patterson was also unanimously elected as Hon. Assistant Secretary upon the nomination of Mr. Tony Carroll, seconded by Mr. G. Crawford.

There were two nominations for the position of Hon. Treasurer (1) *Mr. John d'Apice*, proposed by Mr. Brian Nowland and seconded by Mr. Jim O'Riordan; (2) *Mr. Brendan Russell-Smith*, proposed by Mr. Tony Patterson and seconded by Mr. Tim Daley. After a vote was taken, *Mr. John d'Apice* was declared elected.

The voting for six Vice-Presidents and for the Committee resulted as stated at the beginning of these votes.

While votes for the Vice-President and Committee were being counted, Mr. Cecil O'Dea (who remained in the Chair owing to the absence of Mr. S. Raper) welcomed Father Wallace, S.J. whom he considered a worthy successor to Riverview's former Rectors. He made Old Boys feel at home at the School and always gave them a warm welcome. He also welcomed the new President and Executive for 1957 and hoped all Old Boys would quickly become financial members of the Union. He thanked the officials of 1956 who had always stood by him and given him every help. He praised the excellent work done by the recent Hon. Secretary Hedley Kelly, the Hon. Treasurer, Bill Davis and the Committee, the members of which had worked hard all the year to make every function the success it was.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., thanked Cecil O'Dea for his generous tributes. He (Fr. Rector) felt that he had received great help all the year from the Union Executive, the Parents and Friends' Association, the Younger Set and from many individual Old Boys. He mentioned his hope to extend the College buildings in the near future and he knew, from his happy association with the O.I.U. Executive he would have solid helpers behind him. He welcomed the new President and wished the Union every blessing and success in this new year.

At the request of Mr. O'Dea, Mr. Don Pinnock read a letter from Father Austin Kelly, S.J., now Superior of the Jesuit Indian Mission, mentioning some details of individual needs in that Mis-



DAVID de CARVALHO.
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.

sion. These facts, were, we think, very informative to most Old Boys present. The letter was heard in absolute silence and it was immediately suggested that a "silver coin collection" in favour of the Mission, should be made on the spot. In about 10 minutes the substantial amount of £60 was subscribed — a fact which should give great pleasure to Fr. Kelly and the Jesuit Fathers at the various Indian Mission posts.

In accordance with a motion passed at the last, Extraordinary General Meeting, nominations were called for to appoint a President-Elect, i.e., one who would succeed to the Presidency at the beginning of 1958. The choice unanimously fell upon Mr. Max Glasheen and was received with great applause. Max thanked members for electing him and for their confidence in him. He would, he said, do his very best, when the time came, to justify that confidence.

Mr. Arthur Kelly was again elected Hon. Auditor to the Union and when Mr. Phil Prior spoke in high praise of the excellent work done by Mr. Cecil O'Dea during his year of office, formal proceedings came to an end.

It was particularly pleasing to see such a large attendance of Old Boys — of every generation — at this meeting. Everything points (as we write) to a most successful year.

O.I.U. Fixtures for the Year:

Cricket — Sun., 4th February.
College Regatta — Sat., 23rd March.
College Swimming Carnival, Olympic Pool — Wed., 27th March.
G.P.S. Regatta — Sat., 6th April.
Anzac Day Mass and Ceremony to College — Thurs., 25th April.
Golf and Dinner — Sun., 12th May.
Football — Sun., 2nd June.
School Athletics — Sat., 10th August.
Retreat — Sun., 18th August.
Indian Bazaar — Riverview — Sat., 14th Sept.
Ball at Trocadero — Thurs., 26th September.
G.P.S. Athletics — Sat., 12th October.
Back to Riverview Day and Mass for Deceased Old Boys, Riverview Chapel — Sun., 27th October.
Break-Up — Thurs., 5th December.

CRICKET

The annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. game was played at Riverview on February 24 and produced some interesting cricket. The School batted first and knocked up 210 runs. The main contributors to this score were: Michael Johnson 61, W. O. Maher 49, M. Hardie 28, R. Roberts 19, J. Joyner 18. For the Old Boys, Fred Horsley secured 3 wickets for 30 runs, R. Carroll 2 for 29, M. Foley 2 for 30.

The Old Boys replied with 148 for 9 wickets. R. Carroll made a useful 43. C. Meagher 19, A. Carroll 17 n.o., Dr. A. Johnson 16, D. de Carvalho 16, M. Foley 10, were the other double figures. Bowling for Riverview, A. Harris got 2 wickets for 16 runs. P. Burt 2 for 37, P. Leckie 1 for 4.

So the match was drawn, rather in favour of Riverview.

GOLF AND DINNER

The Golf Tournament and annual O.I.U. Dinner took place on Sunday, May 12 and the weather had a distinct touch of summer about it.

About 40 Old Boys turned up for golf (despite the fact that it was "Mother's Day" !), all arrangements having been made with the Lane Cove Club opposite our gate. Everything went off satisfactorily, and the club authorities supplied the players with a generous lunch and all necessary refreshments.

Play continued until after 5 p.m. and Old Boys continued to arrive during the afternoon, the Dinner at the College being timed for 6 p.m.

The Senior Dining Hall was well filled when dinner began and those present represented most generations of Riverview boys.

The President of the Union, Mr. Sid Raper,

presided and with him were V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Sir Henry Manning, Dr. C. J. King, Maurice McGrath, Lance P. Kelly, Alan Bridge and Max Glasheen. Looking down the Hall we noticed the following — (and offer our annual apology for missing some names):—

V. A. Cunningham, T. P. Cusack, W. Conlon, O. J. Dooley, P. Andrews, P. M. Moran, J. Munro, D. de Carvalho (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), J. Hunt, E. Dearn, J. Fitzgerald, J. O'Riordan, R. J. Barry, D. Maclurcan, V. L'Estrange, B. Rose, M. Sullivan, J. O'Sullivan, Dr. W. P. Ryan, Rev. P. G. Lewis, S.J., A. Clouston, Geoff. Connolly, J. Westbrook, Alan Oxenham, Van Doherty, A. J. Carroll, Ray Carroll, Don Pinnock, Dr. T. G. Palmer-Benbow, K. C. McDermott, Brian McDermott, Dr. Emmet McDermott, R. G. Flannery, R. E. O'Halloran, Jnr., E. R. Theodore, R. M. Davis, J. White, B. L. Nowland, Dr. Austin Gardner, J. L. Kelly, Laurie Henrys, C. J. Bryant, Dr. E. H. Evans, Ian Evans, L. B. Coy, P. da Roza, Dr. Bruno da Roza, J. d'Apice (Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.), Fr. J. Drury, S.J., Joe Donnelly, H. d'Apice, C. Brookes, Dr. Frank Breslin, John Breslin, John F. Robinson, Cecil O'Dea, Dr. G. Quinn, Peter Breslin, Tony Breslin, Peter Davis, J. R. Dunford, Paul Ramsay, Peter Ramsay, Brian Thornton, Jim Drury, J. Downey, Hedley Kelly, Tony Patterson, J. Stinson, Jeffrey Burns, Reg. O'Donnell, Arthur Kelly, Dr. W. G. English, Noel Yates, J. Bowring, L. P. Raper, Geoff McEvoy, Paul Lippmann, Peter Lippmann, Mark McAlary, Tom O'Keeffe, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. J. Smith, S.J. (Old Xaverian).

Mr. Sid Raper, President, began proceedings by reading a list of apologies from some Old Boys unable to attend. These included a letter from B. A. McBride (one of our oldest Old Boys) who regretted his inability to attend the Dinner which marked the 60th anniversary of the Union's formation. Apologies also came from:—

Dr. G. H. McElhone (Breeza), Messrs. H. Thomas, J. Bryant, A. Brown, R. E. O'Halloran, Snr., C. J. McElhone, P. Prior, Graham Burns, Barry Thornton, Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., Marc Desmarchelier, Brian Higgins, David Sloane, J. Deppe and Peter Heesh.

Mr. Raper then proposed the toast of the Rector and Community and the College.

He knew that the Old Boys were all pleased to be together again at the School and to renew old friendships. An additional pleasure for many was the fact that they can see their sons carrying on the old traditions at Riverview. He remarked on the friendship that is so strong among us all and on the friendship too that existed between Riverview and the other G.P.S. He thanked the Rector for having the Old Boys at the School again and felt that they were doing their best in their various professions, to keep up the reputation of the Old School of which they are proud.

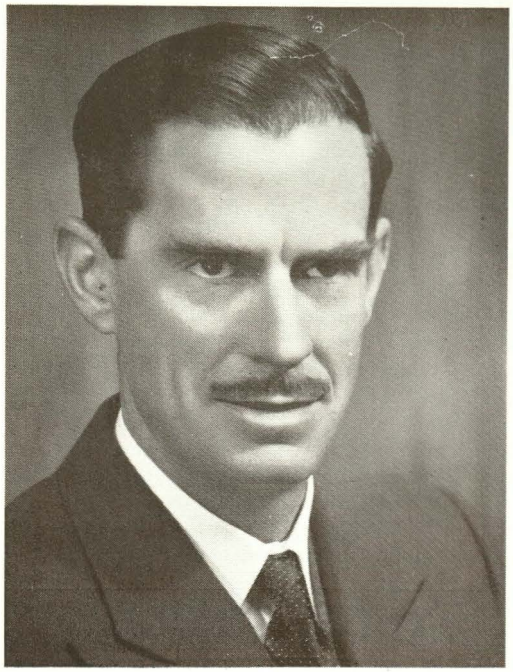
V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. in reply welcomed the duty which was his, as Rector, to speak to the toast of the College and to have present before him such a representative gathering of Old Boys who, down the years had done their share and were now doing it, to foster the traditions of Riverview. It is good, he said, to meet in numbers and recapture, even briefly, the old School spirit. That spirit had been fostered and handed on by previous Rectors. Each of us should strive to see that the Union flourishes materially and spiritually and he urged those present to increase the attendance at the annual O.I.U. Retreat.

He then proposed the toast of the Union for which three cheers were given by the Jesuit Fathers present.

Mr. John Hunt replied to the Rector's toast of the Union and thanked him for his appreciation of the efforts made by the Old Boys. Anything they could do and have done for Riverview was but an effort to pay their debt of gratitude for the education they had received at the College. "Riverview" is a word that holds Old Boys together, no matter where they may be and he urged Old Boys to be ready and eager to help one another in any way they could.

Mr. Mark McAlary proposing the toast of "Our Alma Mater" and its Editor considered that the School Annual does its share in keeping alive the spirit of the School and also in keeping Old Boys in close touch with one another. He asked Old Boys to support the Magazine as much as they could.

Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., was able in reply to inform Old Boys of the satisfactory financial position of the Magazine — due entirely to the



JOHN d'APICE.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

great work done in the matter of advertisements, by *Mr. Bill Davis.*

Mr. Raper then presented the trophies won at the day's Golf Tournament. The winners were:—
Best 18 holes: Peter Doherty.
Best 1st 9 holes: Dr. Emmet McDermott.
Best 2nd 9 holes: Noel Yates.
Poker Hand: Tony Carroll.
Bradman Score: Peter Moran.

Sir Henry Manning briefly expressed his pleasure at again being present at this annual function and at "being once more under Jesuit influence". He could see that Old Boys were the same as ever and he was delighted to find himself among them.

Mr. Kevin McDermott finally rose and spoke on several topics including some of his own experiences with masters in by-gone days. His sense of humour is as sharp as it always was.

Thanks were expressed to Father Minister (Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J.), for the excellent dinner he had provided, and formal proceedings came to an end.

("Informalities," we may add, lasted subsequently, for a very considerable time.)

A good day from every point of view. May we have many more like it.

FOOTBALL

The Old Boys fielded two strong and willing teams against the School on June 2nd — in ideal football weather, though the ground was very hard.

The *O.I.U. First team* was composed of: B. R-Smith, P. Lenehan, J. O'Brien, M. O'Dea, T. Ward, G. Meaney, M. Foley, P. Whealy, K. Mann, M. Clifford, B. Ross, P. Haseler, W. Cook, R. Flint, J. F. Robinson.

Both teams started off at a fast pace but the Old Boys seemed stronger runners and in good condition. From a line-out M. Clifford broke through and scored a fine try which P. Whealy did not convert. Shortly afterwards B. Ross went over on the wing but the kick failed once more: O.I.U. 6; S.I.C. 0. The Old Boys continued to press hard but several free kicks relieved the home team. M. Clifford again broke through and passed to J. Robinson who scored. P. Whealy converted and at half-time the score was: O.I.U. 11; S.I.C. 0. Things looked somewhat grim for the School team.

Shortly after the start of the second half, the S.I.C. team showed much more fire. J. Thorpe got through for a try but P. Leckie's kick for goal went wide. The Old Boys came again vigorously and M. Clifford scored a try under the bar. P. Whealy easily converted. O.I.U. 16; S.I.C. 3. The home team played fine football now, and Peter Burt scored a good try (not converted). S.I.C. 6. A penalty goal was kicked by P. Leckie shortly afterwards which increased the home team's score to 9 and before the end, R. Meagher scored another try but the kick failed. The final score was: O.I.U. 16; S.I.C. 12. A hard, gruelling match but very interesting for the large number of spectators.

(G. Knight)

O.I.U. II. v. *S.I.C. II.*

The *O.I.U. team* was: A. Carroll, M. Donnellan, P. O'Brien, R. Bramma, J. Baggott, G. Leslie, W. Coyle, R. Carroll, K. Rennie, P. Morrissey, B. Rush, M. Poirrier, J. Quinn, R. McGrath. Bob Flint was again full-back (and a good one).

This game was played before the Firsts' match and like it, was remarkably fast all through. The Old Boys pressed us hard from the kick-off but we kept them out well. We were awarded two penalty kicks but they were rather difficult ones and failed to register any points. However, not long before half-time, Rodger Austin kicked a very good goal from far out and at the interval the School team was 3 points up, The Old Boys not having scored so far.

The Old Boys, soon after half-time, put on more speed and P. ("Tick") Morrissey scored a good try which was converted. O.I.U. 5; S.I.C. 3. The Home team did not let-up but attacked strongly, and Michael Hammond got through for a good try which, however, was not converted. S.I.C. 6; O.I.U. 5. The Old Boys strove hard to score once more but the School tackling and general defence was good and the home team won by the narrow margin of one point. A really good fast-moving game.

(P. Hanson)

O.I.U. Reunion in Melbourne

A pleasant reunion and dinner was held by Old Boys at the Fawkner Club Hotel in Melbourne on the evening of June 22nd. There are not many Old Boys in or near that city and not many reunions of the kind have been held in recent years. *Harry Devlin* (10-12), however, Hon. Secretary of the Southern O.I.U. branch, determined to renew these meetings and we are glad to say his efforts met with gratifying success.

The Hotel is under the management of an Old Xavier boy, Mr. Leon Greville, who did everything possible to cater for the comfort and enjoyment of those present who included:—

Dr. Frank Costigan (14-17), (President of the Melbourne Branch, O.I.U.), Roger Kirby (30-33), Greg Thomas (36-39), Tom Burke (21-24), Manuel da Roza (38-43), Dr. Frank Parle (26-30), Pat Griffin (26-33), Sq/L. Brian

Fitzgerald (30-34), Clem King (34-36), John Herrod (30-37), Kevin Lacy (31-36), F. Hess (37-41), Bill Jones (37-38).

Guests included:—

V. Rev. Fr. Boylan, S.J. (Rector of Xavier College), V. Rev. J. Farmer, S.J. (Rector of St. Patrick's College), Rev. V. Conlon, S.J. (O.R. 04-09), Rev. P. Stephenson, S.J., Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., flew to Melbourne that afternoon, to represent Riverview. Also present were: Messrs. J. Plant (acting President O.X.A.) and M. Zacutti (Hon. Sec., O.X.A.).

Dr. Frank Costigan was in the Chair and after the toast of the Pope and the Queen, welcomed the Old Boys who were able to be present. He paid a tribute to the work of Harry Devlin whose keenness was responsible for the success of the gathering, and he urged Old Boys to see that such reunions took place regularly.

Dr. Frank Parle proposed the toast of Riverview and was pleased to see the revival of this reunion. It had lapsed somewhat when John Carey (35-39) was transferred to Sydney. It was important, he said, that Old Boys should keep together and revive memories of their School-days. He sincerely hoped that this function would be held every year. He wished the College and the Old Boys' Union every success.

Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., replied to the toast and gave some details of recent developments at Riverview, of the flourishing condition of the Union and of the loyalty of Old Boys all through the country.

Dr. Costigan then proposed the toast of the guests. He voiced his pleasure at meeting former masters and old School-mates and again urged those present to ensure annual gatherings of the kind.

V. Rev. Fr. Boylan, S.J. in reply, expressed his thanks for being invited to the reunion. It was always a pleasure to to him to meet Old Boys and assured any Old Riverview Boy of a hearty welcome at Xavier College. The founder of Riverview (Father J. Dalton, S.J.), was also the founder of Xavier — in fact, the founder to all intents of the Australian Jesuit Province. The spirit of friendship between Jesuit Old Boys everywhere was still strong in every State of the Commonwealth. He congratulated the organisers of this function which, he trusted, would become an annual one.

The formalities concluded, Dr. Frank Costigan



O.I.U.
REUNION
IN
MELBOURNE.
JUNE,
1957.

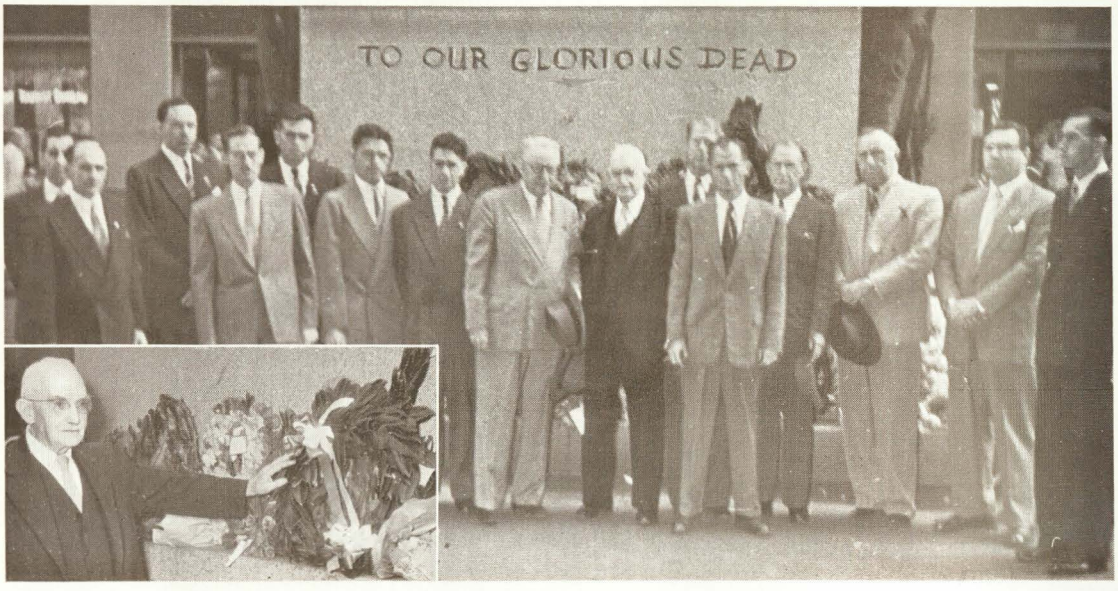
said he would not be able to continue as President of the Melbourne branch of the O.I.U. owing to ever-increasing burden of professional work. Harry Devlin suggested an election of officers for another twelve months — there and then. All present agreed and *Dr. Frank Parle* was elected President. *Harry Devlin* was unanimously elected Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

It was decided that future functions would be held at the Fawkner Club Hotel and that *Melbourne Old (Riverview) Boys would meet there on the first Friday of every month at 5.00 p.m.*

O.I.U. REUNION AT YOUNG

The time-honoured O.I.U. Reunion at Young took place on Wednesday, August 21st. Dinner was held at the Great Eastern Hotel where the management did everything possible to cater for the comfort of Old Boys.

Mr. Murray Bolger, (O.I.U. Vice-President of the district) received splendid assistance in organising the function from his wife, Mrs. Bolger and daughter Margaret (recently home from an overseas trip) who saw to the printing of the menu and place cards, and lavishly decorated the



ANZAC DAY: SOME OLD BOYS AT THE CENOTAPH.
(Inset: Mr. Lance Kelly lays the O.I.U. Wreath).

This decision would be brought to the notice of the Sydney Union Executive.

A very pleasant and successful gathering.

Apologies for unavoidable absence were received from:—

John Carew (44-46), C. D. Gavan Duffy (99-05), Dr. D. Hollywood (28-35), R. (Dick) Johnson (37-45), J. D. Keating (22-24), Cadet-Midshipman Paul Walsh (53).

ANNUAL RETREAT

The annual O.I.U. Retreat was held at Riverview on Sunday, August 18th. The attendance of Old Boys was very gratifying and numbered 86. This far exceeded the attendance at any previous Retreat and was due to good organisation by the Hon. Secretary and other members of the Executive. Father J. Smith, S.J., conducted the various exercises of the Retreat and all present were very appreciative of his practical talks.

dining room with balloons and ribbons in the Riverview colours. A College banner (donated, incidentally by two Old Boys of the district, Messrs. Jim and Brian Cusack) hung above the head table. In all, the whole room "breathed" Riverview.

Old Boys present included:

Murray Bolger (O.I.U. District President), Mark McAlary (representing the Sydney O.I.U. President), M. G. Meagher, Peter Meagher, Andrew Meagher, Jim and Brian Cusack, Dr. J. Quilter (Grenfell), Bayly Payten, Cecil Keen, Des. Stratton, T. Corcoran, J. Alagna, Max Fowler, Tony, John and Michael Bolger, Murray Crowe, Deane Bowring, Des Maroney, Max Corcoran, Leon and John Garry, Bill Farrell, Bill Bristow, David St. J. Honner, Kevin and Geoff Malloy, Mac Little, Kevin Bryant, K. J. Byrne (St. Aloysius'), F. McGrath (St. Aloysius'), Bernie and Bryan Veech (Wellington), Bryan McKay (Trangie), Mac Anderson, Garth Madden, Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Apologies were received from the following:—

V. Rev. Dean Deegan (Parish Priest of Young), Dr. Gardiner, George Little, R. Hogan, K. Murphy, Bob and Jack Parkman, Bert Veech (Wellington), Ross Flanery, P. Cusack, Ross and Philip Last, R. McCarthy (Crookwell), Rex Fahey, Fergus Downes and Jim Corcoran. (Shearing

being in progress on many properties caused the absence of several who attend each year.)

Murray Bolger in a few words extended a hearty welcome to all the Old Boys present and to Fr. McLoughlin who represented the College. He welcomed very specially Bryan McKay who came from Trangie and Bernie and Bryan Veech from Wellington. He said that speeches would be few and short and was pleased to see such a good attendance. He asked Michael Meagher to carry on as Chairman.

Mr. Meagher proposing the toast of Riverview and its representative, said it was good to get together periodically and renew old friendships. The more we see of the Jesuit Fathers the more we appreciate the fact that they were our educators and the more we value what Riverview had done for us. He took the opportunity of thanking Murray Bolger, his wife and family for all they had done to make this annual gathering so successful.

Fr. McLoughlin in reply, spoke highly of the Young reunion which was growing every year in popularity and success. It is second to none among the annual Country reunions and its enthusiasm is very heartening.

Mr. Murray Bolger proposed the toast of the Old Boys' Union. The Union is stronger than ever, he said and its affairs are in very capable hands. The Union binds us together and inspires us to help one another whenever the occasion offers. Old Boys visiting the city should make a point of seeing the College where every one of them could be sure of a very hearty welcome. He was pleased to see with us that evening Mr. Mark McAlary, a past President of the Union, in the affairs of which he still took a live interest and who came all the way from Sydney to represent this year's President and Executive. He hoped that next year's attendance at the Young reunion would break all records.

Mr. McAlary said he was proud to represent the Union at this gathering and brought a message of best wishes from its President, Mr. Sid Raper. He gave details of the present activities of the Union, including the record attendance at the Retreat and spoke of the approaching annual O.I.U. Ball at which he hoped to see a large number of Old Boys. Messrs. Bernie Veech and Bryan McKay who had come so far to be present, thanked Murray Bolger for being invited and added a word of warm appreciation for the splendid work done by Mrs. Bolger and her daughter towards the success of the reunion.

An unanimous vote of thanks was passed to Mr. Kerr, the proprietor of the Great Eastern Hotel, for the excellent dinner he provided and to his staff for their efficient service.

"Informal proceedings" continued, as usual, until a late hour. Things had gone with such a swing that the "boys" were reluctant to disperse. In our opinion, this Young reunion surpassed all preceding ones in spontaneous enthusiasm. We hope to see more of them — ever bigger and brighter (if possible !) and even better.

THE GRIFFITH REUNION

It is difficult to speak in measured terms of this reunion which, year by year, seems to grow in enthusiasm and in its "pull" on Old Boys.

It took place on August 31st at the R.S.L. Hall, Banna Avenue, the catering being once more in the hands of the ladies of the Sunshine Club. *Mr. Charlie Olliffe* (O.I.U. Vice-President for the district) had seen to every detail and over 60 Old Boys accepted his invitation to be present some coming distances of over 250 miles. As usual, we did our best to secure the names of all who attended and if we omit any, please accept our annual apology.

Charlie Olliffe who presided, had with him the Shire President, Cr. P. Hamilton, V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., Rector of Riverview, Fr. P. Stephenson, S.J. from Xavier College, Melbourne. V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J., Rector of St. Aloysius' College, Fr. J. Dynon, S.J., Rev. Fr. Carroll, acting Parish Priest of Griffith and several of the local clergy as well as Rev. Brother Cleophas, Superior of the Marist Brothers' College. Mr. Sid Raper, President, O.I.U. Also present were:

Dr. C. J. King, Dr. Farmey Joseph, Dr. F. Long, Dr. W. Dalton, Messrs. M. J. McGrath, Max Glasheen, Cecil O'Dea, M. Lennon, J. McRae (St. Aloysius' College), E. Dearn, Lloyd Ryan, R. Turner, W. Goulding (Xavier), W. Ryan (Xavier), K. Gorman (Xavier), T. O'Brien (Xavier), Rev. W. Plunkett (Xavier), Jim Dalton, R. Egan, Peter Meagher, G. Wilkins (Wellington), John Ross (Wellington), Jim and Brian Parnell, G. Morton, B. Brennan (Tumut), J. Clifford (Tumut), G. Renehan, R. Mulvihill, F. Cruise, J. and D. Coughlan, J. Scroope (St. Aloysius'), Lynton and Mark Gooden, G. Cannon (Booligal), J. Carney, Peter Bryant, A. O. Pfafflin, B. Flanagan, R. A. Cox, W. Higgins (Xavier), B. Farley, Bill and John Lenehan, Jim Stenmark, B. Freehill, E. Kenny (Waverley College), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Cr. Hamilton, Shire President, welcomed the Old Boys to Griffith and expressed his pleasure at again attending the Riverview reunion. Everyone present was glad to have him again in our midst, his genial bearing adding much to the pleasure of the evening. Charlie Olliffe added his word of welcome and asked Jim Stenmark to propose the toast of all the Jesuit Schools represented — Riverview, St. Aloysius', Xavier. This Jim did in a few well-chosen words, emphasising the bond that exists between Jesuit boys and their former masters — of whatever School !

Replies were made by *J. Scroope* (for St. Aloysius'), Bill Ryan (for Xavier), who wel-



THE O.I.U. REUNION AT GRIFFITH.

comed especially Fr. Stephenson, S.J., Fr. Dynon, S.J. and Mr. T. O'Brien (one of Xavier's earliest "boys" and, incidentally, the original in the late Fr. Boylan's book on Xavier, "The Heart of the School"). Fr. Stephenson also briefly replied on behalf of Xavier thanking Jim Stenmark for proposing the toast and saying how important for the Schools it is to have Old Boys meeting in various centres.

V. Rev. Father Casey, S.J. speaking on behalf of St. Aloysius' College of which he is Rector, said he was proud to be associated with such a function. The devotion of Old Boys to their Schools was an inspiration to the Jesuit Fathers in their work, for in their Old Boys they see the fruits of that work and derive much encouragement from the keenness of Old Boys on their School and their Church.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., speaking for Riverview, regarded these functions as branches of that big family of Old Boys throughout the country and hoped to see them increase year by year.

Mr. Sid Raper (President, O.I.U.), was very pleased to be present and to see in their midst, the President-Elect (Mr. Max Glasheen), and two

past Presidents (Dr. C. J. King and Mr. Cecil O'Dea). He spoke of functions already held and of those yet to come this year. Our years with the Jesuit Fathers, he said had taught us how to live and how to keep living by being faithful to Jesuit traditions.

Charlie Olliffe spoke of the pleasure we all felt at the inclusion of *Jim Lenehan* (Captain of Riverview, 1956) in the Wallaby team going overseas and knew he would carry the best wishes of us all. He also congratulated St. Joseph's College on their outstanding team this year — a team which had not had their line crossed even once during the whole season.

Rev. J. Dynon, S.J., spoke of the activities of the Australian Jesuit Indian Mission and thanked the Old Boys for the help they were giving it.

Dr. W. Dalton toasted the Jesuit Order and the "Alma Mater" — He was seconded by *Dr. Callie King* who spoke of the gratitude Old Boys should have for the training they had received. Fr. McLoughlin replied on behalf of the "Alma Mater" which can be a bond between Old Boys and the School and keep alive memories of happy days.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. proposed the toast of the Ladies of the Sunshine Club for catering so successfully for our needs — and drew a graceful reply from the President of the Club. This toast was received and honoured with great enthusiasm.

When formal proceedings terminated, there was a general move to the Griffith Club, Old Boys being welcomed as honorary Members. Seeing that a busy day was ahead, we (the editorial "we") thought it wiser to go "home" and renew the tissues with a long sleep.

On the Sunday forenoon, after Mass, *Dr.* and *Mrs. Dalton* dispensed generous hospitality to a large number of Old Boys, at their home in Ulong Road. There was played once more, many an old-time game and many an "incident" of Riverview days again saw the light. Old Boys are very grateful to Dr. Dalton and his wife for this pleasant morning's "interlude".

We call it an "interlude" for in the early afternoon, the time-honoured barbecue was held in the grounds of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Pfafflin. Gus spent about three hours on his feet cooking chops, sausages and steak for a company conservatively estimated at 86. (Wives and daughters added to our numbers). Time passed all too quickly, but we may say that Gus and Mrs. Pfafflin's hospitality, beat, if possible, all previous records and mere words of thanks do little to express the thanks we feel. Many, who had come a long distance had to depart fairly early, but we noticed Bill Lenehan, Lynton and Mark Gooden, John Ross and some others making strenuous efforts to outdo one another at some mysterious card game — run by "rafferty rules", to a late hour.

Well, the Griffith reunion has come and gone. May we have many more like it — and congratulations once again to its Chief organiser, Charlie Olliffe.

ANNUAL REUNION AT NEWCASTLE

The annual O.I.U. Dinner was held on August 24 at the Great Northern Hotel, Newcastle and was a great success, thanks to the organising work done by Messrs. Lance Hogg and Neville Baker. Visitors from Sydney included:

V. Rev. Fr. F. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. J. Dynon, S.J., Sidney Raper (President, O.I.U.), L. P. Raper, Brian Cole, R. J. Barry. John Mallon came all the way from Woodstock and others present included Dr. R. Dalton (Singleton), Dr. T. Anderson, Dr. N. Morgan, Dr. A. Liggins (Taree), Messrs. P. Daniel, F. Burke (St. Aloysius'), B. Drinan, B. Carlton, V. Moses, B. Youll, C. Hawken, O. Alexander, J. Alexander, J. Williams, T. Dalton, W. Burfitt, J. Deppe, F. Richardson (St. Aloysius'), G. Hood, L. Hogg, T. O'Brien, A. Hassall, D. Rankin, C. B. Burfitt, F. de Carvalho, L. Pierce, B. Holland, J. Hodges, N. Baker, C. O'Malley-Jones, T. O'Sullivan.

Apologies were received from:

C. Morgan, M.H.R., J. Curtis, J. Youll, J. Mason, M. Alexander, M. Talty, J. Dooley (Murrurundi), F. Finnan (St. Aloysius'), Fr. McLoughlin, S.J.

Neville Baker was in the Chair and heartily welcomed all the Old Boys present. It was a pleasure, he said, to get together each year and renew old associations. He was glad to welcome also Messrs. F. Burke and F. Richardson who represented St. Aloysius' College. He then called on *J. ("Mick") Hodges* to propose the toast of Riverview. This Mick did in his usual breezy manner, giving the reason for the strong bond of fellowship which existed everywhere among Old Boys of the College. That bond was due not to the buildings we all knew so well, for the spirit would still be alive were the actual site of Riverview to be changed. Nor was it due merely to the boys of our own day, for all the boys were just an average lot of Australian lads. Neither was it because of achievement in Sport or Scholastic spheres, for like all schools we had our successes and our defeats. It was due to the fact that we had as our trainers the Jesuit Fathers who guided us along the lines of our School motto — "Quantum potes tantum aude" — that whatever we do and whatever problems we face we strive to do our best, win or lose. That is why Old Boys are so close in affection to the School. The Jesuit Fathers trained us both morally and mentally. "Riverview" to us all, really means the men who made it and who continue to guide its destiny.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), replied to this toast and proposed that of the Old Ignatians' Union. He was pleased to meet yet another group of Old Boys and to see the spirit of loyalty that is so evident at all these sectional reunions. He spoke of the other "country" reunions being held this month and then gave Old Boys some details of various improvements being effected at Riverview, the most recent being the extension of Second Field which, when completed will be a great boon to the boys of Second Division who have been rather cramped in the matter of playing fields. He added a word of pleasure concerning the growing strength of the Old Ignatians' Union — a Union which bore favourable comparison with any Old Boys' Union in the country.

Mr. Sidney Raper, President of the O.I.U. who had come from Sydney for this reunion, gave members many details concerning the year's activities of the Union, mentioning specially the Annual Ball on September 26th at which he hoped to see Old Boys in force and Back-to-Riverview Day, one of the most pleasant reunions of the year. He was pleased to note that of recent years many boys were repeating the Leaving Certificate Examinations, which fact, apart from academic success, also meant that the senior teams could call on more mature and experienced players and give greater hopes of success in the various G.P.S. Competitions.

Father J. Dynon, S.J., spoke of the Australian Jesuits in India and of the more serious as well as of the lighter side of everyday happenings among the missionaries, many of whom were known to those present and had taught as masters at Riverview.

Generally speaking this reunion was a very pleasant, not to say, enthusiastic one and well up to those that have gone before. Year by year, the number of Old Boys attending it is steadily on the increase and while Lance Hogg and Neville Baker are at the back of it as regards organisation, we have no fears about its continued success.

OLD IGNATIANS' BOWLING CLUB

The inaugural meeting of the O.I.U. Bowling Club was held at the Carlton Hotel on January 31st of this year when the following players dined together and formed the Club:

Messrs. M. J. McGrath, A. and J. Grace, J. Kelly, D. Pinnock, V. Cunningham, J. de Lepervanche, Dr. E. McDermott, J. McDermott, D. Monahan, O. Stenmark.

Apologies were read from:

Messrs. V. Quarrell, A. Wilson, J. Hutchinson and A. Stenmark.

It was decided to enter an O.I.U. team in the G.P.S. Bowls Competition this year, to be on the basis of the aggregate of two Fours.

At the above meeting, Mr. O. Stenmark was appointed President and Bowls Secretary and Messrs. V. Quarrell, J. McDermott and O. Stenmark, selectors.

The annual subscription was fixed at 20/- for City members and 10/- for Country players, the profits to go to the O.I.U. Bursary Fund.

The 1954-5 G.P.S. Competition was won by St. Joseph's, with St. Ignatius' runners-up, five players taking part. In 1955-6 St. Ignatius' won, with St. Joseph's next, eight players representing. In 1956-7 Sydney High School won with St. Joseph's and St. Ignatius' in the minor places. Eleven players took part.

In this 1957-8 Competition, St. Joseph's are well in front, with King's, Shore and Scots each with a possible but slender chance. Fifteen or more of our players have participated.

Since the first meeting, Dr. D. Trainer, D. Strelitz, A. Evans, V. C. Davis, and J. Stenmark have joined the Club.

This year we have lost to S.H.S., T.K.S., T.A.S., S.G.S. and have won against Newington.

Social games have been played at North Sydney, Campsie, Chatswood, Parramatta and Kensington. Thus all members have renewed many happy associations.

High, Scots, Newington and ourselves had a most enjoyable day at Five Dock when the winning Four D. Trainor (S.I.C.), K. Drury (T.S.C.), Webster (N.C.) and R. Bain (S.H.S.), represented their respective schools.

The October game (Singles Championship) is as yet incomplete and the result will be known too late for insertion in this issue which will have then gone to press.

(Information regarding the Club may be had by contacting O. J. Stenmark, 406 Chapel Road, Bankstown.) (O.J.S.)

Incidentally, it is pleasant to know that this newly-formed Club has already made a substantial donation to the O.I.U. Bursary Fund.

(Ed.)

THE ANNUAL BALL

The annual O.I.U. Ball was held this year at the Trocadero on September 26th and, as it usually does, proved a great success. Much preliminary work had been done by the Executive and very especially by members of the Riverview Younger Set. The ball-room was decorated with blue and white ribbons and balloons, and all around the walls were replicas of the well-known wolves which appear in the family arms of St. Ignatius.



(A. REMINDER — PRODUCED BY BILL PRIOR).

The official guests were received by Mr. Sidney Raper (President, O.I.U.) and Mrs. Raper. They included, apart from V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., representing Riverview:

Mr. and Mrs. E. A. B. Webster (G.P.S. O.B.U. Council), Mr. and Mrs. A. Mackintosh (Newington), Mr. and Mrs. A. Nicol (Sydney Grammar), Lieut-Colonel and Mrs. D. J. Duffy (Sydney High), Dr. and Mrs. T. G. Conneely (St. Joseph's), Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Swift (Shore), Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Browne (Armidale), Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Friend (King's), Mr. and Mrs. M. Dodd (Scots), Mr. and Mrs. J. Kearney (St. Aloysius'), Sir Henry Manning, Dr. and Mrs. N. J. Clements (Parents and Friends' Association), Miss Maureen (President) McCaffrey and Mr. John Punch represented the Riverview Younger Set.

Just on 600 dancers took the floor and everyone seemed to be thoroughly enjoying the evening.

A "City" v. "Country" Tug-o'-war between teams of Old Boys started shortly after 11 p.m. but evidently the difficulty of getting a foothold on the dance floor proved too much for the majority and it was abandoned before long.

The 1957 Ball was well up to the standard of its predecessors. The O.I.U. Executive and helpers are to be congratulated on a first-class function.

The *Annual Inter-G.P.S. Old Boys' Golf Tournament* was held at Manly in October and resulted in a win for the Riverview Old Boys'

Four:—J. Furlong, J. O'Riordan, B. Rose and A. Zions. The win was a narrow one — 135 to 134 from Newington, Grammar and Shore Old Boys.

"SEND-OFF" TO JIM LENEHAN

The Executive of the Union arranged a farewell cocktail party at the Hotel Metropole on September 12th in honour of *Jim Lenehan* who as a member of the "Wallaby" team was going overseas a few day later.

A large number of Old Boys many of whom were accompanied by their wives, filled the spacious room set apart for this party which proved most enjoyable in every way.

Mr. Sid Raper (President) proposed Jim's toast and spoke in high terms of the guest of the evening saying how proud the Old Boys and the School were of him. On behalf of the Union he presented Jim with a travelling bag.

Mr. Tony Coombes also made him a presentation on behalf of the Riverview Younger Set.

V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector) supported the high praise of Jim given by the previous speakers.

Jim, in his usual quiet manner thanked everyone for the honour shown him and hoped he would live up to their expectations and do honour to the Old Boys and the School.

A breezy informal party during which Mr. Bill Mason (who had coached Jim in his early years of football) replied to the toast of the many visitors who had come to wish well to our representative.

O.I.U. DINNER AT TAMWORTH

An Old Boys' Reunion and Dinner is listed to take place at Tamworth on November 23rd.

As "O.A.M." will have gone to press long before this date, we can only regret our inability to give any details of what promises to be a successful function.

It is being organised by John Lyons (27-28) and as we write, a party of O.R.'s in Sydney has already decided to attend the Reunion.

Details will be published in our next issue.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY

We were favoured with excellent weather for this annual reunion of Past and Present. The day began with Solemn High Mass in honour of the Feast of Christ the King, and celebrated by V. Rev. Father Wallace, S.J. Very many Old Boys were present with the present boys at the Mass which began at 9 a.m. and was sung by the boys. Several parts were sung by the official boys' choir whose singing was highly praised by everyone.

About 70 Old Boys had breakfast at the College and were welcomed by the President of the Union, Mr. Sid Raper, who thanked the Rector for his hospitality and read a telegram of good wishes from Jack Davidson (84-92), who never forgets the Old Boys year by year, on this occasion, though he lives at far away Townsville, Q. His good wishes were given an enthusiastic reception. "Davo" as he was known when Captain of Riverview, is still affectionately remembered at the School.

About 11 a.m. two Cricket matches between the Past and Present began on First and Second fields respectively.

The Old Boys' First team was a strong one and knocked up 196 runs. The main contributors to this score were: F. de Carvalho (62, hit wicket), Dom McNamara (39), D. de Carvalho (13), P. Foley (13), M. Foley (11), V. Doherty (12), B. Bambach (12 n.o.), P. Fitzgerald (19). Bowling for Riverview, Peter Burt got 5 wickets for 51 runs, and J. Thorpe 3 for 58.

The School replied with 203. Peter Burt was our main batsman, knocking up 61 runs before he was stumped. Other double figures were: D. Gale (38), J. Joyner (23), J. Thorpe (17 n.o.), J. Doyle (15 n.o.), B. Duck (12), A. Harris (10), P. Leckie (14). Best bowling for the Old Boys was done by F. de Carvalho who secured 5 wickets for 21 runs. It will be seen then, that the School team won by 7 runs. A very interesting game.

The Second teams also had a good game, the Old Boys winning by 13 runs. For the School the chief scores were: I. Comrie-Thomson (51), B. Walker (21), R. Day (12, n.o.), P. Talty (10). The Old Boys made 143. Their best scores were made by J. Fisher (41), A. Zions (23), V. C. Davis (16), V. L'Estrange (15), H. Kelly (12), A. Garling (sub: 12).

The bowling analysis was not kept.

While these matches were being played, rowers were busy on the river.

An Old Boys' Crew composed of R. McGrath, W. Ingall, G. Carter, P. McGrath (Str.), defeated by a small margin, a Riverview crew (J. (Clements, R. Meagher, G. Herbert, M. McGrath (Str.), but another school crew (R. Bruce, J. Meyninck, D. O'Dea, J. Raper (Str.), turned the tables on an Old Boys' Four composed of O. Dooley, R. Barry, H. Carter, J. Mallon (Str.).

A very good lunch was provided at the Kiosk on First Field, by the O.I.U. Executive, the chief "caterers" being Cecil O'Dea and W. Conlon.

In the afternoon, besides the two main matches,

the "Scallies" and the Rowers played a match on Third Field. We just mention in passing that an Old Boy (Dr. Callie King) kept the scores so that it goes without saying that the "Scallies" (O.I.U.) won, narrowly but definitely. There were some mighty hits by both sides.

Just previous to this game, the Cadet Band paraded complete with all their new instruments and made a very favourable impression.

Messrs. Bjelke Petersen Bros. also lined-up their P.T. teams of Third Divisioners who gave visitors quite an entertaining exhibition and ended up with the usual "O'Grady says". Gregory Kelly — a quick thinker — won this.

A barbecue was being prepared at the Kiosk and shortly after 5 p.m. a satisfying meal was provided for all who wanted it.

Past and Present alike gathered in the College Chapel for Solemn Benediction at 6.45 p.m. and sang together the O Salutaris, Tantum Ergo and the concluding hymn.

A rather exciting picture programme brought to a close one of the brightest and most pleasant Back to Riverview Days we have enjoyed down the years.

(Among a host of Old Boys of nearly every generation we were particularly pleased to have with us, Geoff. Malloy (41-48) who has made a splendid recovery from a dangerous operation performed by Sir Russell Brock).

Back to Riverview Day completed the programme of Union functions listed for the year. We are pleased to be able to say that every function held in 1957 has been an unqualified success and we heartily congratulate Mr. Sid Raper, our President, and his executive on the splendid results of their efforts.

ED.

MEMBERSHIP

Union Membership fees are:—

Life Membership: £8/8/-.

Annual Membership: 15/- for those living within 25 miles of Sydney G.P.O.

10/- for those living more than 25 miles from Sydney G.P.O. The running expenses of the Union are met by the annual subscriptions and Old Boys of recent date are once more reminded that by promptly paying their annual membership fee they assist the Union Executive very materially.

"OUR ALMA MATER"

Copies of School Annual may be had on application to the Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., Box 386, G.P.O., or to the Editor, Riverview. The price is (at present) 10/6.

O.I.U. BURSARY

The Old Ignatians' Union provides each year a Bursary available for sons of Old Boys. Information regarding this Bursary may be obtained from the Rector.

THE O.I.U. EXECUTIVE

It may be a convenience to Old Boys if we supply some details concerning members of the O.I.U. Executive. The following list is not exhaustive but may be found useful.

President: Sidney Raper. BW 5657 or JF 4302.

President-Elect for 1958: Max Glasheen. BW 4597.

Hon. Secretary: David de Carvalho. FA 1532 or BW 8561.

Hon. Asst. Secretary: W. A. (Tony) Patterson. FU 2802 or BW 9154.

Hon. Treasurer: J. d'Apice. BX 3391 or JM 3087.

Vice-Presidents: Cecil O'Dea BW 8561 or FU 9752.
Mark McAlary. JJ 2056.
Maurice McGrath. XY 6747 or BW 4945.
Laurie Raper, BW 5657 or XB 1289.
Brian Nowland. FX 8182.
Dr. C. J. King. WX 2080.
Alan Bridge. FM 5639.

Any member of the Executive may be addressed: Box 386, G.P.O.

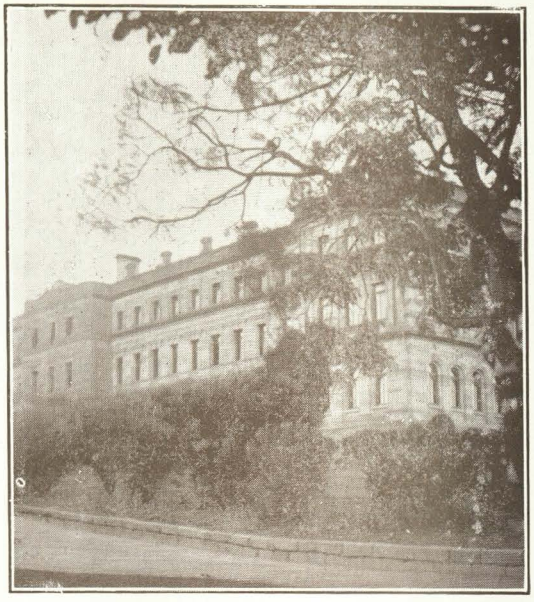
OLD IGNATIANS' UNION: LIFE MEMBERS, 1957

(To November 1st)

Abel, A. B.
Admans, G.
Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, W. A.
Alexander, J. G.
Alexander, Michael
Allan, W.
Anderson, B. P.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Andrews, V. P.
Anivitti (Sen.), L. F.
Archer, F. J.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S.
Asprey, R.
Atherton, J.
Baalman, S.
Baggot, J. B.
Baggot, J. W.
Baker, P.
Baldwin, P.
Bambach, B.
Bamber, L.
Barrau, M.
Barron, W. J.
Barry, R.
Bartlett, E.
Basha, P. T.
Basto, R.
Beach, B.
Beckett, O.
Beer, J.
Beirne, B. J.
Beirne,, B. R.
Belford, R. F.
Belford, R. S.
Bennett, A. G.
Bennett, N. N.
Bennett, M.
Bergin, E. V.
Bergin, J.
Best, M. J.
Blok, J.
Bolger, A. A.
Bolger, M.
Bolger, J.
Booth, E. J.
Booth, A.
Borthwick, W.
Bown, F. A.
Bowler, C. H.
Bowring, D.
Bowyer, J. P.
Bowyer, R. J.
Boyce, T. E.
Brady, Dr. C.
Brady, P. D.
Bramma, R.
Branagan, D.
Brennan, B. S.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, F. H.
Breslin, J.
Breslin, P.
Breslin, Tony
Brett, B.
Brett, J. R.
Bridge, A. B.
Brindley, J. C.
Brookes, M.
Brown, A. R.
Brown, J. A.
Brown, P.
Brown, P. D. H.
Brown, Ph.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.

Bryant, P. J.
Bryant, A. B.
Bull, W.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F.
Burfitt, C. B.
Burfitt, Paul
Burke, W. H.
Burns, Gr.
Burns, H.
Burns, R.
Butler, D.
Burns, J.
Burns, Jeffrey
Burns, M.
Bush, J.
Byrne, J. E.
Byrne, R. P.
Byrnes, K. F.
Cahill, T. G.
Cahill, Tom
Cain, K. N.
Callanan, J.
Cameron, R. H.
Campbell, B.
Campbell, I.
Campion, L. J.
Cannon, Greg.
Cannon, J. J.
Cannon, T. J.
Cannon, W. G.
Cape, W.
Card, E.
Carey, J.
Carmody, J.
Carroll, R.
Carroll, Tony
Carroll, J. A.
Carroll, J. L.
Carroll, W. J.
Carroll, A.
Carroll, Ray
Carroll, R. B.
Carter,H.
Carter, O.
de Carvalho, F.
de Carvalho, D.
Casey, F.
Casey, M.
Casey, P.
Chapman, A. J.
Chapman, M.
Chapman, P. B.
Chatfield, A. J.
Chaverot, H.
Chee, J. S.
Clifford, C.
Clay, P.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Clift, J.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John A.
Clifton, K.
Clifton, R. L.
Clifton, W.
Cloonan, D.
Clouston, A.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Cody, T. J.
Coen, Dr. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Cole, B. P.
Collins, T.
Comrie-Thomson, J.
Conlon, J.
Conlon, W.
Connolly, G.
Connolly. Gr.
Connelley, T. J.
Connolly, D.
Connolly, Dr. J.
Conrick, C. E.
Conrick, E. G.
Conrick, J. D.
Conrick, J. W.
Cook, R. H.
Cook, W.
Corcoran, C.
Corcoran, J.
Corcoran, J. R.
Corcoran, T. H.

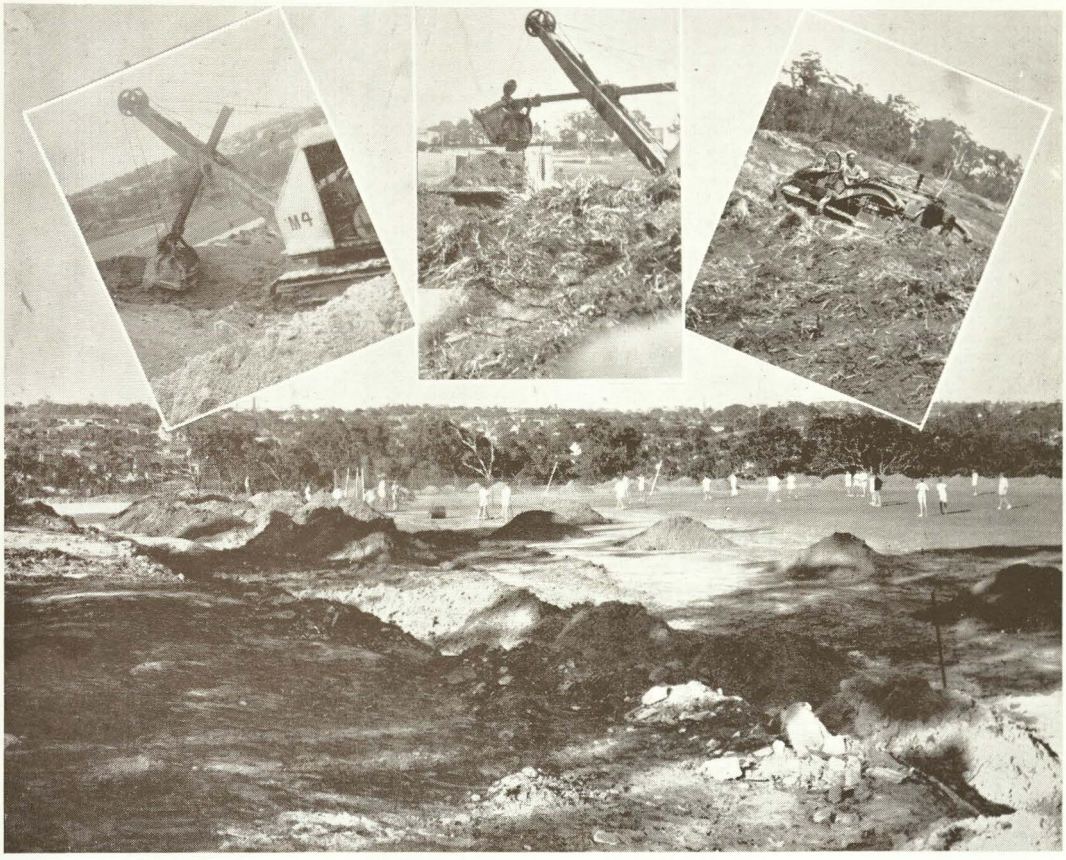
Corlis, Dr. G. C.
Corser, Cress.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, D.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Cox, R. A.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Cox, J.
Coy, L.
Coyle, T. V.
Coyle, C.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, H.
Crawford, D. W.
Crawford, J.
Creagh, P. M.
Creaser, R. B.
Creaser, W.
Crellin, J.
Crisp, M.
Crisp, M. P.
Crowe, F. J.
Crowe, J. M.
Crowley, T. K.
Cruise, T.
Cruise, F. J.
Cullen, T.
Cummings, D.
Cunningham, V. A.
Curr, J. G.
Curtis, B. A.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Curtis, W. J.
Cusack,J.
Cusack, B.
Cusack, P.
Dalgleish, C. C.
Dalton, J. J.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, P.
Dalton, Dr. T.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Daley, Tim.
Daly, N.
Daly, R. M.
Daniel, J. A.
Daniel, P. W.
d'Apice, D. C.
d'Apice, H. D.
d'Apice, I. S.
d'Apice, J. W.
D'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, Dr. G. B.
Davies, J. B.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Deakin, Dr. J.
Dearn, E. L.
Dekyvere,M.
de Meyrick, Dr. G.
Dempsey, Paul
Dempsey, V. H.
Dempsey, G. U.
Deppe, J.
Desmarchelier, M.
Desmarchelier, T.
Devereux, N. H.
Dick, Robert
Dillon, B. E.
Dillon, E.
Dillon, K. R.
Dillon, R.
Donnelly, J.
Donnelly, J. F. (Jnr.)
Dooley, O. J.
Dougall, F. W.
Douglas, S.
Downey, J.
Doyle, C. H.
Drake, H.
Duffy, Greg.
Dunford, J.
Dynon, G. J.
Dunn, Dr. D. B.
Dunstan, F.
Dunstan, K. J.
Durrell, G. L.
Dynon, B.



Eakin, Dr. R.
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, A.
Edwards, J. J.
Egan, D. G.
Egan, J. F.
Egan, R. J.
Elias, L. L.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Evans, A. B.
Evans, K.
Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fagan, R. O.
Fahey, R.
Fahy, K.
Fallins, H.
Farrell, J. R.
Farrell, R. H.
Fearon, B.
Fennell, W.
Fihelly, J. P.
Finn, J. J.
Fisher, A. J.
Fisher, J.
Fisher, M. J.
Fisher, K.
Fisher, P.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, Wing-Cdr. J. B.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. E.
Fitzgerald, J.
Fitzgerald, J. D.
Fitzgerald, N.
Fitzgerald, P.
Fitzherbert, Prof. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, C. T.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, R. G.
Flanery, R.
Flint, R. T.
Flynn, V. J.
Foley, M.
Foley, P.
Forrester, K.
Forsyth, G. L.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Rev. D.
Furlong, J.
Furlong, J. F.

Furlong, J. M.
Furlong, W.
Gammell, J. L.
Gardener, J. H. A.
Gardener, A. J.
Gardener, J. E.
Gardner, Dr. R. A.
Gargan, W. A.
Garnsey, J. D.
Garnsey, J. R.
Garry, J.
Garry, L.
Gearin, J. C.
Giblin, Dr. W. E.
Giblin, Dr. D.
Gibson, M.
Giffney, D.
Gillespie, M.
Glasheen, M.
Glennie, A.
Glover, I.
Glover, R.
Godsall, H. G.
Golden, Dr A. A.
Golden, P.
Golden, V.
Gooden, L.
Gooden, Mark
Gorman, Lt. J. C.
Gorman, T. N.
Grace, J.
Grace, E. S.
Graham, E. J.
Gray, A. D.
Gray, G. G.
Green, H. G.
Greenaway, K. W.
Guest, G.
Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hall, E. S.
Hallam, W.
Hallman, A. J.
Hammond, V. L.
Hannigan, R. R.
Hansen, R. F.
Harper, K.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.

Haynes, Dr. B.
Hazlitt, R. J.
Healy, John
Heaton, E.
Heaton, V.
Heffernan, G.
Heffernan, L. C.
Heffernan, P. L.
Henderson, J. A.
Hehir, J.
Hendriks, J.
Hennessy, F.
Herlihy, Dr. J.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herlihy, John
Hunter, P. S.
Hurley, J.
Hyndes, M. J.
Ingall, W. R.
Ireland, J. H.
Ireland, M.
Ireland, P.
Ireson, E.
Ison, J. W. (Snr.)
Ison, John (Jnr.)
Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, V. R.
Johnson, Dr. A.
Johnson, D. P.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. (Jnr.)
Kerin, B.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E. J.
Keysen, O.
King, Dr. C. J.
Kirkpatrick, J. F.
King, R. W.
Kirby, L.
Kissane, D.
Knight, D. K.
Kouvelis, J.
Lacy, K.
Laforest, G.
Lees, R.
Leese, C. J.
Le Lievre, Don
Lenehan, E.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lenehan, J. C.
Lenehan, J. K.
Lenehan, W.
Lennon, M.
Leonard, B. H.
Leonard, M.
Leonard, S.
Leonard, F.
Leslie, A.
L'Estrange, Dr. J. M.



WORK AND PLAY: SECOND FIELD BEING ENLARGED, BUT CRICKET CARRIES ON.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Herrod, J.
Hess, F. X.
Hindmarsh, L. W.
Hoffman, C. W.
Hogan, R.
Hogg, L.
Holland, B.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hollywood, Dr. D.
Hooper, J. B.
Hope-Allen, J.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Horsley, Fred.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, H. J.
Hughes, M.
Hughes, T. F.
Johnson, G.
Jolley, F.
Jones, A.
Jones, C. O'M.
Julian, J.
Joseph, Dr. F.
Kearins, M.
Keating, J. D.
Keen, C.N.
Keighery, J.
Keighery, R.
Kelly, F. B.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, J. D.
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly, John W.
Kelly, K. D.
Kelly, M. A.
Kelman, J.
Laidlaw, Dr. C. F.
Lamerand, P.
Landers, O. T.
Larbalestier, Dr. P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, H. O.
Larkins, J.
Larkins, Dr. N.
Larkins, R. B.
Last, R.
Leahy,G.
Leahy, Geo.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, M.
Leahy, P.
Leahy, P. F.
Ledlin, A.
Lees, I.
L'Estrange, V. J.
Lethbridge, F.
Lewis, N. J.
Lewis, P.
Liggins, A. W.
Lippman, J. P.
Lippman, P.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Little, G.
Little, A. M.
Lloyd-Jones, J.
Lloyd-Jones, R.
Loneragan, B. B.
Loneragan, C.
Loneragan, D.
Loneragan, J. R.
Loneragan, P. J.
Long, F. L.
Long, G.

Lowery, J.
Lubrano, G.
Lyle, B. W.
Lyons, J. D.
Lyons, J. J.
Lyons, T.

Macdonald, D.
Macken, H. M.
Macken, J. (Senr.)
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Mackey, E. T.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Maclurcan, R.
Macmahon, B. M.
Macmahon, D. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Macrae, M.
Macrae, Malcolm
Madden, C. P.
Madden, Peter
Magennis, J.
Magennis, J. P.
Magney, J. P.
Magney, P.
Magney, T. K.
Maher, A. O.
Maher, G. F.
Makinson, O. F.
Makinson, P. H.
Makinson, R. A.
Mallam, G.
Mallon, J.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Manning, J.
Mannix, J. T.
Mannix, P.
Mantach, M.
Manton, T. S.
Markham, A.
Mason, J.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, B. C.
Meagher, B. O.
Meagher, Des
Meagher, D. P.
Meagher, E.
Meagher, J.
Meagher, K. C.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, P.
Meagher, R.
Meagher, Rod
Meagher, C.
Meppem, B.
Merkel, J.
Meyrick, De G.
Miller, T.
Milligan, V.
Mills, A. C.
Mills, G.
Montgomery, J.
Moore, P. J.
Moran, P.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K. B.
Morgan, Dr. N. J.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Morton, G.
Moss, E.
Moulder, G.
Mugliston, M. H.
Mulhearn, Dr. R. J.
Munroe, J. A.
Murphy, A. J.
Murphy, J. M.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, G.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, A. D.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.
Murray, T. W.
Murray, R. K.
McAlary, M.
McAlary, D. G.
McAlary, V.
McAlary, H. B.
McAuliffe, J.
McAuliffe, N.
McAuliffe, Dr. P.
McCarthy, J. T.
McClure, L. B.
McClure, L. P.
McConochie, J.
McCosker, R.
McCosker, J.
McDermott, Dr. C. A.
McDermott, F.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, K. C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDonald, Dr. G. L.
McDonald, J. W.
McDonald, R. L.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C. J.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, K. F.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McEvoy, W. J.
McGrann, W.
McGrath, M.
McGrath, M. H.
McGrath, P. P.
McGrath, P.
McGrath, V. F.
McGrath (Jnr.), W. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McIntosh, W. M.
McIver, M. W.
McJannett, A.
McKay, B. J.
McKay, Jas.
McKay, J. B.
McKay, J. H.
McKay, Ian
McKay, M.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McKinlay, J.
McManis, Dr. G.
McManis, Dr. K.
McManus, J.
McManis, P.
McMeekin, J.
McMeekin, R.
McNamara, D. W.
McNee, D.
McNee, C. J.
McPhee, Colin
McPhee, J.

Nader, J.
Nader, R.
Nader, B.
Neville, R.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, D. J.
Noonan, J. S.
Norris, J. B.
North, J. O.
Nowland, B. L.
Nowland, Dr. R.
O'Brien, A.
O'Brien, B. G.
O'Brien, J.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Brien, Peter
O'Brien, W. D.
O'Connell, J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, C.
O'Donnell, C.
O'Donnell, G.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Halloran, Robt. E., Jnr.
O'Halloran, Robt. E., Snr.
O'Halloran, V. G.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Mara, Dr. M.
O'Neill, G. H.
O'Neill, R. F.
O'Neill, J.
O'Neill, Dr. V. F.
Oppy, T.
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, Jas.
O'Rourke, J. A.
O'Rourke, T. J.
O'Rourke, P.
O'Shaughnessy, G. J.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, F. D.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, G.
Oxenham, Alan F.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Parer, A. C.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parle, Ben J.
Parnell, B.
Parnell, J. J.
Parrish, K.
Parsonage, J.
Patterson, W. A.
Payten, B. T.
Payten, J. R.
Pegum, B.
Pfafflin, T.
Pierce, L.
Pinnock, D.
Pittar, J.
Pokorny, Stephen
Powell, J.
Prior, P.
Prior, W. M.
Proust (Jnr.), R. J.
Purcell, F.
Quaglia, A.
Quarrell, V.
Quilter, Dr. J. W.
Quinn, T. G.
Quinn, W.

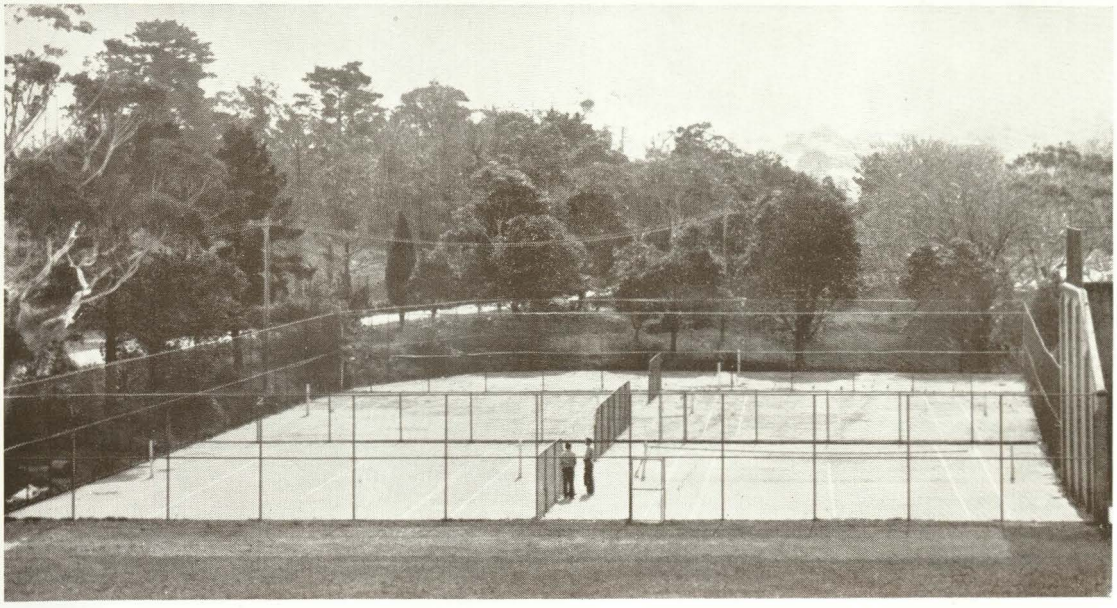
Ragg, D.
Ramsay, P. O.
Ramsay, A. P.
Ramsay, J.
Ramsay, Paul
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Redden, Vin.
Redden, T.
Reed, F. U.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, J. B.
Regan, B.
Remedios, R. dos
Remond, Y.
Renshaw, J. R.
Richards, D. J.
Ricketts, B.
Ricketts, L.
Ricketts, F. R.
Roberts, T. L.
Robinson, J. F.
Robinson, B.
Roche, J.
Roche, J. B. T.
Roche, Jas.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Roche, J. V.
Rogan, J. W.
Rogers, J. B.
Rohr, W. B.
Rooke, T.
Ross, J. A.
Roza, da C. B.
Rudd, F. D.
Rudd, W. B.
Rusconi, P.
Rush, B. M.
Rush, Barry
Rush, J. S.
Russell-Smith, B.
Rutherford, A.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, D. C.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, J. P.
Ryan, Lloyd
Ryan, J. K.
Ryan, P. P.
Ryan, S. J.
Ryan, Robt.
Ryan, W.
Saddington, M.
Saddington, Ian
Scahill, J.
Schneider, P.
Schneider, L. M.
Seppelt, B.
Seppelt, K. J.
Shannon, T.
Sheehan, W. P.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shelton, N.
Sheridan, P.
Sheridan, W. R.
Shine, E. T.
Silva, R. S. da
Simpson, T. D.
Skelton, N. C.
Skuthorp, W. J.
Slattery, T.
Sloane, J.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F. J.
Smith, D. A.
Smith, G.
Smith, Dr. K.
Smith, N.
Spencer, B.
Spora, J.
Spora, P.
Spurgeon, C. H.
Stenmark, A. D.
Stenmark (Senr.), J. O.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stevens, J. A.
Stinson, J.
Strain, A.
Stratton, D.
Stratton, D. F. J.
Stribley, N.
Sullivan, Dr. A. B.
Sullivan, F. M.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. M.
Sullivan (Senr.), J. P.
Sullivan, J. P.
Sulway, T. W.
Sulway, R. B.
Swift, R.

Tarlinton, M.
Tarlinton, John
Theodore, E.
Theodore, J. B.
Thomas, Mr. Harry
Thomas, W.
Thomas, Richard B.
Thompson, J.
Thornton, J. Brian
Todd, A.
Toohey, J. I.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, J. J.
Trainor, P.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, C.
Tully, F.
Tully, H. V.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. P.
Tully, P. D.
Tully, P. M.
Tully, J. M.
Turner, L. I.
Tweedy, B. A.
Tweedy, R.
Vaile, G.
Veech, B.
Veech, B. A.
Veech, L.
Veech, P. G.
Walker, B. G.
Wall, P.
Walsh, R. B.

Walsh, J. P.
Walsh, Kevin A.
Walton, B.
Walton, P.
Ward, J. B.
Ward, R. T.
Ward, Thos.
Watson, A. J.
Westblade, A. G.
Westbrook, J.
Weston, P.
White, J. S.
White, R V.
Williams, P.
Williams, John
Wilkins, G.
Wilson, A. E.
Wooldridge, K. F.
Wooldridge, L.
Wootten, W.
Youll, J.
Young, K. C.
Zions, A.

LIST OF ANNUAL MEMBERS, 1957

Harrison, P.
Newell, Adrian
Newell, Anthony
McDermott, W.
Kerins, B.
Kearney, T.
Smith, L.
Donohoe, J.
Moore, D.
Sloane, T.
Black, A.
Gillespie, J.
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, J.
Quilter, M.
Proust, A.
Proust, J.
Proust, P.
McBride, B. A.
Kelly, P.
Daley, E.
Bookallil, P.
Hunt, T. R.
Smith, I.
Mangraviti, N.
Murray, W.
O'Hanlon, G.
Lennon, A. L.
Carney, J. P.
Drinan, B. F.
Kelly, L.
Clapin, W. D.
Ward, P.
Madden, A.
Shanley, K. G.
Whealy, P.
Tysoe, B.
Pelletier, M.
Gibson, P.
McDermott, W. T. C.
Langley, E.
Bryant, K. A.
Brookes, C. H. P.
Coyle, W.
Robertson, A. C.
Fitzpatrick, P.
Heesh, R. R.
Pogany, P. P.
Dalgarno, J. H.
Wilkinson, R. J.
Scriven, B. A.
Hodges, J. A.
Murphy, J. B.
Hall, G.
Curchod, D.
Dalton, B. H.
Fitzpatrick, N. C.
Lyons, B. T.
Higgins, B. A.
Crisp, J. M.
Delaney, B.
Egan, J. F.
Butler, V. H. M.
Hassall, A.
Brummer, P.
Davis, R. M.
Davis, P.
Davis, D.
Keating, D.
Keating, J.
Talty, M.
Hood, G. E.
Monahan, C. D.
Donelan, P.
Drury, J.
Bowring, J. H.
Meaney, G.
McKillop, R. A.
Cusack, T.
Cavanagh, V. J.
Daly, Dr. H. J.
Cahill, P.
Murray, R. M.
Beach, L.
Hendy-Pooley, M.
Hendy-Pooley, K.
McMahon, A.
Harrison, J.
Quinn, J. R.
Clifford, A.
Dunstan, P. A.
Grady, J.
Kelly, E. H.
O'Brien, R.
O'dell, D.
Devlin, H. W.
Carrigan, B.
Malloy, G. T.
Clifford, B.
Gowing, D.
Haseler, P.
Hennessy, J.
Gavan-Duffy, C. D.
Burfitt, D.
Breen, W. J.
Kelly, A. W.
Lyons, L. W.
Sedgwick, F.
Dunstan, J.
Sheridan, P.
McMahon, T. C.
Payten, R.
Heesh, J. F.



OUR FIVE TENNIS COURTS ARE WELL PATRONISED.



SOME OF THIS YEAR'S CREWS.

(From the Top):

First Four: D. O'Dea, D. Meyninck, S. Hammond, A. Clarke (Str.), P. Fourter (Cox).
Second Four: P. Kirby, B. Harding, R. Hyde, D. Rowe (St.), W. Hedger (Cox).
Third Four: R. Bruce, P. Boland, D. Dempsey, R. O'Neil (Str.), J. O'Brien (Cox).
Fourth Four: C. Rickard, D. Pearson, R. Curtin, A. Herbert (Str.), E. Corcoran (Cox).
(Photos — Melba Studios).



OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB:

President:
V. Rev. F. J. Wallace, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).

Vice-President: S. Raper.

Captain: M. McGrath.

Vice-Captain: J. Dawson.

Committee: Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.; Rev. D. Boyd, S.J.; Messrs. J. B. Burrell, D. I. Baggett, H. M. Hamilton, P. Ramsay, P. Davis.

Hon. Secretary: Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

OFFICIALS OF THE OPEN RACES:

Starter: Mr. O. N. Rosevear.

Judges: Messrs. W. F. Bradley and W. Foskett.

Ritchard's Launch: Umpire: Mr. J. R. Winton.

Time-keeper: Mr. N. Parsons.

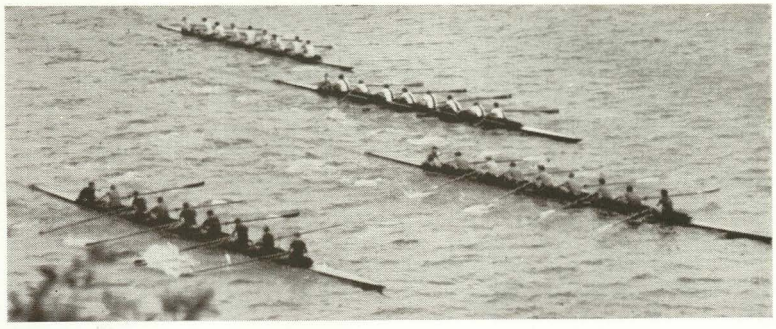
McCaughey's Launch: Umpire: Mr. T. C. Nickson.

Time-keeper: Mr. W. Purcell.

Johnstone's Launch: Umpire: Mr. V. H. Mossong.

Time-keeper: Mr. C. A. Davison.

Broadcasting: Mr. G. C. Davies and Mr. R. Pedlingham.



S.I.C. REGATTA: The Junior Eight wins its final.

Rowing this season impressed us as showing more "fire", more enthusiasm and more really hard work from start to finish than we have noticed for some time. The representative crews in particular seemed to have more confidence in their power and ability to face any opposition, however strong. Their coaches, Messrs. J. B. Burrell, D. Baggett, H. Hamilton, P. Ramsay, S. Raper, are certainly to be congratulated on the splendid spirit they have infused into the crews—a spirit particularly noticeable at the Riverview Regatta when those crews did so well.

THE 73rd ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA

Ideal rowing conditions favoured this regatta which drew a public attendance estimated at nearly 20,000. The police regulating the traffic and the parking of the hundreds of cars did

splendid work and at the end of the racing cleared the cars from the grounds in less than half an hour.

During the preceding weeks Father Jones and his multitude of juvenile helpers had cleared and levelled all the paths near the foreshore and provided plenty of room for many picnic parties.

The members of the Parents and Friends' Association catered, with their usual efficiency, to the needs of the many official guests.

It may be safely said that the 73rd Regatta, from every point of view, was a really brilliant success and reflected the greatest credit on the Hon. Secretary, Father Jones, and his body of officials. Thirty-four races between 2.00 p.m. and 4.55 p.m. were rowed without a hitch from start to finish — an eloquent testimony to the efficient organisation.

THE PROGRAMME

2.00 p.m.: **Tub Fours (Fifth Fours).**
(Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf).

Heat 1: (T.S.C. I; N.C.; S.I.C. III; T.S.C. II; Cranbrook; S.G.S. I).

Newington, 1; Scots, 2; Cranbrook, 3. Time: 1.54.

Heat 2: (S.G.S., 3; S.J.C.; S.I.C., 2; S.H.S.; S.I.C., I; S.G.S. 2).

High, 1; S.I.C., I, 2; S.J.C. 3. Time: 1.57 3/5.

Final: Newington, 1; High, 2; Scots, 3. Time: 2.31 min. 57 3/5 secs.

2.10 p.m.: **Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours).**
(Course: Three-quarters Mile).

Heat 1: (T.K.S.; Cranbrook; N.C.; S.H.S.; S.C.E.G.S.).

Newington, 1; High, 2; King's, 3. Time: 4 mins. 15 secs.

Heat 2: (S.G.S.; T.S.C.; S.I.C.; S.J.C.).

Grammar, 1; Riverview, 2; Scots, 3. Time: 4. mins. 25 1/5 secs.

Club Championship; "B" Grade. Open Four Oars.
(Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf)

Black: [R. Walker, P. Locke, P. McCarron, A. Lenehan (str.), M. Cunich (cox)], 1; Blue, 2; White, 3. Time: 2 mins. 4 secs.

2.15 p.m.: **Junior G.P.S. Eights.**
(Course: Half Mile).

Heat 1: [S.I.C. (No. 2); S.C.E.G.S.; S.G.S.; S.J.C.; T.S.C.).

S.C.E.G.S., 1; Grammar, 2; Scots, 3. Time: 2 mins. 55 secs.

Heat 2: (S.H.S.; N.C.; T.K.S.; S.I.C. No. 1).

Riverview, 1; Newington, 2; King's, 3. Time: 2 mins. 52 3/5 secs.



AT THE PONTOON.

Final: (Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf). Riverview, 1; Grammar, 2; Newington, 3. Time: 1 min. 55 3/5 secs.

2.35 p.m.: **Tub Fours (Sixth Fours).**
(Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf).

Heat 1: (T.S.C. No. 1; S.I.C. No. 3; S.G.S. No. 1; S.C.E.G.S. No. 1).

Grammar (1), 1; Scots (1), 2; S.C.E.G.S. (1), 3. Time: 1 min. 55 secs.

Heat 2: (N.C., No. 2,; T.S.C., No. 2; N.C., No. 1; S.H.S.; S.G.S., No. 2; Cranbrook, No. 1).

Grammar (2), 1; S.H.S., 2; Cranbrook (1), 3. Time: 1 min. 53 secs.

Heat 3: (S.C.E.G.S.; S.I.C. No. 2; Cranbrook No. 2; S.J.C.; S.I.C. No. 1).

St. Joseph's, 1; Riverview (1), 2; Riverview (2), 3. Time: 1 min. 50 3/5 secs.

Final: Scots, 1; St. Joseph's, 2; Grammar, 3. Time: 1 min. 55 2/5 secs.

2.50 p.m.: **Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours)**
(Course: Three-quarters Mile).

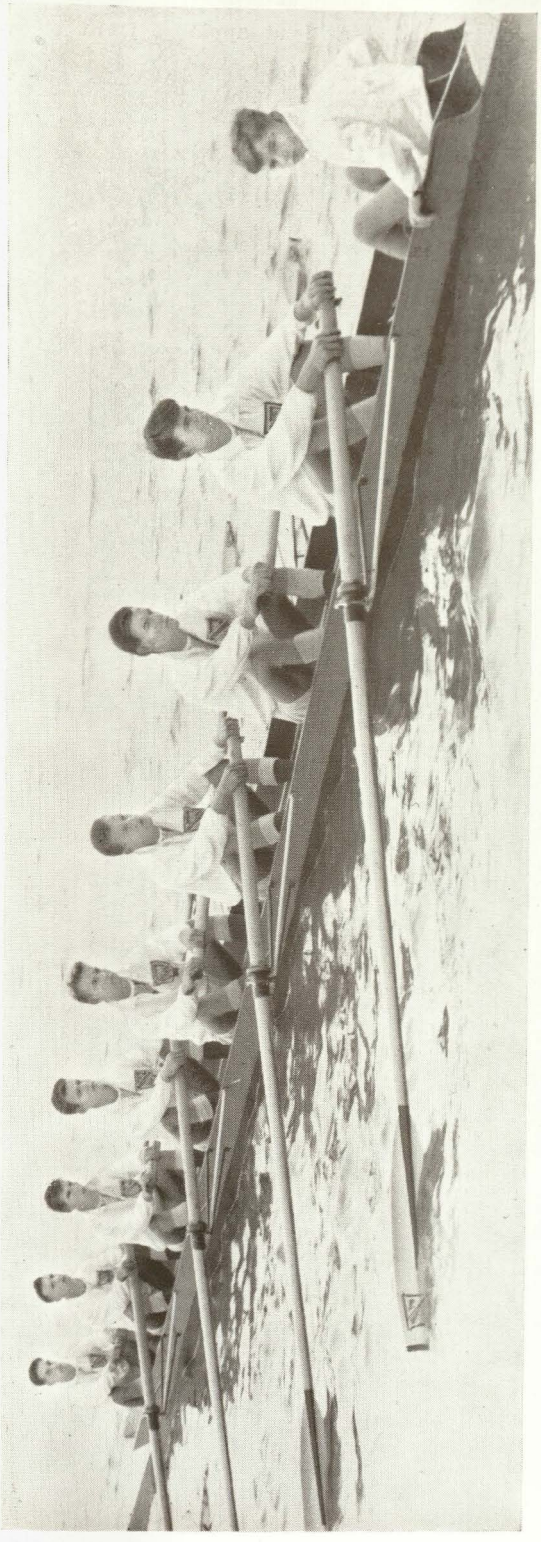
Heat 1: (T.S.C.; S.G.S. No. 1; T.K.S. No. 2; S.H.S.; S.J.C.; S.I.C.).

King's (2), 1; Riverview, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. Time: 4 mins. 21 4/5 secs.

Heat 2: (S.C.E.G.S. No. 1; T.K.S. No. 1; S.G.S. No. 2; N.C.; S.C.E.G.S. No. 2).

S.C.E.G.S. (1), 1; King's (1), 2; St. Joseph's, 3. Time: 4 mins. 14 secs.

Final: King's (2), 1; Riverview, 2; King's (1), 3. Time: 3 mins. 59 secs.



M. Burfitt, R. Rose, J. Dawson, R. Meagher, G. Herbert, M. McGrath, M. Green, J. Raper (Str.), A. Dynon (Cox).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

3.00 p.m.: **Club Maiden Fours**
(Course: Riverview Mile).

Heat 1: (Drummoyne R.C. No. 1; Mosman R.C. No. 1; Leichhardt R.C.; Haberfield R.C. No. 4; University R.C.; Haberfield R.C. No. 1).

Haberfield (1), 1; Mosman (1), 2; Haberfield (4), 3. Time: 5 mins. 57 1/5 secs.

Heat 2: (Haberfield No. 2; Sydney R.C.; Drummoyne R.C. No. 2; Haberfield R.C. No. 3; Mosman R.C. No. 2).

Mosman (2), 1; Haberfield (1), 2; Haberfield (2), 3. Time: 6 mins. 1 sec.

Final: Mosman (1), 1; Mosman (2), 2; Haberfield (1), 3.

3.10 p.m.: **Riverview Challenge Eights (Gold Cup).**
(Course: Riverview Mile).

Heat 1: (Sydney R.C. No. 1; S.H.S.; S.C.E.G.S.; University R.C.; Leichhardt R.C.; S.G.S.).

Grammar, 1; S.C.E.G.S. 2; High, 3. Time: 5. mins. 9 secs.

Heat 2: (University of Technology; Mosman R.C. No. 1; S.J.C.; T.S.C.; T.K.S.).

T.K.S. 1; Mosman (1), 2; Scots, 3. Time: 5 mins. 10 1/5 secs.

Heat 3: (Haberfield R.C.; St. Paul's College; Mosman R.C. No. 2; Sydney R.C. No. 2; Riverview; Newington College).

Riverview, 1; Sydney R.C. (2), 2; Haberfield R.C. 3. Time: 5 mins. 17 secs.

Final: Mosman (1), 1; S.C.E.G.S. 2; King's, 3. Time: 5 mins. 8 3/5 secs.

3.25 p.m.: **Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours).**
(Course: Riverview Mile).

Heat 1: (S.H.S.; N.C.; S.J.C.; S.I.C.; S.G.S.).

Riverview, 1; Newington, 2; Grammar, 3. Time: 6 mins. 1 sec.

Heat 2: (T.K.S.; Cranbrook; S.C.E.G.S.; T.S.C.).

King's 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; Cranbrook, 3.

Final: T.K.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; S.I.C., 3. Time: 5.58 3/5.

3.35 p.m.: **Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours).**
(Course: Riverview Mile).

Heat 1: (S.J.C.; T.K.S.; S.G.S.; S.C.E.G.S.; S.I.C.).

S.C.E.G.S., 1; Grammar, 2; King's, 3. Time: 5.58 1/5.

Heat 2: (Cranbrook; N.C.; T.S.C.; S.H.S.).

Sydney High, 1; Newington, 2; Cranbrook, 3.

Final: Newington, 1; Grammar and High, 2. Time: 5.57.

3.45 p.m.: **Club Championship, "C" Grade, Junior Open Four Oars.**

(Course: Leaning pile to College Wharf).

White: [T. Hawcroft, J. Flanery, M. Shelton, M. McEvoy (str.), N. Mason (cox)] and **Blue:** [R. d'Apice, M. Sullivan, P. Coates, M. Bull (str.), K. Mitchell (cox)] 1; Black 3. Time: 2.35.

3.55 p.m.: **Handicap Sculls.**

(Course: Riverview Mile).

[W. Goulding (Sydney R.C.), scr.; I. Tutty (Haberfield), 5 secs.; P. Turner (Sydney R.C.), 10 secs.; M. Clinton (Leichhardt R.C.); R. Harris (Haberfield R.C.)], 20 secs.

P. Turner, 1; M. Clinton, 2; W. Goulding, 3. Time: 6.47.

4.00 p.m.: **Exhibition Rows.**

At 4.00 p.m., through the courtesy of the N.S.W. Rowing Association, an Exhibition Row was given by the N.S.W. Representative Crew for the King's Cup race to be held at Brisbane on May 11th. The rowing of this crew was most impressive and drew loud applause from the onlookers massed on the foreshore.

4.20 p.m.: **Junior Fours.**

(Course: Riverview Mile).

(Leichhardt R.C.; Haberfield R.C. No. 1; Haberfield R.C. No. 2; Nepean R.C.).

Leichhardt R.C. 1; Haberfield (1), 2.

4.30 p.m.: **Club Championship, "C" Grade, Open Four Oars.**

(Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf).

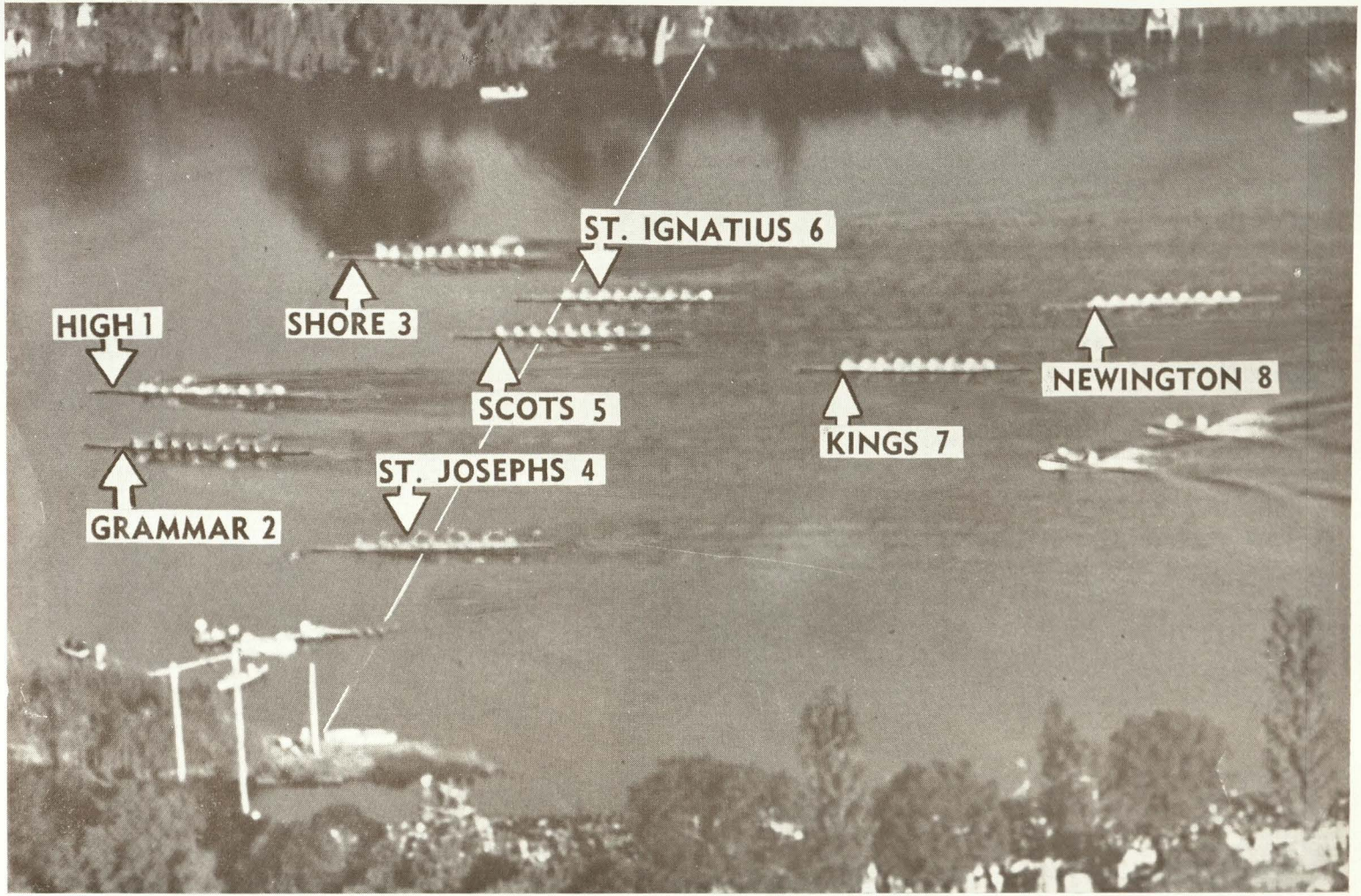
Blue: [P. Hurley, M. O'Brien, C. Bull, J. Mitchell (str.), G. O'Brien (cox)], 1; Black, 2; Red, 3. Time: 2.6 1/5.

The entire programme of 34 races was completed a few minutes after 5 p.m., thanks to the smooth work of the officials. This was really a memorable day.

The Hon. Secretary and Committee of the Rowing Club thank sincerely the following whose donations to the Regatta Fund contributed so largely to the success of this function:—



REGATTA DAY: Some onlookers on the foreshore.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



G.P.S. REGATTA: PENRITH, 1957: FINISH OF THE EIGHTS' RACE.
[Pohto by courtesy of "Truth" and "Sportsman" Ltd.]

Mr. W. J. Austin.
Mr. A. Azar.
Mrs. H. Ahern.
Mr. Alan Bridge.
Mr. I. Bruce.
Dr. J. Beaumont.
H. S. Bird & Co.
Mrs. M. Burke.
A. C. Browne Pty. Ltd.
Mrs. A. Bookallil.
Mr. L. Borthwick.
Dr. J. Breslin.
Mr. L. D. Beston.
Dr. T. Barry.
Mr. J. Corcoran.
Mrs. G. Corcoran.
Mr. J. Clark.
Mr. H. Campbell-Cowie.
Mr. C. J. Cassidy.
Mr. R. V. Curtin.
Mr. J. J. Collins.
Mrs. J. Coughlan.
Dr. N. J. Clements.
Mrs. L. Chatfield.

Mr. W. Harding.
Dr. H. Hughes.
Dr. W. Holley.
Dr. B. Haynes.
Mr. W. Hall.
Mr. E. Hollingdale.
Jones Bros.
Dr. A. Johnson.
Mr. B. Jackson.
Mr. B. Jones.
David Jones Ltd.
Mr. F. A. Kelly.
Dr. C. J. King.
Keane & Co. Ltd.
Mr. P. M. Kavanaugh.
Mr. W. P. Keighery.
Dr. J. Krivanek.
Mr. G. Lubrano.
Mr. R. Lowery.
Mr. L. Lachal.
Mr. G. J. Locke.
Mr. T. Lyons.
Mr. J. B. Murphy.
Mr. C. E. Odillo Maher.

Mr. A. O. Pfafflin.
Mr. J. A. Quinlan.
Dr. T. R. Quinn.
Mr. J. Quain.
Mr. P. Rowe.
Mr. M. T. Russell.
Mr. E. Rushton.
Dr. L. Roberts.
Mr. C. B. Riley.
Mrs. A. Sullivan.
Mr. G. Searley.
Mr. M. D. Shanny.
Mrs. E. Silver.
Mr. & Mrs. A. Schiller.

Tooth & Co. Ltd.
Mr. J. P. Talty.
Mr. F. S. Tisdale.
Tooheys Ltd.
Mr. B. H. Vandenberg.
Mrs. A. Vandaleur.
Mr. D. Vaughan.
Mr. R. B. Walsh.
Mr. J. White.
Dr. J. Walker.
Dr. & Mrs. H. Windsor.
F. G. Woodgate Pty. Ltd.
Mr. S. G. Whealy.

G.P.S. REGATTA.

This Regatta was held on the Nepean River, Penrith, on Saturday, April 6th, and drew the customary large public attendance.



THE JUNIOR EIGHT.
J. Stevens, R. Phelps, P. Meagher, J. Durrell, M. Oates, G. Kirby, B. Walker, W. Baggett (Str.), R. Fagan (Cox).
(Photo — Melba Studios)

Mrs. D. Campbell.
Mrs. J. Chisholm.
Mr. W. Conlon.
Mr. A. L. Cunich.
Mr. R. D. Carter.
Mr. J. Duhigg.
Mr. J. d'Apice.
Dr. K. C. Donovan.
Dr. A. Day.
Mr. J. Dowd.
Mr. R. Davis.
Mr. H. Dancoisne.
Mrs. E. Dangar.
Dr. R. Dick.
Mr. G. Dempsey.
Dr. J. Deloughery.
Mrs. T. Dan.
Edwards Dunlop Ltd.
Dr. E. H. Evans.
Mr. H. Fourter.
Mr. J. Flynn.
Mr. K. J. Fox.
Mrs. M. Fagan.
Mr. L. Fisher.
Mrs. M. Flanery.
Mr. C. Ferguson.
Mrs. L. Field.
Mr. J. Garnsey.
Dr. R. Green.
Mr. M. Glasheen.
Mr. R. A. Griesser.
Dr. M. Gildea.
Mr. W. Horsley.
Mr. V. Heaton.
Mr. E. A. Hodgkinson.
Mr. N. Hammond.

Mrs. F. M. Meagher.
Mr. J. Merkelbach.
Mr. M. G. Meagher.
Mrs. K. Murphy.
Dr. G. Mackintosh.
Mr. J. H. Montgomery.
Mr. A. Madden.
Mr. E. H. Moloney.
Mr. C. W. Mitchell.
Miss D. Meagher.
Mr. R. W. Mayhew.
Dr. F. Murphy.
Mr. B. McInerney.
Mr. G. McCauley.
Mr. W. McCaughey.
Mr. M. J. McGrath.
Mr. C. H. McKenzie.
Dr. J. McGovern.
Dr. P. G. McCormack.
Dr. L. E. McDermott.
Nock & Kirby Ltd.
Mr. R. J. Nichols.
Dr. J. O'Brien.
Mr. and Mrs. L. J. O'Neill.
O'Loughlin Bros.
Mr. D. J. O'Donoghue.
Mr. J. O'Toole.
Mr. A. Oates.
Mr. J. P. O'Neill.
Mr. H. O'Brien.
Mr. C. O'Dea.
Mr. D. O'Connor.
Mr. R. S. Phelps.
Mr. L. Pirola.
Mr. J. G. Pearson.
Mr. T. L. Parker.

The races were keenly contested and aroused much enthusiasm among the supporters of the different schools.

We congratulate Sydney High School on their win in the Eights.

Results in brief are:—

First Fours: Newington, 1; King's, 2; Shore, 3.

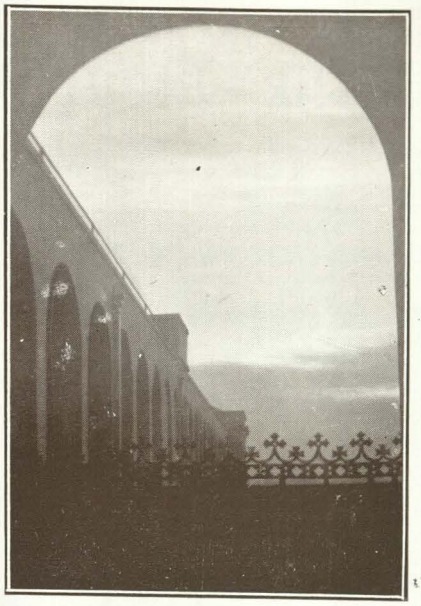
Second Fours: Sydney High, 1; King's, 2; Shore, 3.

Third Fours: Shore, 1; Newington, 2; Grammar, 3.

Fourth Fours: St. Joseph's, 1; King's, 2; Riverview, 3.

Eights: Sydney High, 1; Grammar, 2; Shore, 3.

In the Eights it was difficult to decide the places after the third. We were eventually placed 6th, ahead of King's and Newington.



ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

The Regatta Committee wishes to thank very specially the Ladies' Committee of the Parents and Friends' Association who gave invaluable assistance with the afternoon tea at the Riverview Regatta.

At Penrith it was the concern of Mr. S. Raper, Mr. O'Neil, Mrs. Rose, Mrs. Green, Mrs. Herbert, Mrs. O'Dea, Mrs. Chatfield, Mrs. Bradfield—and to make that day a memorable one for all, the crews in particular.

Neither should we forget to mention all those who made cars available for the transport of crews to Penrith on the days of final preparation for the Regatta.

Much is due to the enthusiastic support of the Old Boys. Mr. Greg Ritchard gave generously of his service with his launch for several weeks prior to the Regatta. Needless to say, it was a tremendous asset to coaches and crews alike. It was help such as this that went far towards making the season a very enjoyable one. —F.R.

A Centenary

WITH PLEASURE WE CONGRATULATE

The Sydney Grammar School

on attaining the Hundredth Year of its Flourishing Existence. "Grammar" and Ourselves have staged, down the years, many a hard-fought, interesting and even thrilling sporting fixture—and, Riverview, for sure, has enjoyed every one.

May "Grammar's" First "Hundred Not-Out" be but a preliminary to greater feats and ever higher sportsmanship.

Felix Faustumque Sit.

Memory Opens The Door

By ROBERT E. O'HALLORAN ('05-'08)

[The following pages are from the pen of an Old Boy, prominent in his school days and in his subsequent public life. We feel sure they will be of interest to very many hailing from the old School, opening the door, as they do, on a section of our past history.

Robert Emmet O'Halloran entered Riverview in 1905, passed the Junior in 1907 and completed his Matriculation in March, 1909. He gave early promise of exceptional powers in Debating and in 1908 crowned his ability and enthusiasm by winning the much coveted medal for oratory and debate. In cricket, he was easily among the best, being best bat (gold medal) in 1908. In football and rowing he distinguished himself as a three-quarter and stroke respectively. He was on the Council of Our Lady's Sodality in his final year.]

(Ed., "O.A.M.")

It was after the Christmas holidays of 1904 that I commenced my schooling at Riverview. The year 1905 marked the 25th anniversary of the establishment of the College. As you may well understand, one's feelings on such an occasion are somewhat difficult to put into words.

I think I seemed to experience a feeling of wonderment. Would I know any of the boys? Would the College discipline be hard? What would the masters be like? Would I find myself able, comfortably, to fit in with the general curriculum? These were some of the queries that drifted through my mind. And although, at first, I went through some topsy-turvy vicissitudes and learned in the most knowledgable way what penalties were attached to any infringement of the College code, I can only say that it was not long before I was happily ensconced in my new surroundings. I quickly found a splendid comradeship amongst the boys and a delightful kindliness and understanding by the Riverview Community, presided over by that lovable old Rector, the late Father T. Gartlan, S.J.

Second Division was my delegation. It was under the alert and watchful supervision of the sprightly and perpetually noticing Rev. Mr. T. (later Father Tom) Walsh, S.J. He was, as I shall enlarge on later, an extraordinarily good stager of Dramas and Comic Operas. He gloried in perfect articulation, would not tolerate the slurring over of words and always said that if they were worth using, they should be correctly pronounced. I think it will be generally agreed by those who were privileged to see them, that Father Walsh presented some of the brightest and most spectacular shows ever seen at Riverview. He thoroughly understood the theatre and was responsible for the brilliant footlights and general lighting effects in our grand old Study Hall.

On my second night at Riverview I struck my first trouble. We were sitting down to tea, and if I remember correctly, there were ten at each table — four at each side and one at each end. A large tea-urn was located on the right-hand side of the head of the table. The late (Dr.) Charlie Burfitt, who was seated on my left, suddenly stretched right across me and reached over to have his cup filled. I don't know what came over me, but as he proceeded to resume his seat, I gently pulled back his chair and Charlie went to the floor — the tea being liberally spilled around the place.

Immediately I was the cynosure of all eyes and I could see the late Father Cahill, who was in charge of the Refectory, slowly, but with an obviously definite purpose in his mind, making towards me. "Young man," he said, "go to Father Brennan."

It must have been my newness to the place, or the fact that I had not previously been sent to him that made Father Brennan give me a very stern dressing-down instead of the corporal punishment to which I was undoubtedly entitled. I realised not only what a foolish but what a dangerous thing I had done. Fortunately, it was not fraught with any untoward result.

We must have had an early start at football that year or there may have been an eagerness to ascertain if there were any likely footballers among the new arrivals, but my next faux pas was in a practice game. The late Redmond Barry and I were opposite one another in the three-quarter line and somehow or other, we got into a bit of a scuffle. Redmond was a fair bit

heavier than myself and, probably considering that I was unduly roughed about, there was some retaliation. However, when the game was over, to my amazement, I was informed that differences of that nature on the field of play were to be fought out in the Division after tea.

I can honestly say I did not contemplate with any degree of comfort an indulgence in fisticuffs with Redmond, and my appetite that night was sorely affected. Perhaps that was just as me as a very sad-looking spectacle. However, on and on we went. Redmond must have been out of condition, following the holidays, for several times he sat on the Chapel step, but just as often as he did, his seconds would make him go on again. If only they would have let him be seated, how happy would I have been! But it was not to be. So on and on we went. We were both pretty well done to a frazzle when, to my delight, and I am sure, to Redmond's



COMMUNITY GROUP, 1907.

Front Row: Fr. Corcoran, S.J.; W. Cahill, S.J.; V. Rev. Fr. Conmee, S.J. (Provincial); Fr. Gartlan, S.J.; Fr. Tuite, S.J.; Fr. Hassett, S.J.

2nd Row: Rev. J. Hannon, S.J.; Bro. Doyle, S.J.; Fr. Brennan, S.J.; Fr. Little, S.J.; Fr. Pigott, S.J.; Rev. W. Stephenson, S.J.; Bro. Forster, S.J.

Back Row: Rev. T. A. Walsh, S.J.; Rev. Mr. Davis, S.J.; Rev. Mr. Corboy, S.J.; Rev. G. Byrne, S.J.; Rev. C. Cuffe, S.J.; Rev. F. X. O'Brien, S.J.; Bro. Girschik, S.J.

(Many of these names occur in this article).

well, for I would surely have parted with it. In due course the boys assembled in front of Second Division, at the end near the old Chapel. Gloves were handed to the two contestants. I can't remember who my seconds were or whether I had any. I scarcely knew anyone. But Redmond was seconded by Frank and the late Roger Forrest Hughes. The encounter had scarcely commenced, when a lovely bang on the nose, causing a copious flow of blood presented too, the clanging of the bell indicated that it was time for study. It was decided that we would continue on the following night. In the meantime we became firm friends and remained so right up to the time of poor Redmond's death.

It was my pleasure to have as a contemporary in Second Division one by the name of John Fitzherbert. He arrived from Tasmania at the same time as I did. He was a very gentle, kind-

ly and particularly shy lad. His elder brother, Reginald, prefaced most of his utterances with: "I say." He was promptly called "Dico." So it was only natural that when John came along, he was called "Dixi", and as that we always knew him. Well, "Dixi" was a great scholar. He obtained first place in the University Junior Exam. and then went on to gain first place in the University Senior Exams., with 9 A's and 1 B. It is interesting to note that a Sydney Grammar School boy named Teece and who was a hot tip for first place got 10 A's. But "Dixi's" A passes were evidently of such high value that they more than made up for any leeway caused by his B pass. He is now Professor of Classics at Adelaide University.

We had boys also from Queensland and many New Zealanders too. The boys from the land of the "Silver Fern" were ever welcome. They mostly ranked amongst our greatest footballers. Some, whose names I readily recall, are Paddy Kelly (Dr.), captain of the football team — a great full-back and three-quarter; Johnnie Fernandos, one, I think I would be pretty safe in saying, of the greatest breakaway forwards the G.P.S. have had; the three Johnstone brothers — Bryden, Dick and Joe. Dick was an outstanding scrum-half and the other two were splendid forwards; Tom Higgins and Tom O'Connor were two more brilliant three-quarters and the late Father Harry McArdle, S.J., was a magnificent forward, specialising particularly in dribbling rushes. Incidentally Harry was born on the same day, the same week and month of the same year as I was. And at College we were in the same class, sat next to one another and in Chapel knelt alongside one another. Louis Loughnan (the late Father Louis Loughnan, S.J.) was a great forward too and perfectly symbolised the old saying: "Never say die."

Of course we had some splendid players of our own. Those coming uppermost in my mind were Joe, Felix and Vin Conlon — all superb backs, Frank Hughes, a very brilliant five-eighth, Hubert Barry, a speedy winger, Tom Wilkinson and Victor Macken, two fine three-quarters. Of the forwards, those I remember as being of particular worth are Jimmie Carlton (a great goal-kicker), Randall McDonnell, Chris, Bryan and Les ("Sport") Veech, John ("Mulga") and Clive Conrick from Coopers Creek. I am, of course, dealing only with my own time.

I recall the names of two New Zealanders associated with amusing incidents at the College. One was Gladstone Ward, son of the then Prime Minister of N.Z., Sir Joseph Ward. He had succeeded the late Mr. "Dick" Seddon, who, incidentally, paid a visit to Riverview before he died on his way home.

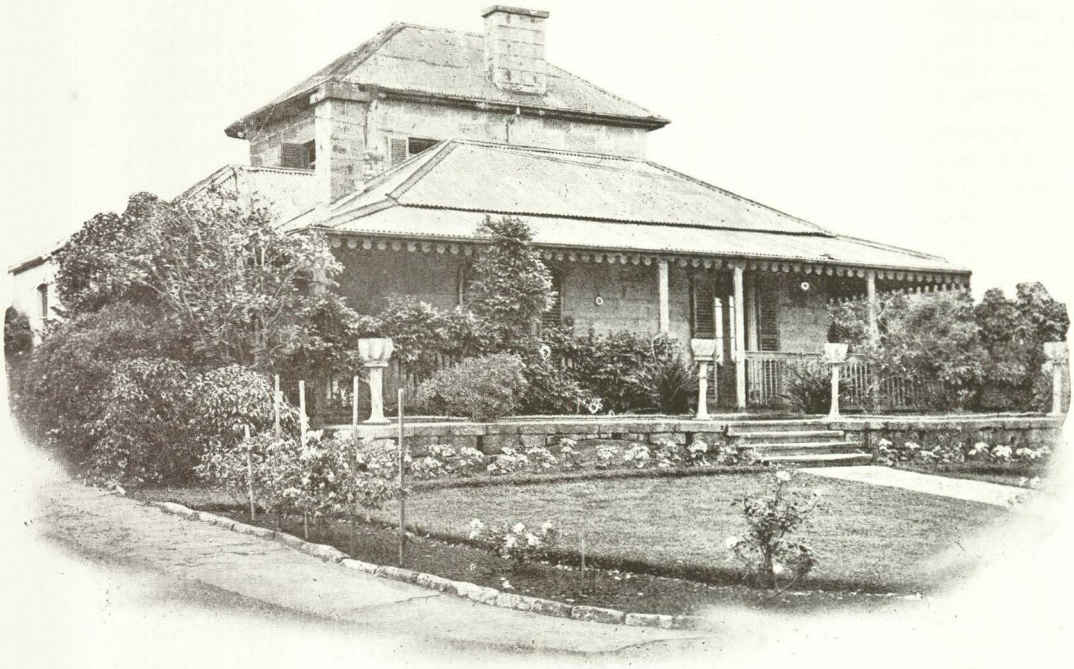
All old and present boys will, I am sure, remember well The Infirmary. Many had a habit of trying to become patients for a while. The Infirmarian at the time I speak of was known as "Tom." He was an Italian chemist, recently arrived in Australia and his pronunciation of English was somewhat imperfect. Happening to be in search of a cough mixture, I met Gladstone Ward there one evening. He had a sore throat. "Tom" gave him some chlorate of potash tablets with instructions to suck one every now and then and "to schwollow da salive." Gladstone said "swallow it alive, it's not alive", and on "Tom laying particular emphasis on his previous instruction, Gladstone asked how on earth he could swallow it alive!" Tom, in disgust, said: "Oh, Boy, schwallow de spit."

At another time, Gladstone, generally regarded as a wag, was a patient confined to bed. The custom prevailing was to take the temperature of boys first thing in the morning afterwards serving them with a cup of tea. At the time I mention Tom had brought in the tea, then thought of the temperatures. He placed the thermometer in Gladstone's mouth and while he was attending to another patient, Gladstone put the thermometer in his tea. Well, when Tom looked at it, he cried out in amazement: "Boy! you must be dead!" He hastily summoned Fr. Pigot, who was the College doctor, and that dear old reverend gentleman had no hesitation in classifying Gladstone as fit for class.

The other name was that of Johnnie Fernandos. As I have already mentioned, he was a great footballer. He knew it, but liked to be told about it. He had a habit, when walking off the field, of saying to someone near him: "You played a good game to-day; how did I play?" This weakness characteristic, or whatever you may call it, was generally known around the College. One night we were having the continuation of a debate in Second Division and I was the last speaker on my side. I can't remember what point I was making but I endeavoured to illustrate it by saying: "It is like as if someone said to you: 'you played a great game today; how did I play?' " No sooner had the words come from my mouth than up got Johnnie Fernandos and walked out. Needless to say, I was somewhat shaken and the boys did

not hesitate to tell me, for they thought, and so did I, that Johnnie had gone out in a rage. But it turned out that the Prefect of Studies, Father Little, was present, and seeing Johnnie, who was a member of First Division and not entitled to be present there, sent him a note ordering him back to the Study. All was well. Poor Johnnie Fernandos died later from after effects of World War I.

In the debate referred to above I was set down as the member for Randwick. That, no doubt was because my home was there, but it is a coincidence that some years after—in 1917—I contested the Randwick electorate against the late Sir David Storey and although a forlorn hope, it paved the way for my election, when Proportional Representation came into being in 1920, as a member for Eastern Suburbs. And it was Randwick that always gave me my strongest vote.



THE COTTAGE.

The time soon came round for most of us to move on into First Division. And somehow or other one could not help feeling that a little more was expected of us. Our Prefect was Father Brennan. There the boys were predominantly the members of the first teams in football, rowing and cricket. Those who took on rowing could not play cricket, as the time for practising both was the same. But football was available to all. The first football team had to rise half an hour before the others—I think it was at 6.30 — tog up and speed off to the oval, indulge in passing bouts for the backs and dribbling rushes for the forwards. Then, after a strenuous period of training, we would return to the Division to have cold — I should say **icy** —showers. I remember Harry McArdle saying to me one morning, as he stuck his foot out to test the chilliness of the water: "Dinkum, Emmie, this is the worst part of football!"

Then, on each afternoon, other than Wednesdays and Saturdays — those days being reserved for matches with outside teams — the First's backs and the Second's forwards would play the Second's backs and the First's forwards. Fr. Brennan always saw to it that we were well coached and I have a vivid recollection of the coach of my time, the late "Bluey" Burdon. He had played for Australia in Rugby Union but later went over to the League. He was a splendid forward, a fine type of man and was well liked by all.

On the cricket field, I don't think I can say we ever rose to very great heights. That of course applies to the period on which I am writing. One thing that remains indelibly imprinted

on my memory is the fact that the late Victor Trumper, who supplied a coach for us on, unfortunately, too rare occasions, came along himself. Once he gave us a little exhibition of batting. All I can say of it is that it transcended description. I have every reason to be grateful to him, as prior to his tuition, I had the fearful habit of endeavouring to play every ball to the off, with the result that, all too frequently, I would move back from the wicket. Well, Victor soon fixed that. He would put on the fastest bowlers and tell them to bowl at my legs, making me stand where I was. I simply had to put the bat to the ball and it was not long before I found that my leg strokes were my best scoring shots.

The three greatest G.P.S. players of my time were the late Dr. Eric Barbour of Sydney Grammar, Jack Massey and the late Dr. Tozer of North Sydney C.E.G.S. I remember playing against Sydney Grammar on the Weigall ground. I think it was the first year it had been used for cricket, having previously been an assembly of market gardens. Wally Punch and I were the opening batsmen. Wally played the first over from a fast bowler and Eric Barbour bowled from the other end. He sent up a beautifully lofted slow ball, coming from a perfect leg-break action, and it was evidently destined to land well outside the off stump. I stepped across to drive it, when, to my consternation, I missed the ball, and breaking back, it hit my pads. That was the first "bosie" I had ever seen. Eric Barbour was a great bowler and a beautiful bat. He and Dr. Tozer were phenomenal run-getters and to them centuries must have been monotonous. Jack Massey was a big left-hand bowler and did some remarkable feats with the ball. It has been generally said of him that but for an injury in World War I, he would have been one of Australia's outstanding bowlers. His father—with whom, incidentally, I sat for many years as a fellow member of the Sydney Cricket Ground Trust—had been a great performer in Australian Elevens in earlier days.

Of the Riverview cricketers those remaining particularly in my memory are Wally Punch, Vin Conlon, Roger and Frank Hughes and "Dick" Johnstone.

As I mentioned earlier, the late Father T. J. Walsh, S.J., produced some delightful stage shows during his stay at Riverview. The operas were extremely popllar. The approach to the College in those days was by ferry and, as a moonlight night was the general selection for the presentations, the College, bounded on three sides by the silvery moon-reflected waters of the Lane Cove, and set on the highest point, overlooking this lovely scene, would in itself present a delightful spectacle to the oncoming guests. With the beautiful grounds, dotted every here and there with coloured Chinese lanterns, the whole surroundings were really fascinating. We used to eagerly look forward to these functions. They were the nights to remember. There would be several hundred visitors. The old Study Hall was our theatre. We had our own orchestra, actors and "actresses." The Gilbert and Sullivan operas presented included: "The Gondoliers", "The Mikado", "H.M.S. Pinafore", "Pirates of Penzance" and "Iolanthe."

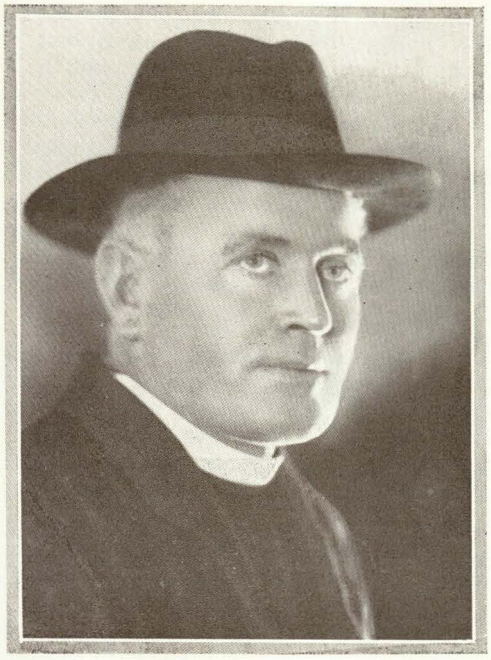
Jack O'Mara, with a wonderful tenor voice, crowned himself with glory in "Iolanthe." Harry McArdle was possessed of a very gripping type of voice. He could put plenty of expression into his songs, be they nautical or otherwise. His rendering of "Tit Willow" shall always remain in my memory. And then, when it came to an entirely different type of song, as "The Pirate King" in the "Pirates of Penzance", he made a tremendous hit. He was indeed a typical "Pirate King."

The late Roger Hughes was another very successful actor.

On the stage, as in the ordinary life of the College, Gladstone Ward was always entertainingly humorous and full of vivacity. Willie Macdonald and Hugh Macken were ever the personification of the characters they portrayed. Father Walsh seemed singularly astute in his selection of "female" artists, for they invariably eclipsed all anticipation. Two, who were, I think, the most striking successes were "Dolly" Mason and David Roth. They really played their parts superbly and were always warmly applauded.

A few words about the Riverview Community of that period should bring back memories to my contemporaries.

The Rev. Father Gartlan, as Rector, was a well established figure, not only in the College, but also outside. His great interest in rowing, his ready wit and irresistible personality, made him a general favourite. His friends outside Riverview were numerous, but I think Father Gartlan and the late Judge Backhouse were outstandingly staunch friends. It can be truly said that Father Gartlan's charm, geniality and



BROTHER FORSTER, S.J.

general consideration added greatly to the wonderful "esprit de corps" established by the late Father Dalton. I don't remember ever seeing him really ruffled. He was always ready to have a lark.

When the Irish Envoys, Messrs. Devlin and Donovan, were visiting Australia and were to speak in the Sydney Town Hall, Paddy Kelly and Harry McArdle, wanting a trip to the city, I think, asked me if I intended making an effort to go to the meeting, saying that with the name of Robert Emmet, I should have no difficulty. They wanted to go and were prepared to accompany me in seeking permission. Father Gartlan readily agreed and then, arranging to meet my parents, we heard three brilliant speeches, one from each of the Envoys and one from Mr. W. A. Holman, subsequently Premier of New South Wales.

The late Father Corcoran is one who has left a great impression. He was the "Minister" at the time. He was very adept in espying any boy returning late after leave in the city or in the posting or receipt of letters other than in the orthodox way. Although bespectacled he had such wonderful vision that he became known as "The Hawk." I feel some diffidence in mentioning this. But rest assured, I say it with the utmost respect, for he was a most charming man, went about very quietly and carried out his duties with a thoroughness that engendered the discipline we had to have if we were to comport ourselves properly in our post-school days. Father Corcoran could preach a wonderful sermon. He used beautiful language and always left you with the desire to hear more. For him there has always been a very warm spot in my heart.

And there was Father Little, Prefect of Studies—a man of singular worth and an admirable teacher of English. He was a lover of Chaucer and by that name he went. Not only was he most painstaking in his work but also had the happy knack of almost seeming to give you individual tutorship and of confronting us with graphic illustrations of what he wanted to convey.

Messrs. Byrne, Corboy, Davis and F. X. O'Brien, S.J. — they had not then been ordained —were all excellent Masters, but I am afraid I have overdone individualising. Of Mr. Corboy, however, I want to say that as our First Division Prefect for a time, he was of a very resolute, though somewhat stand-offish nature. He was meticulously fair in everything he did. My clearest recollection of him is the sprightliness and rapidity with which he would get us all out of bed in the morning. I am sure he must have been waiting at the door for the moment when the bell for rising went. He would, in what seemed like the twinkling of an eye, encircle the dormitory. If a boy had not moved by the time the second round was taking place, his feet were given a shake. Many of the boys, of course, were only waiting for the sound of the bell to make a wild rush in order to be first into the showers—and they were cold showers. I am afraid I never ambitioned to be one of the first.

One of the most lovably treasured and among the most revered of all our Riverview masters was the late Father Hassett, S.J. His innate tenderness and consideration for every boy never waned. Those who knew him will always remember him. Sometimes he would have charge of the Study Hall and occasionally he would have to send a boy for punishment for some infringement of the rules. I know of no occasion on which Father Hassett did not relent. He would send another boy post haste after the "culprit" who would generally be caught and brought back just before he got

what he was sent to receive. Father Hassett was forever recruiting for the Sodality, and any boy showing signs of having a vocation for the priesthood would receive every encouragement and help from him.

The name of the late Father Pigot will go down through the years. We shall always remember his absolute humility. He was one of the most humble of men. But the Seismograph, repeatedly referred to over the air and in the Press, will always be a monument to his name.

I was lucky enough to have rendered a little assistance to Father Pigot in the Seismograph's comparatively embryonic stages, by obtaining a small annual Government grant, per medium of the then Premier, the late John Storey. Unfortunately a later Premier discontinued it.

Fortunately, a beneficent sympathiser arose in the person of the late Hon. Louis F. Heydon. He manifested a deep interest in Father Pigot's work, and it was mainly through his kindly assistance and financial generosity that two of the principal instruments were installed. Every old and present Riverview boy can be proud to-day of the wonderful name the Seismograph has made for itself. Its reputation has spread over the Globe.

These musings of the past would be far from complete if mention was not made of the magnificent work for Riverview by the lay brothers of the Community. The late Brother Doyle was for many years in charge of the commissariat. And what a wonderful job he did! Just think of it! The College, having its own dairy, enabled Brother Doyle to provide a wide variety in the sweet line. Before we went off to Study, prior to the evening meal, a large dish of thickly cut sandwiches would be placed outside the refectory. Having just completed our various sports, we avidly partook of them!

Feast days were something to remember. Brother Doyle would certainly let us realise that they were Feast days. The Feast days of St. Ignatius and St. Patrick were always suitably celebrated.

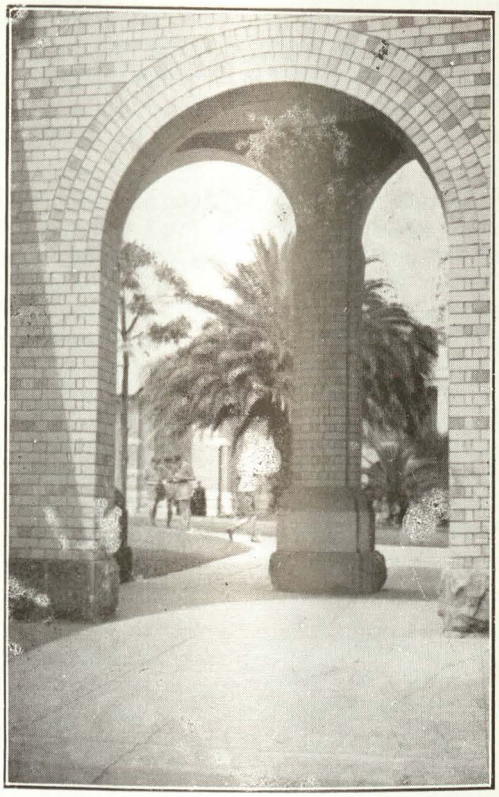
I have in after years heard men who had done business with Brother Doyle, say he was one of the shrewdest buyers they had ever seen and that he had a great commercial mind.

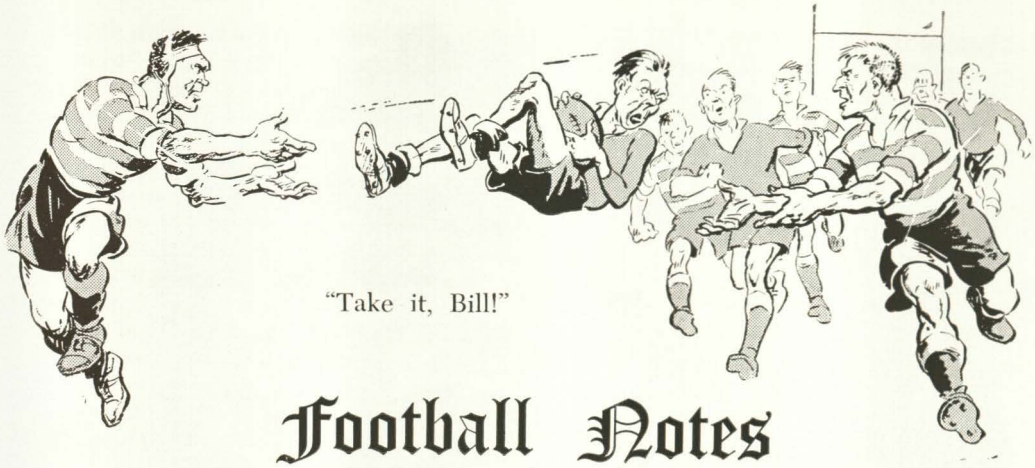
Then we had Rev. Brothers Forster, McGuire and Girschik whose numerous duties would baffle detailing. But they included the working of the laundry, the electrical power-plant, the hauling gear from the goods wharf and the supervision of the dairy herd. They would also assist in the work of the seismograph buildings and do the many odd jobs associated with the conducting of a large place like Riverview. Brother Forster will be particularly remembered for his affable and kindly nature, and backed up always by a happy smile and a cheery word it made meeting him a pleasure.

I am afraid that if I were to write more I would be abusing the privilege of contributing to the pages of "O.A.M." granted me by the Editor. I thank him, however, for that privilege and can assure him that all Old Boys of Riverview are proud and appreciative of the interest he manifests in their welfare.

And I now conclude by wishing Rev. Father Rector, the members of the Community, past and present Riverview boys good health and happiness in the coming years.

—R. E. O'H.





"Take it, Bill!"

Football Notes

As the football season approached, prospects and hopes for 1957 were bright. Some of last year's premiership Third Fifteen were still with us, a number of seconds, and from the Firsts a championship combination in Bill Maher and Mick Hardie, with Sam Hammond, Bill Borthwick, Maurice McGrath and Peter Burt — all certain to have improved on their already good standard. Disaster overtook us early when Bill Maher was put out for the season with a dislocated shoulder in a Sunday morning pick-up before the Firsts had even trained together, Bill Borthwick injured a knee and in any case, left at the end of the first term. Mick Hardie was the next. Elected Captain and playing brilliant football (he scored all our points in the practice match with S.G.S.), he was out of action with a torn cartilage after a practice match and did not play for the rest of the season. He was to render valuable service to the school's football by his coaching of the 12 A's when Mr. Meagher, S.J. became ill. Bill Maher too, proved a valuable aid in the coaching of senior teams. Sam Hammond struggled with bronchitis until a second competition match, then he, too, after a bout of pneumonia, retired for the season. By the High match, Peter Burt was out of action and Maurice McGrath was the only veteran with the team.

However, there was no thought of hiding behind a "bad luck story", and new and younger players eagerly and enthusiastically stepped into the gaps. From the beginning there was among all a determination and a readiness to work hard in order to emulate the '55 and '56 teams. Even when the 'flu had so decimated our numbers that all but two matches against Shore had to be abandoned, it was heartening to see the rivalry and keenness to make a representative XV.

David O'Dea, elected vice-captain, took over the captaincy in Mick Hardie's absence and led with such unflagging determination and good judgment that he was selected to captain the combined G.P.S. Thirds. He won his place in that team by his hooking and here he proved a worthy successor to Peter Lenehan. In every match he gave us a good share of the ball and in both rucks and scrums led a pack that was never outclassed and that in tight play could hold its own with any.

Slowness in open play, both in attack and defence was our weakness, even though the overall speed of the team improved considerably as the season wore on. Permanent left prop and in many respects, one of our best forwards, was Ian Comrie-Thomson, sound in all departments of the game. He was awarded the College Honour Cap for the best forward. The best and most consistent right prop was Michael Deloughery, up from last year's Under 15 A's, quick with his feet and an intelligent all-round player. With more weight he could develop into a champion, and he has time to do it, as he played his first game in the Firsts on his fifteenth birthday.

In the second row Maurice McGrath was a stabilising influence — slower than last year but a good line-out player and an example to others in tight play. His companion, Greg Herbert, was the most improved player in the team, starting the season shakily but finishing a tower of strength in line-outs, in hard bullocking play and in playing all out for seventy minutes. Until his sickness, Sam Hammond dominated the forward play, playing wth a zest and a newly-found dash that promised to make him an outstanding player in G.P.S. His place at lock was taken by Peter Kirby, quiet and unassuming but tough and



FIRST FIFTEEN.
Back (L.R.): P. Burt, W. Tisdale, M. McGrath, G. Herbert, R. Meagher, M. Deloughery.
Seated: I. Comrie-Thomson, M. Kavanaugh, J. Dawson, D. O'Dea (Capt.), P. Kirby, R. Austin, J. Gallagher.
In Front: J. Thorpe, E. Conrick. P. Leckie.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

dogged, whom we hope to see develop into a first-class forward. With a little more agility and alertness he will be well on the way. Bob Meagher and Rodger Austin proved the best pair of breakaways, neither of them outstanding tacklers but both good opportunists; Rodger with a keen sense of anticipation, quick on the loose ball, competently filling in for missing backs; Bob a first-class bustler, easily the fastest in the forwards, quick to follow up and to back up. With Maurice McGrath (2nd row) and David O'Dea he won a place in the combined G.P.S. Third fifteen, playing as lock. John Gallagher, a fearless tackler and keen, hard-working forward, played three games as breakaway and a fourth on the wing when John Thorpe became emergency half-back.

Edward Conrick, half-back for the 2nd Fifteen 1956, was obvious choice for that position, and in spite of occasional lapses, revealed flashes of brilliance. Usually erratic early in matches, as they proceeded his play would improve beyond recognition. A first-class runner from the scrum, he needs to moderate his inclination that way and with more discretion and steadiness he could be a champion.

Bill Maher's accident left us with a major problem. After experiments, Peter Leckie seemed the best choice — cool, wonderful hands, quick off the mark, good punt and drop-kick, quality goal-kicker. We needed the latter especially when Mick Hardie and Peter Burt were out of the team. Peter L. proved a competent attacking player but failed in defence and when Peter Burt became available again, the latter proved himself to be the best player for the position, in fact, a potential "star". Peter Burt our inside centre and five-eighth was easily our best attacking inside back and his try against Scots was worthy of Bill Maher at his best. He had played full-back last year and this year for some games and was chosen full-back for combined G.P.S. Thirds, kicking two goals and playing faultlessly. Mick Kavanaugh stepped into Mick Hardie's place in the first competition match and covered himself with glory by his defence and attack. Outside him Warren Tisdale was a hard-running outside centre who nearly always made ground but lacked the speed and finesse required to position his winger. His defence was very solid. On the left wing for most of the season, John Thorpe was awarded the College Honour Cap for the best back. He was most consistent, reliable in defence, quite versatile in attack, sometimes out of position, but generally sound, with a sharp burst of speed that sent him in for some fine tries. On the right wing for the last four matches Mick Hammond improved in all departments with every game. His handling, kicking, tackling are all sound. John Dawson played well on the wing when Peter Burt was full-back but went to that position himself when Peter was injured. He played brilliantly until a bad thumb (eventually diagnosed as broken) made his handling and tackling a little unreliable. He missed the last match when Simon Chapman who replaced him impressed all with his coolness, handling and kicking.

The Second Fifteen began the season well but of course, with the Thirds, suffered from the loss of replacements for the Firsts. Especially in the forwards, the Seconds generally looked a better side than the scores indicated. Some of them were in and out of the Firsts; others, such as John Stevens, Richard Day, Andrew Harris, Ian Ingleby might have gone in any time. We hope to see more of this year's Seconds higher up next year.

The Thirds had their "stars" in Tim Barrett, Michael Boland, Robin Osborne, Simon Chapman and others whom you will see mentioned in reports; and we hope too, to see more of some of them next year.

The Fourths, Fifths and Reserves had varied fortunes according as injuries or 'flu or talent scouts deprived them of their best players. But at least it was consoling and stimulating to see so many triers taking part in practice and in matches to their own profit and enjoyment as well as that of everyone connected with them. Some of them will no doubt find themselves much higher up the list next year (perhaps even to their own surprise).

Again we record our sincere thanks to Mr. McCrossin (3rd Fifteen) and to Mick Hardie and Bill Maher for their help; to Mrs. Clements and the Parents and Friends for their work in the Tuck-shop and for providing teams and officials with afternoon tea; to Referees, Selectors, Coaches for a most enjoyable season; not least to our Groundsmen, Mr. Frank Fallon and Mr. Kevin Jacobson for their invaluable and obliging service.

A final word of thanks to our loyal supporters and especially to those who have been an unfailing source of stimulating encouragement and discussion (they will know themselves without being named !)

Congratulations to St. Joseph's on their coach and on another championship team.

Congratulations to the Combined G.P.S. repre-

sentatives and to the winners of the football awards for 1957:—

College Honour Caps:

Forward — Ian Comrie-Thomson.

Back — John Thorpe.

Brian Nowland Trophy for Best and Fairest Player: Greg. Herbert.

G. Wootten and N. O'Neill Memorial Prize for the most courageous trier:

Forward — David O'Dea.

Back — Edward Conrick.

(Our congratulations and best wishes to JIM LENEHAN on his selection as a member of the Wallabies. May we see many others like him wearing the broad stripe|!)

J.D., S.J.

(The Editor of "O.A.M." would like to add a word of thanks to the boys whose names or initials appear in the following pages, for their weekly notes on the various matches Junior to the Firsts. Their cheerful co-operation saved many an Editorial headache.)

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES

These games were played at the Sports Ground on Saturday, August 3.

G.P.S. I. defeated Combined High Schools — 22 - 6.

G.P.S. II. lost to Hawkesbury Agricultural College — 16 - 19.

G.P.S. III. drew with Waverley College — 8 - 8.

FIRST FIFTEEN

TRIAL GAMES

We opened the football season with a trial game against *Sydney Grammar School* on April 13.

The game was played on the Weigall Ground. Grammar passed hard from the kick-off but a series of free kicks relieved the pressure for us. During a Riverview passing movement, the ball flew to M. Hardie who broke through the defence and scored in the corner but the kick failed: S.I.C. 3. S.G.S. 0. Owing to excellent hooking by David O'Dea we won most of the scrums.

Just prior to half-time, M. Hardie kicked a penalty goal and at the interval the score was: S.I.C. 6. S.G.S. 0.

Riverview attacked strongly in the second half and Dicky Day broke through and passed to M. Hardie who scored a fine try under the posts and converted it, bringing our points to 11.

Grammar fought back and from a Riverview dropped pass, broke through scoring in the corner but the kick failed. S.I.C. 11. S.G.S. 3. Riverview had the better of the play for the rest of the game.

A good hard practice match in which M. Hardie, P. Burt (full-back) and D. O'Dea were always prominent. (A.C.)

On April 27 we played a strong team from *Knox Grammar School.* From a loose ruck the backs got going and J. Dawson scored but the kick failed. Shortly afterwards from a ruck on the Knox 25, E. Conrick and W. Borthwick worked the blind side, the latter scoring: S.I.C. 6. Knox soon kicked a penalty goal from beyond our 25 and the score was S.I.C. 6. Knox 3. From a scrum the ball was misjudged by our full-back, enabling Knox to score and convert. Knox 8. S.I.C. 6.

After the interval our forward play improved. R. Austin secured on the blind side and scored: S.I.C. 9. Knox 8. After some good rucking near the opponents' line R. Roberts cut through to score. Again the kick failed. S.I.C. 12. Knox 8. Knox pressed hard and their forwards crossed for a try. S.I.C. 12. Knox 11. We rallied somewhat and despite a good deal of mishandling, R. Austin crossed once more. The kick failed. S.I.C. 15. Knox 11. They were the final scores.

For Riverview, prominent players were: M. McGrath, S. Hammond, W. Borthwick and J. Dawson. A.C.

May 25th: Two days after the end of the May holidays, we met *St. Joseph's* at Riverview in splendid football weather.

Shortly after the start S.J.C. forwards and backs combining well enabled McCann to cross in the corner but the kick failed. S.J.C. 3. Clever backing up by excellent three-quarters beat our defence and two more tries followed, one being converted. S.J.C. 11. Riverview defended well against several determined attacks by S.J.C. backs who were getting a feast of the ball, but McCann got through and scored under the posts. This try was converted and St. Joseph's score rose to 16 — the half-time score: S.I.C. 0.

Our backs got more of the ball after the resumption and Riverview were on the attack. P. Bradfield made two fine runs on the wing but the S.J.C. full-back cleverly relieved. S.J.C. again attacked with brilliant football, McCann "flying" in for two more tries and Ryan for one. Two were converted and the S.J.C. score rose to 29. The 'View team kept trying hard against a definitely superior team. S.J.C. 29. S.I.C. 0. Best players for us on the day were: S. Hammond, M. Deloughery (forward), M. Hardie and P. Bradfield (backs). (E. Conrick)

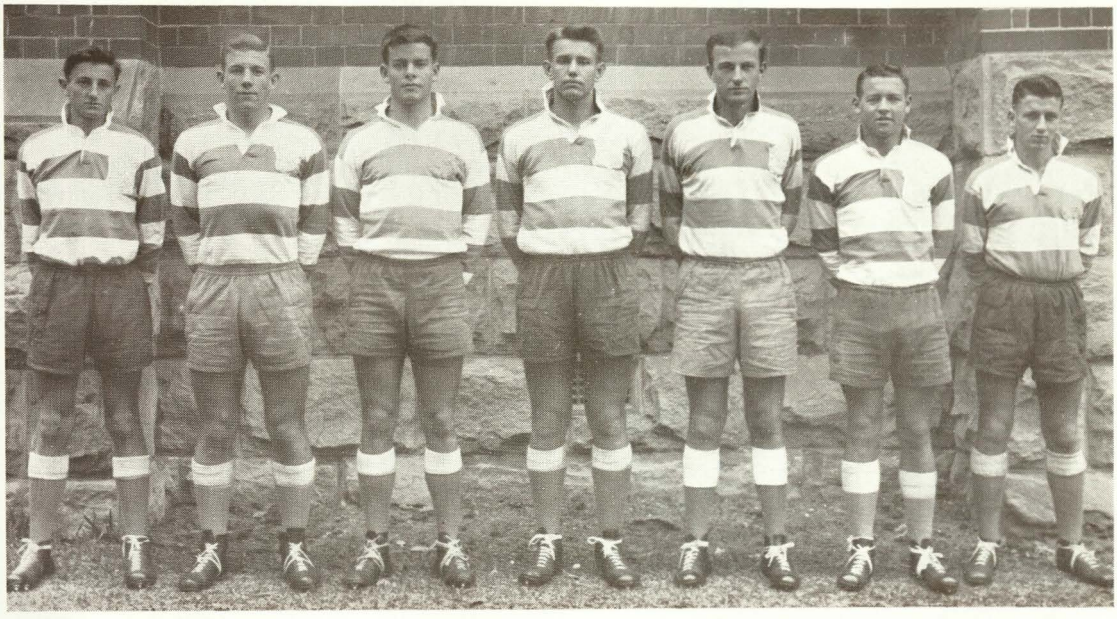
A trial game with *Newington College* on June 1st gave us plenty of thrills, especially in the second half. A good pass went from E. Conrick to P. Leckie, to P. Burt, to W. Tisdale who broke through several tackles and passed to J. Dawson who nearly scored but was pushed into touch. We were shortly afterwards awarded a penalty kick and P. Leckie kicked a neat goal. S.I.C. 3. A few minutes later he kicked another penalty goal from just inside the half-way. S.I.C. 6.

W. Tisdale was particularly good in both attack and defence, as were R. Roberts and J. Dawson. A pass from E. Conrick to P. Leckie, to P. Burt (who beat two defenders), to W. Tisdale to J. Dawson who ran with great determination and crashed over for a try in the corner. The kick failed: S.I.C. 9 — N.C. 0. These were the half-time scores. After the resumption Newington put on speed and soon scored well out. The try was converted: S.I.C. 9. N.C. 5. Play continued fast and furious, Riverview being without the full-back (Roberts) who had left the field with concussion. John Gallagher took his place (from breakaway) and did a fine job. Newington scooped up a loose ball and scored again but the kick failed. S.I.C. 9. N.C. 8. With a one point lead and ten minutes to go, Newington attacking fiercely, we were not comfortable. Only for a splendid tackle by J. Dawson they would have scored again.

Several minutes of loose play followed before the final whistle (which was like music in our ears !!). Two very tired teams left the field after a fine game: S.I.C. 9. N.C. 8. (M.J.H.)

O.I.U. v. S.I.C.

The annual matches between the Old Boys and the School were played at Riverview on June 2nd. Details may be read in the notes on the Old Ignatians' Union.



FOR COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.
M. Kavanaugh (Reserve), W. Tisdale (Reserve); R. Meagher (G.P.S. III.), G. Herbert (Reserve), M. McGrath (G.P.S. III.), P. Burt (G.P.S. III.), D. O'Dea (G.P.S. III., Captain).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

On June 8 we played *Shore* at Northbridge. Michael Hardie and Sam Hammond being on the injured list, we were slightly weakened. Early in the game P. Leckie put over a good penalty goal. Poor handling of our backs enabled Shore to get through for a try. S.I.C. 3. Shore 3. P. Burt was now injured and was more or less a "passenger" for the rest of the game. Shore forwards gradually got on top. Cockle landed a good penalty goal, and soon after another forward rush resulted in a try. Shore 9. S.I.C. 3. (Half-time).

In the second half Riverview played with more fire. I Comrie-Thomson and J. Gallagher did splendid work and J. Dawson, full-back was brilliant in defence. Our back line had to tackle

grimly as Shore backs were getting more than their share of the ball. Their winger, Cockle, ran through and scored under the posts. With conversion, this brought their score to 14. W. Tisdale (S.I.C.) did a fine rush down the centre but was tackled. At the final whistle the scores were unchanged. Shore 14. S.I.C. 3.

For us, M. McGrath shone in the line-outs. J. Gallagher and I Comrie-Thomson stood out in defence while D. McAlary and G. Herbert rucked excellently. The backs lacked penetration but defended well. Special praise is due to J. Dawson who, at full-back saved us many times by fine tackling and splendid line-kicks. Heath and Cockle were outstanding for Shore.

(W. O. Maher)

COMPETITION GAMES

June 15th: *S.I.C.* v. *Newington College.*
Played at Riverview. Won: 19 - 3.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), M. Darby, I. Comrie-Thomson, G. Herbert, M. McGrath, S. Hammond, R. Meagher, J. Gallagher, E. Conrick, P. Leckie, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, J. Thorpe, P. Bradfield.

With Bill Maher permanently on the side-line, and Mick Hardie and Peter Burt out of action we began the match against N.C. hopefully but not over-confidently. At long last a few drops of rain had fallen the previous night and umbrellas were being used while the seconds were playing; it looked as though we were in for a forwards' game. Newington kicked off and as the first ruck formed our forwards showed a steadiness and a determination that had been lacking early in previous matches. Within minutes, play was within range of Newington's goal and from a penalty Peter Leckie landed a goal. S.I.C. came back again into Newington's territory. A ruck after the drop-out. Eddie Conrick ran smartly on the blind side, drew the winger, and passed outside to John Thorpe who beat the full back for the corner and scored. No goal. S.I.C. 6. N.C. 0.

Newington came back with drive and determination in the forwards. They seemed certain to score but a Riverview forward smother-tackled, and John Dawson found the line with one of his decisive, safe kicks. Newington continued to win the ball; but their inside backs were having an off day and passing movements were breaking down through uncertain handling. Not long before half-time, they again pressed on our line, and a penalty almost under the posts gave them a certain three points. Play moved up to the Newington line and Peter Leckie kicked neatly over defending backs, but the Newington full-back relieved with a long kick down field.

After half-time, S.I.C. played football that surprised even their most optimistic supporters and delighted everybody. The forwards won a fair share of the ball, and the backs began to show a dash and a liveliness that kept them on the attack. From a ruck about fifteen yards inside Newington territory the ball went from Conrick to Leckie to Kavanaugh who cut through and timed an excellent pass to Tisdale who beat the fullback to score under the posts. Leckie made no mistake about the goal. The try seemed to give new life to the whole team. Suddenly forwards and backs seemed to be backing up as they had not done before, this year. This time along the line to the right wing, and Kavanaugh doubling round from inside-centre to receive the ball again made precious ground. Newington worked along the western side-line, but our own forwards steadied them and play moved into Newington territory. From a ruck Conrick again ran brilliantly on the blind and in-passed to Hammond, Herbert, Conrick, over a defenders' head to McGrath, but the pass was forward ! A penalty about there and Leckie's kick went a little wide. Comrie-Thomson following up hard leaped into the air as he ran, marked the ball on his chest, and crashed over the line for one of the best forward tries scored for a long time. Leckie converted. S.I.C. 16 — N.C. 3. Kavanaugh, Hammond, Conrick, featured in another dangerous passing movement with Darby, Herbert and Comrie-Thomson ranging up to be in it, but another forward pass prevented a possible score. Play see-sawed with Newington trying desperately to build their score. However, another penalty by Leckie from about the twenty-five and a few yards in from the kiosk side-line put the match beyond doubt. S.I.C. 19 — N.C. 3.

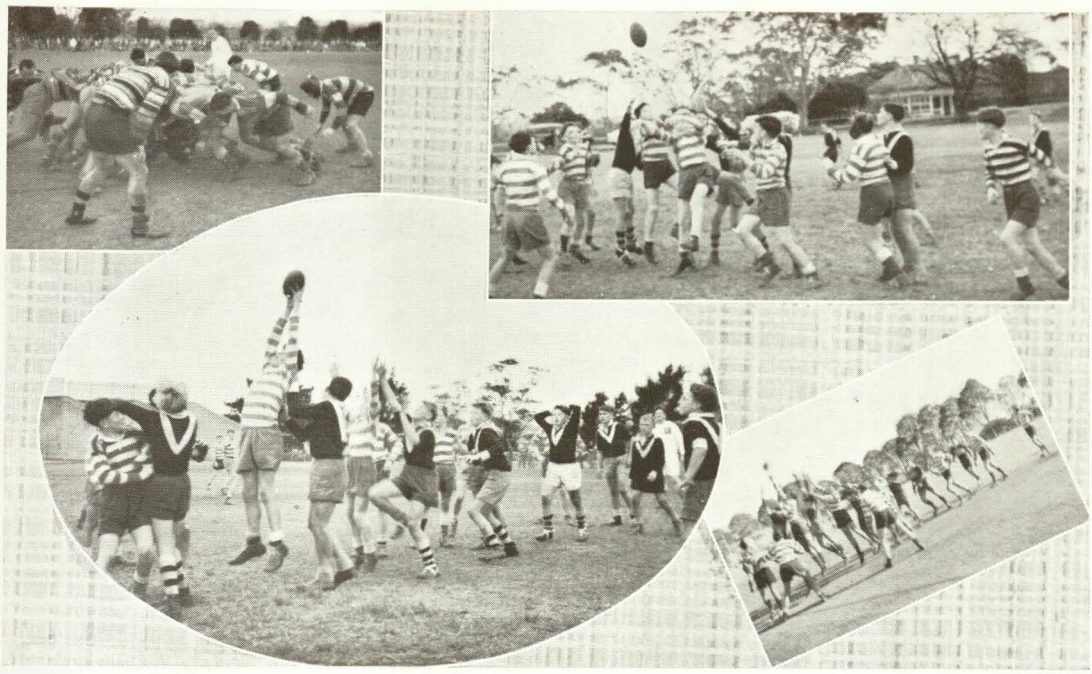
Undoubtedly the best back for us was Michael Kavanaugh, captain of last year's premiership Third XV. and playing his first game in the Firsts. Conrick played his best game so far. Dawson, first-class at full-back, safe, determined, quick, resourceful. In the forwards, Sam Hammond gave them new life by his return; Herbert played a tireless, wholehearted game, the most improved player; O'Dea, Captain in the absence of Hardie led from the front and set an inspiring example by his rucking and by constantly being on the ball. With him Comrie-Thomson, developing into as good a forward as we have seen in recent years . . . A Mick Saddington type, and that means a lot.

A most enjoyable fixture and our hopes that the N.C. fine player and sportsman, Malietoa, who was unable to play in this match, will soon be playing for them again. ("Onlooker")

June 22nd: *S.I.C.* v. *St. Joseph's College.*
Played at Hunters Hill. Lost: 0 - 32.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), M. Darby, I. Comrie-Thomson, G. Herbert, M. McGrath, S. Hammond, R. Meagher, J. Gallagher, E. Conrick, P. Burt, P. Leckie, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, J. Thorpe.

"Ah, bitter chill it was," cold rain falling, driven by a south-easter even into the top seats of the stand, the field mostly mud and water, when the First XV. ran on against the powerful S.J.C. team at Hunter's Hill. Peter Burt had replaced Peter Bradfield on the right wing; players napping, drop-kicked, picked up and was over the half-way line before he was forced into touch. The S.J.C. pack began to assert its superior weight, and combined play by forwards and backs forced S.I.C. onto the defensive. Mick Kavanaugh seemed to be everywhere, tackling backs and forwards. Tisdale and Thorpe supported him valiantly; Herbert, Hammond, and O'Dea were in the van of a hard-working, determined pack. S.J.C. won possession in the far corner and McCann sped through the centre from the blind wing to score the first of three brilliant tries. Play was not long upfield before S.J.C. was



FOOTBALL! FOOTBALL! EVERYWHERE.

otherwise, the team was unchanged. S.J.C. won the toss and ran into the wind. Play see-sawed about the middle for a few minutes, then from a penalty S.I.C. moved into S.J.C. territory. Both packs were settling down to the hard slogging. S.J.C. forced S.I.C. back with a line kick from inside the twenty-five; but play stayed in the home team's half. Peter Leckie attempted a goal that was within range on a dry day. The heavy ball fell short. Three times S.I.C. took play up to the S.J.C. line and for the first twenty minutes looked as though they must score. Ryan kicked safely for the line on several occasions and forced the visitors back. Suddenly after a "force" Jim McCann sped out to the twenty-five, caught our on the attack again and from clever reverse play after a short penalty kick, scored out near the corner. B. Hennessy outpaced our backs to score a third try which Crawley converted. Half-time S.J.C. 11 — S.I.C. 0.

S.J.C. opened the second half with a scoring burst which took them even further ahead; S.I.C. by good rucking and tight defence held the storming S.J.C. at bay for a time; but O'Sullivan (five-eighth) then the forwards scored and the total went to 32-0. S.J.C. came back again and for the last fifteen minutes play see-sawed about the centre of the field with honours equally shared by the forwards of both teams.

As the scores clearly show there was no doubt

about the superiority of the S.J.C. team with their heavy hard-working pack and brilliant wingers. Nevertheless, spectators and experts were loud in their praise of the S.I.C. pack in scrums, rucks, and line-outs. Hammond, Herbert, O'Dea, Meagher were probably the best four. In the backs Kavanaugh and Thorpe were outstanding for their defence ("Spectator")

June 29th: *S.I.C.* v. *Sydney High School.*

Played at Centennial Park. Lost: 6-9.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), M. Deloughery, P. Kirby, P. Bradfield, I. Comrie-Thomson, G. Herbert, M. McGrath, R. Meagher, J. Gallagher, E. Conrick, P. Leckie, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, J. Thorpe.

fused. An S.I.C. player dived on the ball to save a desperate situation — off side right in front of the posts. S.H.S. made no mistake. 6-0. S.I.C. suddenly came to life. Conrick was at last getting his hands to the ball; Leckie cross-kicked and gained enough ground to take us into S.H.S. territory. S.H.S. came back upfield, but a high kick landed in open country to put S.I.C. on the attack. Possession from a ruck. Dawson came into the line calling for the ball — but Kavanaugh cut through, lost his outside backs, and of course the fast High forwards cut him down in his prime. We were still in High territory and a penalty gave Leckie a chance to atone for a miss earlier in the half. This one went straight through. High again attacked strongly from the



HARD AT IT.

Juniors. Seniors.

Of the five back from last year's team four were on the side-line for this game, Sam Hammond and Peter Burt having joined Mick Hardie and Bill Maher at least temporarily. Peter Bradfield was back again on the right wing, and Peter Kirby was lock, playing, we hope, the first of many games. S.I.C. ran on looking bright, in good condition, eager to get moving. They kicked off and play went well down into S.H.S. territory. The ball was won, Eddie Conrick threw a wild pass over Peter Leckie's head, Mick Kavanaugh doubled back to recover; but the S.H.S. forwards were onto the loose ball and pushed the visitors back. S.H.S. forwards were quick onto the ball. Our forwards looked sluggish and a little bewildered. On their left wing S.H.S. swung a scrum towards the blind, snapped up the ball, attacked down the side-line, and by fast determined running and backing-up went over in the corner. The kick-off took us back into the S.H.S. half, but again S.H.S. pushed back. A kick through quietly followed up found John Dawson and John Thorpe hesitant and apparently con-

kick-off. A penalty from wide out missed. Half time: S.H.S. 6 — S.I.C. 3.

S.I.C. opened the second half like a new team, and from the start the forwards seemed to find the answer to the High's scrum play. However, right to the end of the game they were unable to cope with the speed of the High pack once play moved away from the scrum. Play see-sawed for about ten minutes, with High generally on top, Dawson being given plenty of work at fullback but clearing well and safely. Then fifteen to twenty minutes of intense excitement with S.I.C. almost continually in the S.H.S. half and twenty-five. Seven times the forwards, now playing magnificently, won the ball within ten yards of the High line: Seven times our players tried to score near the scrum and seven times they failed of course to break through High's strongest point. The outside backs were hungering for the ball but they were not given a chance. The seventh attempt gave a penalty to High and once on the attack they pressed relentlessly and quickly, and after a brilliant exhibition of back-

ing up by forwards and backs scored wide on the right. The match seemed over. High forwards, half, and five-eights seemed to have new life. But so did S.I.C. Bradfield picked up a rolling ball and dashed for the line but went into touch. At centre field, Meagher struggled his way through a couple of forwards; Conrick ran from the scrum and was bottled by clever High defence; Leckie kicked high and followed up, but the full-back gathered and cleared. A penalty to S.I.C. thirty yards out as the final bell rang. The captain, David O'Dea, called for an "up-and-under". The ball bounced and was gathered by Bradfield who ran hard, timed his pass to Tisdale, and Tisdale swerved, beat a man, and dragged two others with him as he scored in the corner. Leckie's kick was a good one but it went wide. Final score: S.H.S. 9 — S.I.C. 6. Congratulations S.H.S. and thanks for a most enjoyable game. Best forwards for S.I.C. — Comrie-Thomson, Herbert, O'Dea, Meagher. Backs — Tisdale, Dawson.

("Spectator")

July 6th: *S.I.C.* v. *The King's School.*

Played at Parramatta. Lost: 0-16.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), J. Raper, I. Comrie-Thomson, M. McGrath, G. Herbert, P. Kirby, R. Austin, R. Meagher, E. Conrick, P. Leckie, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, M. Hammond, J. Thorpe.

Another bitterly cold afternoon with light rain falling during the early part of the Seconds' match. However, the rain cleared and the Firsts ran onto a softened field with only the pitch slightly slippery. M. Hammond had replaced P. Bradfield on the wing, and Rodger Austin was breakaway instead of John Gallagher who played in the seconds because of a lightly bruised ankle. T.K.S. kicked off towards the score-board and quickly charged into S.I.C. ground. Austin saved in the first few minutes with a well-judged "mark", and with a strong kick sent T.K.S. back into their own half. King's came back and kicked a penalty from fairly wide out on our twenty-five. The forward struggle was hard with honours fairly even. Neither set of backs was able to penetrate, although King's five-eighth looked dangerous several times, and both teams were kicking with the advantage to King's. A quick heel and a fine burst by Kavanaugh-Tisdale took play well into King's territory and a cross kick went out down near the corner. S.I.C. won the scrum but Leckie was caught in possession by a fast breakaway. King's toed through down their left wing and looked dangerous, but cover-defence saved. From a penalty Leckie found touch on the other side of the field and we were on the attack again. However, the defence was good. It was King's turn to attack through the backs and they flashed over the pitch down into our half. Raper judging he was not tackled squeezed the ball out from among the forwards to Conrick, and King's made no mistake from the penalty almost in front. It was the second goal from four or five attempts because our forwards seemed to be giving away a bewildering number of penalties especially in line-outs. Half-time score: T.K.S. 6 — S.I.C. 0.

A concerted rush of good passing and safe handling sent one of T.K.S. forwards hurtling for the line to be stopped by a perfect straight-on tackle by Dawson. This time he stopped a certain try. Penalties came our way more frequently and three or four times King's were driven back from our twenty-five. After about fifteen minutes, King's pressed hard along their right wing to within a few yards of the line. King's won the ball. Conrick, Thorpe, the King's half-back went for it. The half won, flicked the ball to his winger and he went over unopposed on the blind side to put the ball down under the posts. 11-0.

Leckie had a shot from well out but the ball fell short and a little wide. Play remained in the King's half and from a ruck Conrick to Leckie to Kavanaugh who cut in menacingly but was caught ball and all. He was stunned and rested on the side-line for a few moments then returned to finish the game. King's took the initiative again and with a well-judged kick found touch down near the corner. From loose play the right winger ran almost straight across along the twenty-five line and passed to the left winger who cut diagonally back through our players, all on the wrong foot, to score within easy kicking distance. No mistake. T.K.S. 16 — S.I.C. 0. That's how it finished with S.I.C. falling away just a little after a very strenuous, hard, clean battle especially in the forwards. Thanks again, T.K.S., for a most enjoyable fixture.

Among the hard-working forwards Herbert, Meagher, Comrie-Thomson were probably the best. In the backs, Hammond made a good debut, Conrick played his steadiest and soundest game. Leckie handled splendidly though he kicked too much, Kavanaugh and Tisdale were impenetrable in defence, Dawson and Thorpe good but not at their best.

("Supporter")

July 13th: *S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.*

Played at Riverview. Lost: 14-18.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), M. McGrath, G. Herbert, M. Deloughery, I.

Comrie-Thomson, P. Kirby, R. Austin, R. Meagher, E. Conrick, P. Burt, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, M. Hammond, J. Thorpe.

Having won the toss, we kicked off, a long kick, in the most exciting match so far this year. The Grammar full-back took the ball, and kicked back. It was caught by Mick Hammond, who returned high; and thence the game was really on. We were in Grammar territory and within minutes Burt (back in the team and playing at five-eighths) cut through within fifteen yards of the line and looked likely to score but dropped the ball. Grammar saved and two forwards took the ball well down their right wing to the half-way. S.I.C. won the ball centre-field and Burt ran on the blind and found the line. From the line-out, play went to centre field and Burt kicked an easy penalty. S.I.C. 3 — S.G.S. 0. Grammar had lost their left winger and were playing with only seven forwards, and the three points stung them into action. They drove down into our territory, but excellent play by our forwards, especially Austin, Kirby and O'Dea brought the play back into the Grammar twenty-five. Austin missed a penalty from fairly wide out. Grammar forced, and attacked. A penalty took them into our twenty-five. Another there from the line-out landed short of the goal, and one of our forwards was offside right in front. S.I.C. 3 — S.G.S. 3.

After the penalty Burt sliced up the centre, passed to Kavanaugh who threw a long overhead pass to Hammond. Hammond seemed certain to score — but was rolled on his back and into touch as he crossed the line. Play moved downfield again. Conrick broke away and dashed along the sideline. He was smothered by two forwards, and stunned by the fall left the field. While he was off, the Grammar half ran from the scrum straight up the field to within twenty yards of the line. Grammar won the next scrum and the half threw a long pass to the inside-centre. He was tackled by Thorpe coming across in cover-defence, but passed to his outside-centre, who raced in to score. The kick missed; but Grammar added another penalty before half-time when the scores read: S.G.S. 9 — S.I.C. 3.

Second Half. This time Grammar kicked off with a long one, and immediately Grammar forwards playing much tighter had us defending. A timely penalty relieved the situation; but Grammar won the ruck after the line-out; the half passed to the forward on the blind wing, and he bumping off a couple of weak attempts to tackle, scored near the pavilion corner. S.G.S. 12 — S.I.C. 3. S.I.C. came to life with a vengeance The forwards, with Herbert and McGrath playing like men inspired, drove down field. Burt and Conrick both made penetrating runs. Conrick suddenly moved swiftly on the blind, passed to Hammond, and seemed to send him in to score. Hammond had stepped out feet from the line. From a line-out almost on the spot, Hammond threw the ball to O'Dea in front of the lineout and he went over. Burt kicked a beautiful goal: S.G.S. 12 — S.I.C. 8. O'Dea was hooking well for us and the backs were generally able to gain some ground. Down again into Grammar territory, and Burt kicked another penalty. S.G.S. 12 — S.I.C. 11. The game had developed into a thriller.

Play see-sawed about the centre until Conrick again ran on the blind. Thorpe raced up with him and seemed likely to score but failed. A scrum and Conrick ran again, this time on the open with Meagher beside him. Meagher seemed to go over under the posts, but there were "stacks on the mill", and a five yards scrum. Campbell, the Grammar winger, raced right down the side line and was stopped by Dawson and Burt. Grammar pressed their advantage. From about the twenty-five, their five-eighth cut through, burst out of three weak tackles, reversed to the blind winger and a forward backing up on that side who scored. The kick failed. S.G.S. 15 — S.I.C. 11. A long drop kick down the blind side by Burt found touch feet from the Grammar line. Herbert playing easily his best game so far, barged ahead opposite the posts, but went down, winded for a few moments. We won the ensuing scrum and Burt attempted a field goal — an excellent idea — but the ball went wide. Grammar saved, but S.I.C. came again —a penalty . . . S.G.S. 15 — S.I.C. 14.

O'Dea stopped a dangerous dribbling rush by going down on the ball and Meagher, too, came to the rescue. But O'Dea was hurt and had to leave the field. Grammar drove closer to our line with a penalty, and while pressing, received another for a scrum infringement not far from the posts. This time, no mistake. S.G.S. 18 — S.I.C. 14. As Burt kicked off the bell rang.

Best back for us was undoubtedly Peter Burt, playing his first game as five-eighth. Conrick played his best game so far, and Hammond was impressive on the right wing. Among the forwards, I should select Herbert, Comrie-Thomson, Meagher, and O'Dea, though the whole pack was at its best.

(Spectator)

July 20th: *S.I.C.* v. *The Scots College.* Played at Bellevue Hill. Game drawn: S.I.C. 11 — T.S.C. 11.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson (V-C), M. McGrath, G. Herbert, M. Deloughery, I. Comrie-Thomson, R. Austin, P. Kirby, R. Meagher, E. Conrick, P. Burt, M. Kavanaugh, W. Tisdale, M. Hammond, J. Thorpe.

Fielding the same team as against Grammar, we kicked off against Scots at Bellevue Hill, Scots having chosen to run with the sun. We had began brightly and confidently but we were on the defensive. John Dawson was still troubled with his right hand and on the line he dropped a pass straight back from Eddie Conrick at the scrum-base. Two Scots forwards seized the opportunity and scored. The kick could hardly be missed. T.S.C. 5 — S.I.C. Nil. S.I.C. thrust down the side-line from the kick-off determined to make up the leeway as quickly as possible. The forwards with O'Dea, Comrie-Thomson, Herbert in the van bustled down the right wing matching the Scots' pack in the line-outs, winning plenty of ball from rucks and scrums. The chance to score came from a penalty on the twenty-five and Burt kicked a neat goal. T.S.C. 5 — S.I.C. 3. Scots put us on the defensive again, although their back line was breaking down due to bad handling and to the bustling by our breakaways Meagher and Austin. Scots kicked high into our twenty-five and Austin saved by taking a "mark" from which he gained ground well into Scots' territory. Shortly after, the ball shot from Conrick to Burt who cut in nicely and passed to Kavanaugh who timed a quick one past Tisdale to Thorpe, and Thorpe raced wide to dive over out near the corner. The kick failed. S.I.C. 6 — T.S.C. 5. Scots came again and we were on the defensive for some time. They tried a short penalty near our line and their captain and halfback Catchpole just failed to score. Burt slipped to full-back and twice relieved us by well-judged line kicks. We were on the attack again, and from about the Scots twenty-five Burt cut through brilliantly on the open side, slipped past his opposite number, dummied past another defender, and went over to the right of the posts. He converted. S.I.C. 11 — T.S.C. 5. We almost scored again shortly after when, within the Scots twenty-five, the ball went from Conrick to Burt to Kavanaugh to Tisdale, who "jinked in", to Hammond who raced for the corner but was well tackled a couple of feet from the line. As the half-time bell rang Scots was attacking. There was an infringement and Scots landed another penalty. S.I.C. 11 — T.S.C. 8.

Second half was a story of missed opportunities by both teams. Play see-sawed up and down the ground with Scots forwards winning more of the ball as the game drew to a close but with both teams on the whole very evenly matched. Conrick's game improved, and on one occasion he and Hammond featured in a thrilling exchange of passes down the right wing that almost ended by Hammond scoring. Perhaps the best bit of football the whole day was when Conrick, Burt, Kavanaugh and Thorpe reversed the attack from a loose ruck and had only one defender between themselves and the line. Someone dropped a pass ! Herbert was again a tower of strength in the line-outs; O'Dea won more than his share of the ball; Comrie-Thomson and Deloughery were in everything; McGrath good in the tight; Kirby perhaps a little off his game but improving; Meagher and Austin first-class. Dawson showed his real form in the second half, and as well as stopping a certain try with a magnificent tackle, cleared brilliantly on a couple of occasions.



WHAT'S THE JOKE? (Hughie Meagher).

Is it man and the ball both in the air?

Kavanaugh, Tisdale, Thorpe sharp in attack when they were given the opportunities and very sound in defence; M. Hammond — his best game so far and on the day most improved player. We gave away too many penalties especially for offside and from one of these Scots finally added three more points to equalise T.S.C. 11 — S.I.C. 11.

("Spectator")

July 27th: *S.I.C.* v. *Shore.*

Played at Riverview. Lost: 6-19.

S.I.C.: D. O'Dea (Capt.), I. Comrie-Thomson, M. Deloughery, J. Durrell, P. Kirby, M. Darby, R. Austin, R. Meagher, J. Thorpe, P. Burt, M. Kavanaugh, J. Gallagher, R. Day, S. Chapman, M. Hammond.

During the week before this match the 'flu had reached its peak in both schools and all matches were abandoned except 15 As and Firsts, the 15 As providing an exhilarating curtain-raiser to the Firsts by playing fast attractive football. Dawson, McGrath, Herbert, Conrick, Tisdale were out of the Firsts and a few others were still showing some of the effects. Five half-backs were out of action and John Thorpe gallantly stepped into the breach. John Gallagher was on the wing, Richard Day at outside-centre, Malcolm Darby and John Durrell in the forwards, and Simon Chapman at full-back. A beautiful day, the ground in wonderful condition. We kicked off towards the grandstand and for the first twenty-five minutes play see-sawed up and down the ground with Shore looking the more aggressive and dangerous side, but with our readjusted pack generally holding its own. Thorpe was naturally finding it hard to adapt himself to his new position and in spite of a good share of the ball from David O'Dea our backs did not look as good as their opposites. From the beginning of the game, Chapman who had played several very good games in the Thirds was the outstanding newcomer and saved several times by his cool handling and safe kicking. He went down in a heavy tackle but recovered quickly and back in his position immediately saved again as Shore kicked through. Shore began to press hard and taking the ball through from a scrum kicked past Thorpe. A forward following up dribbled past Chapman, who attempted to go down on the ball, and Shore led 3-0. Cockle kicked a fine goal. 5-0. Shore added another try in the next few minutes before half-time and led 8-0.

In the second half we were the first to score when from a scrum inside the Shore territory Thorpe shot a good one to Burt, Burt to Austin coming round between Burt and Kavanaugh, a hard run by Austin, to Hammond who was stopped feet from the line down near the tuckshop, a touch with a foot and Austin picked up again to score. The kick missed. 8-3 Shore replied with a fine try when by switching play in our half they caught our backs out of position and the outside-centre made the way for Cockle to score behind the posts. The kick could not miss. 13-3.

Dogged play by O'Dea, Kirby, Meagher, in fact by all, kept Shore well up field, but after forcing us back, Shore went further ahead from a penalty. 16-3. Our forwards were still playing with plenty of fire, and our backs were combining better, Burt especially, playing well. Down into Shore's territory, but Heath, with a strong bumping run, took play back to nearly half way. Cockle's chance came again and with a beautiful swerving run, he beat three or four men to put the ball down about two feet short of the line ! The full-back realised that Cockle had mistaken the line, and gathered quickly to score — 19-3.

Burt ran to the centre and drove the ball right down to the corner with a drop kick that trickled out a few yards short of the line. Play swung across to the far side and back to this. Austin had gone to half, Thorpe to the left wing. Hammond gathered on the right wing and raced for the open, linked up with the back line and the ball shot along to Thorpe who raced in for a fine try. The bell was about to go. The kick was a good one from well out, but missed. Final score: Shore 19; S.I.C. 6. Best forwards, I thought, were O'Dea, Meagher and Austin; best backs: Chapman (who won applause all round), Hammond and Burt.

("Onlooker")

SECOND FIFTEEN

Trial Games

We played our first game on April 13, against *Sydney Grammar* who had much advantage in size and weight, and who won, 24-3.

Play in the first half was even. The score at half-time being S.G.S. 6; S.I.C. 3. (P. Leckie kicked a penalty goal for us).

Grammar's superior weight then wore us down. They added most of their points in the last 10 minutes. For Riverview, M. Kavanaugh and R. Roberts showed up well in the backs, our most prominent forwards being J. Stevens and A. Harris.

(W.B.)

We met *Knox Grammar* on April 27, and had a rather easy win (37-0), against a less experienced team who played hard nevertheless, to the last whistle. Our forwards and backs combined well. Scorers for Riverview included P. Leckie, W. Tisdale, J. Stevens, M. Hammond (3 tries),

A. Harris (2), P. Leckie kicked 3 goals, M. Hammond one. Good open football.

Two days after the return from the May holidays we met *St. Joseph's* and had an excellent game. Soon after the start a S.J.C. offside gave us a penalty kick and P. Leckie kicked a goal. W. Tisdale's sure tackling kept out S.J.C. backs until one broke through and scored well out. S.J.C. 3. S.I.C. 3. Just before half-time P. Leckie kicked another penalty goal. S.I.C. 6. Our lack of condition told in the second half. S.J.C. scored another try, evening the scores. Soon after, they got a runaway try and converted it. S.J.C. 11. S.I.C. 6. We came again and J. Thorpe crossed for a try but the angle was too difficult and the kick failed. St. Joseph's won: 11-9. Our best players were: W. Tisdale, P. Leckie, C. Remedios, J. Deloughery and A. Harris.

(J.S.)

The trial game with *Newington* on June 1 was very even and interesting. We held a 9-0 lead at half-time, R. Austin and M. Hammond having scored tries, the former also having kicked a penalty goal.

In the second half Newington dominated the rucks and line-outs. Several times we crossed the N.C. line but lost the ball. The whole team played well, notably M. Hammond, J. Thorpe, G. Herbert and J. Stevens

(R. Austin)

We played *Shore* on June 8. It was a good game. At half-time the score was: Shore 3, S.I.C. 3, A. Boyce scoring a try for Riverview. Early in the second half, R. Day scored another try and we led, 6-3. Late in this half Shore scored again and led, 8-6. Just on the final whistle they scored again in the corner and their points went to 11. The final scores were: Shore 11; S.I.C. 6.

Our best players today were: M. Deloughery, P. Kirby (forwards), A. Boyce and R. Day (backs).

(R. Austin)



SECOND FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): R. Austin, M. Darby, I. Ingleby, A. Harris, J. Durrell, J. Gallagher, J. Raper.
Seated: J. Deloughery, R. Day, J. Stevens, B. Duck (Capt.), R. Roberts, A. Boyce, P. White.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Competition Games.

Our first competition game was with *Newington* on June 15. The ground was wet and slippery. Riverview scored first when T. Carver crossed for a try and play was very even until just before half-time when Newington scored a try. S.I.C. 3. N.C. 3. After the interval we tried hard to break through but the N.C. defence held well. B. Duck and R. Day handled the wet ball extremely well. N.C. came with a passing rush and broke through. N.C. 6; S.I.C. 3. Riverview continued to attack and shortly before full time,

R. Austin landed a penalty goal. N.C. 6; S.I.C. 6. Both teams played hard to get ahead but there was no further score and the game ended in a draw: A. Harris (full-back), was very safe. J. Stevens and P. Kirby (forwards) played very well

(R. Austin)

We played *St. Joseph's* on June 22 in a sea of water and mud. S.J.C. handled the wet ball very well and scored 3 quick tries before we settled down. We were on their line for the last ten minutes of the first half and finally P. Bradfield scored in the corner. S.J.C. 9; S.I.C. 3.

In the second half our forwards played their best game to date and we were unlucky not to score several times. Rodger Austin kicked a penalty goal for us, raising our points to 6, but S.J.C. got two more tries and at the final bell the scores were: S.J.C. 15; S.I.C. 6. For us J. Stevens, J. Raper, B. Duck and R. Day were outstanding. The team as a whole showed very good form. (R. Austin)

The match with *Sydney High School* on June 29 was very even. Early in the game R. Austin landed 2 penalty goals and shortly after, S.H.S. also kicked one and after hard work crossed for a try so that at half-time the points were: S.I.C. 6; S.H.S. 6.

Our play was much improved after the interval and we attacked strongly. John Stevens hooking well, gave the backs plenty of the ball. Late in this half High kicked another penalty goal which gave them the lead. Despite vigorous play we could not penetrate the defence and the scores remained unchanged. S.H.S. 9. S.I.C. 6. R. Osborne, J. Stevens (forwards), Dicky Day and A. Harris (backs) were our outstanding players.

(R. Austin)

We met *The King's School* at Parramatta on July 6 and lost. 3-13 after a rather hard but good game, T.K.S. attacking from the start and soon crossing for a try (converted). Warming up, we did some attacking and were unlucky more than once not to score until just before half-time when R. Roberts got a good try. In the second half, T.K.S. showed they were certainly the better team, scoring eleven points to nil. We were much weakened when A. Harris left the field with an injured leg. Dan McAlary, John Gallagher (forwards), R. Roberts and I Ingleby (backs), were our best players.

(R.A.)

We played *Sydney Grammar* on July 13 but they were too strong for us and scored 9 points in the first ten minutes. There was, however, no let-up and our forwards did good work especially after half-time. Grammar backs combined well and scored heavily. For us A. Boyce scored a try and P. Leckie kicked 2 penalty goals. Final scores were: Grammar, 30; S.I.C. 9. Our best players were: P. Leckie, D. McAlary and J. Stevens.

(R.A.)

July 20th: *S.I.C.* v. *The Scot's College*. Lost. 9-23.

Riverview made a very good start and pressed T.S.C. line for quite some time. Scots then rallied and time and again our defence collapsed. We played well in the second half but it was too late. P. Leckie kicked 3 penalty goals and our best players were: R. Day, Lex Johnson and J. Gallagher.

(J.S.)

THIRD FIFTEEN

Trial Games

April 13th: v. *Sydney Grammar*. Lost: 5-12.

For 'View, A. Boyce scored a try which M. Johnson converted. Our best players in a good game were: G. Herbert, A. Boyce, C. Hayes and M. Johnson.

(J.D.)

April 27th: v. *Knox Grammar*. Won: 16-0.

Our tries were scored by C. dos Remedios (2), D. Gale and A. Boyce. G. Herbert converted two. Our best players were: A. Boyce, G. Herbert and C. dos Remedios.

(T. Barrett)

May 25th: v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 6-28.

The superior height and weight of the S.J.C. forwards were too much for us and gave them an easy victory. Our best players on the day were: S. Chapman and R. Meagher.

(J.S.)

June 1st: v. *Newington*. Lost: 0-3.

A very even game which might have ended either way. For us, D. Gale and C. dos Remedios were especially good.

(J.D.)

June 8th: v. *Shore*. Lost 3-11.

Our try was scored by M. Boland and our best players on the day were: M. Cunich, M. Boland, R. O'Neill and R. Osborne. A good game.

Competition Games.

June 15th: *v. Newington*. Lost: 0-3.

As in the trial game, play was hard and very even. Newington got a try through a mis-kick by S.I.C. Our best players today were: B. Kelman, M. Boland and J. Davidson.

(T.B.)

June 22nd: v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-12.

A wet field, ploughed up by previous games, made play rather difficult. The S.J.C. backs, however, handled better than ours and in the first half, scored a good try.



Upper: THIRD FIFTEEN.

Standing (L.-R.): M. Cunich, C. dos Remedios, J. Walker, R. Osborne, M. Oates, R. Bruce, G. Lawson.
Seated: C. Hayes, J. Davidson, M. Boland, T. Barrett (Capt.), R. O'Neil, S. Chapman, W. Kelman.
In front: A. L. Johnson.

Lower: FOURTH FIFTEEN.

Standing: P. Burfitt, A. Herbert, A. Loneragan, T. Heaton, R. Pearson, D. Rowe, C. Quain.
Seated: P. Talty, J. Potter, J. Clements, J. M. Lyons (Capt.), N. Dan, A. Garling.
In front: R. Lowery, R. Nichols.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

Two further tries and a penalty goal in the second half brought the S.J.C. score to 12. C. dos Remedios, M. Boland, C. Hayes and S. Chapman played very well for 'View.

(J.D.)

July 6th: v. *The King's School.* Lost: 12-15.

This was a very close game as the scores show. Our attack was better than our defence. King's got more of the ball and scored the extra 3 points. Our tries were scored by T. Carver (2), R. O'Neil and M. Boland. These three were our best players.

(T.B.)

July 13th: v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-19.

Grammar were definitely a better team although our forwards held them well. The weight and speed of S.G.S. were too much for us. M. Boland, M. Cunich, N. da Silva and M. Oates, were outstanding in our team.

(J.D.)

July 20th: v. *T.S.C.* Lost: 6-9.

This looked like being our game up to half-time when the score was 6-0 in our favour. Our defence crumbled later when T.S.C. scored 2 tries and a penalty goal. For us R. Nichols scored a try, S. Chapman a penalty goal and our best players were: M. Boland, T. Barrett, C. dos Remedios and R. O'Neill.

(J.D.)

FOURTH FIFTEEN.

April 13th: v. *Sydney Grammar.* Match drawn: 6-6.

For us, C. dos Remedios kicked a field goal and R. Pearson a penalty.

Best players today: R. O'Neill, J. M. Lyons and C. dos Remedios.

April 27th: v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 25-0.

Tries were scored for us by W. Kelman (3), J. Doyle, J. M. Lyons, A. Garling. A. Loneragan kicked a penalty goal. He and R. Pearson converted a try each. W. Kelman, J. M. Lyons and A. Garling played particularly well.

June 1st: v. *Newington.* Lost: 3-6.

A Loneragan scored our try. In a splendid evenly-contested game, he and J. Clements were our best players.

June 8th: v. *Shore.* Lost: 5-14.

For us P. Burfitt scored a try which A. Loneragan converted. Best players for us were: J. Potter, J. M. Lyons, J. Clements and D. Rowe.

(D.C.)

Competition

June 15th: v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-6.

The wet conditions made passing difficult. Peter Talty played very well as full-back Newington scored their first try while we were two men short — the outside centre and winger arriving late.

(J.L.)

June 22nd: v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 3-23.

It was mostly a forwards' game and the S.J.C. pack were much faster than ours. Our best forwards were: Denis Rowe and Tim Heaton (who scored a try). C. Quain was also good and our half, John Lyons, played well against the fast breakaways of the opposite side.

(J.L.)

June 29th: v. *Sydeny High School.* Won: 11-3.

A good even game. Our tries were scored by T. Carver and D. Blake. S. Chapman kicked a penalty goal and A. Loneragan converted a try. Our best players were: T. Heaton, J. M. Lyons, S. Chapman and T. Carver.

(R.B.)

July 6th: v. *The King's School.* Lost: 3-34.

The last minute loss of our hooker handicapped us heavily. In the second half we held T.K.S. to 8-3, mainly owing to J. Clements and J. Doyle (who kicked a good penalty goal) R. Lowery played well as full-back.

(N. Dan)

July 13th: v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 3-14.

A good hard game all the time. J. Potter scored our try. Our best players on the day were: J. Potter, P. Talty and J. M. Lyons.

(A.G.)

July 20th: v. *The Scot's College.* Lost: 14-23.

An even game which could have ended either way. P. Burfitt scored a try. A. Loneragan converted the try and kicked 3 penalty goals. D. Rowe, B. Harding, N. Dan and A. Loneragan played very well.

FIFTH FIFTEEN

April 27th: v. *Knox Grammar.* Lost: 12-13.

Our tries were scored by D. Chisholm, A. Herbert and R. Osborne (2). Our best players in a very good game were R. Osborne and A. Herbert.

(A. Phelps)

June 1st: v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-16.

We were up against a stronger and heavier team. Our best players to day were: R. Nichols and A. Herbert.

June 8th: v. *Shore:* Lost. 0-19.

Our play was rather ragged. A Herbert, D. Chisholm and B. Hardy played very well individually.

Competition

June 15th: v. *Newington.* Lost 0-6.

A close game. Our hooker D. Chisholm won nearly all the scrums but the backs failed to capitalise. M. Oates, J. Butcher and J. Doyle

tackled well. B. Harding and B. Roche also played excellently.

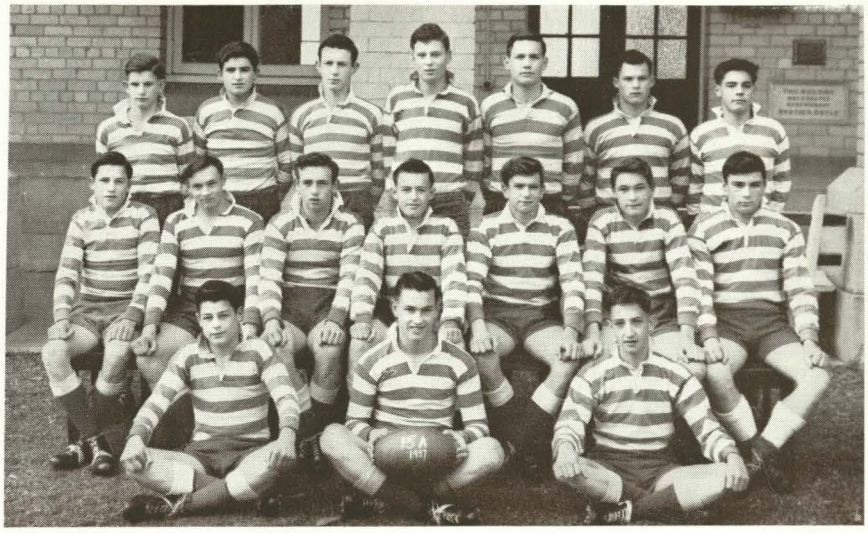
(P.N.)

June 22nd: v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 5-24.

We received more than our share of free kicks but could not score. Half-time: S.J.C. 16; S.I.C. 0. We played better in the second half and just before the end D. Blake scored a try which J. Doyle converted from a difficult angle. S.J.C. however increased their lead to 24. Our best players were: A. Herbert and D. Blake.

June 29th: v. *C.B.C. (Chatswood)*. Won: 34-0.

Our tries were scored by T. Barrett (3), A. Garling (3), P. Talty (2). J. Doyle converted five, from 7 attempts. The whole team played well.



UNDER 15A.

Back (L.-R.): A. Lenehan, M. Williams, D. Duncan, G. Hepworth, G. Kirby, D. Pearson, P. H-Smith.
Seated: R. Walker, P. Hanson, P. Locke, S. Spence (C.), M. Dureau, M. Lowrey, J. Plummer.
In Front: A. Scriven, G. Knight, P. McCarron.

(Photo — Melba Studios).

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL

Keenness and determination made 2nd Division football season a most successful one. A few early defeats acted as a stimulus rather than a damper; soon victory came our way.

The *15 A* lost to Shore. St. Joseph's and Grammar earlier in the season. But hard work and determination at practice soon brought a great change. When the teams met in the 'unofficial' competition the 15 A's defeated Shore and Grammar — both teams were then undefeated — and were narrowly beaten by St. Joseph's. Our pack was very light at first, and was easily pushed around, the backs seeing little of the ball. As we learnt to combine more tightly and were strengthened by the rowers, the pack began to hold its own in the scrums and loose rucks. Our backs, then, went in to attack. A. Scriven soon mastered the art of hooking, and aided by his two solid props, D. Pearson and J. Plummer, won for us a good share of the ball. G. Kirby was a valuable asset in scrums, rucks and line-outs. Silent but hard working, he should develop into a good second row forward. D. Duncan, M. Lowery and M. Williams were reliable forwards though inclined to play too loose at times. M. Dureau did a good job as lock and vice-captain, and early realized the importance of cover defence. For intelligent and hard football, special praise is due to P. McCarron. Unused to his position at first, he soon developed into a most 'unwelcome' breakaway.

Our backs were fast and made good use of their speed when the oportunity was offered. Realizing the value of quickly passing the ball out to the wingers and then backing up, they soon became an effective attacking line. Our wingers P. Locke, A. Lenehan and later P. Hanson were hard runners and were responsible for scoring eight of the twelve tries in the seven competition games. G. Hepworth and G. Knight were reliable centres; G. Hepworth, a hard tackler, crippled many of the opponents' movements.

Despite the one or two changes, our half and five-eighth, P. Handran-Smith and R. Walker, became a strong combination. They made up for their lack of speed by intelligent football both in attack and especially in defence. A special word of praise is due to the captain and full back, S. Spence. His encouragement of the team and effective line kicking helped much towards the team's success. Of the matches played four were won and three lost.

The *15 B* under the captaincy of J. Collins set a high standard early in the season and maintained it throughout. In the 'competition' games they won four, drew one and lost one. Keen and enthusiastic, they soon realized what a well combined team can do. S. Fennell did a grand job as hooker and leader of the forwards, and B. McGirr as a solid reliable breakaway. J. Collins, W. Nevill and D. Field developed into good backs especially in attack.

Congratulations to Mr. K. Penry, S.J. for his coaching of the 15 C, D, E and 14 E. Often his teams were broken up because of injuries, yet he kept up their enthusiasm and interest. The closely fought match between the 15 C and 15 B on Ascension Thursday, and the victories of the 15 C over Scots and Grammar were proofs of his good work. A word of praise to J. Kindred, R. Herlihy, G. McCauley and H. Harrison for their good work as captains.

Mr. Kinnaird lived up to his reputation as coach of premiership teams. The 14 A nearly went through undefeated; they lost to Grammar. Good, hard and close-fought games characterized their season. Their triumph was when they forced a 5 to 3 victory over St. Joseph's in the mud and rain at Hunter's Hill. It is hoped that they will bring their keenness and interest with them when they get into higher teams. N. Campbell-Jones, E. Murphy and G. McCormack merit special praise among the forwards. It is hard to single anyone out among the backs, P. Roland, M. Conrick, J. Mason, V. Edwards, P. Lubrano and J. Kirby.

The play of the 14 B was eclipsed partly by the 14 A. They too had many hard fought games, though not so successful as the As. Many thanks again, Mr. Kinnaird for your help and co-operation throughout the season.

In conclusion I would like to congratulate R. Walker on his captaincy of the victorious 'Blacks'. The colour matches were always great tussles and a good indication of the spirit and interest of the boys. In the annual City v. Country match, the muscles of the country proved too strong for the City. No doubt the City will have its turn.

The *Brian Nowland Trophy* for Best and Fairest player has been awarded to *G. Kirby.*

P.L., S.J.

Under 15 A, B, C and D Fifteens

April 13: *U. 15 A* v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 3-28. We met a much heavier team who played better football. M. Cunich scored a try — our only points. G. Hepworth, T. Vandeleur and S. Spence played well for us.

U. 15 B v. *Sydney Grammar.* Match drawn: 3-3. A very even, good game. P. Browne kicked a penalty goal for us and our best players were: B. Johnson, P. Handran-Smith and A. Lenehan.

(R. Rowe)

U. 15 C v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 10-11. Another good game. Our tries were scored by V. Hillsdon and E. Cahill. H. Meagher converted both. E. Cahill, V. Hillsdon and A. Whealy played very well.

U. 15 D v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 5-15. Our try was scored by J. Taylor and converted by R. Pfafflin. Best players were: M. Murphy, J. Sherwood and R. Fagan.

(D. Gowing)

April 27th: *U. 15 A* v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 12-6. G. Knight and G. Hepworth scored our tries. G. Knight and S. Spence each kicked a penalty goal. S. Spence, A. Scriven and G. Hepworth played very well.

(G. Kirby)

U. 15 B v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 25-0. Our points were scored by D. Field (5 tries and 2 goals), M. Dureau and P. Sydenham (tries). Our three best players were: W. Nevill, M. Lowery and D. Field. The first half of the game was very even.

(B. Johnson)

U. 15 C v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 33-0. The whole team played well. M. Lewis deserves special mention for scoring a try and kicking 6 goals. V. Hillsdon (3 tries) and J. Plummer were conspicuous all through.

(J. Dick)

U. 15 D v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 24-5. Our tries were scored by A. Whealy (3), J. Sherwood (2), J. Deschamps (2), R. Moses (1), and our best players were: A. Whealy, J. Sherwood, M. Murphy, D. Ell and J. Deschamps.

(A.S.)

May 25th: *U. 15 A* v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-27. A good lively game despite the score. Our opponents had better combination. M. Dureau, M. Cunich and Pat Hanson played very well for us.

(D.D.)



Upper:

UNDER 15B.

Back: R. Greenaway, B. Walker, P. Bookallil, R. Burns, D. Field, A. Fynmore, A. Whealy.
Seated: E. Cahill, B. Johnson, B. McGirr, W. Nevill, S. Fennell, M. Collins (Capt.).

UNDER 15C.

Back: J. Dick, D. Zlotkowski, M. Perrottet, J. Taylor, R. Curtin, D. D'Arcy.
Seated: J. Kindred (Capt.), F. Johnson, P. Lamerand, H. Meagher, R. Fagan, M. Lewis.

Lower:

UNDER 15 D.

Back: W. Stephens, W. Cummins, R. Pfafflin, A. Hartcher.
2nd Row: R. Moses, R. Curtin, J. Saleh, J. Sherwood, J. D-Hall, J. Exner.
Seated: D. Ell, R. Lachal, S. Mitchell, P. Magennis, P. Heaney, R. Herlihy (Capt.).

UNDER 15E.

Back: J. Wood, P. Costello, S. Lister, C. Lawson, N. Parbury.
2nd Row: J. Flynn, T. Collingridge, P. Cornwall, D. Frost.
Seated: G. McCauley, J. Hardyman, B. O'Halloran, P. Jackson, M. Schiller, A. Sullivan.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

U. 15 B v. *St. Joseph's.* Won: 16-11. Another good game. Our tries were scored by S. Fennell, B. McGirr and R. Rowe. Peter Browne converted two and kicked a penalty goal. Best players today were: P. Browne, S. Fennell and B. McGirr.

(A.D.)

June 1st: *U. 15 A* v. *Newington.* Won: 5-0. An evenly contested game. M. Lowrey scored our try which S. Spence converted. Outstanding players were: S. Spence, M. Cunich, P. Hanson and M. Dureau.

(D.D.)

U. 15 B v. *Newington.* Lost: 11-21. Our tries were scored by P. Sydenham, M. Williams and S. Fennell. P. Browne converted one. The team as a whole, played very well.

(S.F.)

U. 15 C v. *Newington.* Won: 11-0. A Dynon

scored two tries. M. Lewis converted one and kicked a penalty goal. A. Dynon, B. Johnson and P. Bookallil were our best players.

(M.L.)

U. 15 D v. *Newington.* Won: 9-6. A very good game played well by both teams. R. Moses and R. Fagan each scored a try. J. Sherwood kicked a penalty goal. Best players were: M. Perrottet, R. Moses and J. Sherwood.

(G.M.)

June 8th: *U. 15 A* v. *Shore.* Lost: 5-12. A rather even game. A. Lenehan scored a good try which S. Spence converted. Good players for us were: S. Spence, G. Hepworth, M. Dureau and G. Kirby.

U. 15 B v. *Shore.* Won: 8-3. An even game. D. Field and P. Sydenham each scored a try and P. Brown kicked a goal. Neither team was at its best.

U. 15 C v. *Shore.* Lost: 0-13. We were up against a better team. Played well for us: M. Lewis, J. Kindred, A. Dynon.

(G.M.)

U. 15 D v. *Shore.* Lost: 5-10. A better game. J. Deschamps scored a try which J. Hardyman converted. Best of our players were: J. Dick, E. Murphy and J. Deschamps.

(G.M.)

June 15th: *U. 15 A* v. *Newington.* Won: 9-0. Tries for us were scored by P. Locke (2), A. Lenehan (1), all the forwards played well and the best backs were: S. Spence, H. Smith and P. Locke.

(T.V.)

U. 15 B v. *Newington.* Won: 8-6. D. Field, B. Johnson (tries), P. Browne (goal), were our scorers. An exciting game with football on each side at a high level. Best for us were: D. Duncan, A. Whealy, W. Nevill, P. Sydenham.

(T.V.)

U. 15 C v. *Newington.* Lost: 5-14. E. Cahill scored a try which M. Lewis converted. A good, even game in which our best players were: M. Lewis, A. Dynon, R. Fagan and E. Cahill

(H.H.)

U. 15 D v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-6. Another evenly contested game. For Riverview good play was shown by P. Heaney, A Herlihy and D. Hall.

(H.H.)

U. 15 D v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-6. Another evenly contested game. For Riverview good play was shown by P. Heaney, R. Herlihy and D. Hall.

(H.H.)

U. 15 E v. *Newington.* Won: 6-0. Very good play by both sides. Our tries were scored by P. O'Halloran and B. Conduit. These two, with R. Nichols were our best players.

(T. Hunter)

June 22nd: *U. 15 A* v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 3-6. S. Spence kicked a penalty goal for us — our only score in a very even game. Best players were: D. Pearson, S. Spence, A. Scriven, G. Knight, P. Handran-Smith.

(P. Hanson)

U. 15 B v. *St. Joseph's.* Match drawn: 3-3. M. Dureau scored a try. Played in heavy rain. R. Burns, B. McGirr, J. Collins and T. Vandeleur played particularly well.

(P. Hanson)

U. 15 C v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-19. A hard wet game against superior odds. Our best players were: M. Lewis and A. Dynon.

(P.C.)

U. 15 D v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-9. Quite a good game (in thick mud). For us: Fraser Johnston and R. Herlihy played particularly well .

(P.C.)

U. 15 E v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 5-9. Even play all through. R. Pearson scored and converted a try. He and G. McCauley were our best players.

(P.C.)

June 29th: *U. 15 A* v. *Sydney High.* Won: 9-8 after a very even game. P. Locke (2) and P. Hanson were our try-getters. G. Hepworth, P. Hanson, P. Locke and A. Scriven played very well.

(D. Vaughan)

U. 15 B v. C.B.C. (U. 14 A, Chatswood). Won: 8-3. Another even game. Tries for us: D. Field and B. Johnson. P. Brown converted one. Our best players were: M. Williams, P. Brown, B. Johnson and D. Duncan.

(P.C.)

U. 15 C v. *Sydney High.* Lost: 8-17. We played well to hold the superior High backs. For us: T. Zlotowksi and R. Greenaway scored a try each. M. Lewis converted one. Best players: M. Perrottet, R. Greenaway and R. Fagan.

(J. Dick)

July 6th: *U. 15 A* v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 3-6. A very good game. S. Spence kicked a good penalty goal and our best players were: A. Scriven and D. Pearson.

U. 15 B v. *T.K.S.* Won: 24-5. Our tries were scored by P. Sydenham (2), M. Collins, P. Brown, D. Field and B. McGirr. Peter Brown converted 3. Good play was shown by P. Sydenham, P. Brown and D. Field.

U. 15 C v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 9-11. M. Lewis kicked 2 penalty goals and 1 field goal. Our best players were: A. Dynon and J. Kindred.





Upper: UNDER 14 A.
Back (L.-R.): N. Campbell-Jones, J. Kirby, G. Canning, V. Edwards, T. Vandeleur, R. Macintosh, J. Lyons.
Seated: J. Mason, E. Murphy, G. McCormack, M. Conrick (Capt.), J. Conlon, P. Lubrano, P. Roland.
In front: M. Glasheen.

Lower: UNDER 14 B.
Back: C. O'Hanlon, J. Burke, M. Raper, J. O-Maher, J. Borthwick, R. Stack, A. Quain.
Seated: P. Hurley, R. Chalmers, M. Mason, A. McCormack (Capt.), P. Redden, M. Ross, M. Loneragan.
In front: V. O'Toole, J. Walsh, R. Mater.
(Photos — Melba Studios).

U. 15 D v. *T.K.S.* Game drawn: 3-3. Very even play all through the game. D. Hall scored our try. All the team played well.

U. 15 E v. *T.K.S.* Won: 6-3. Another very good game. N. Harpham scored a try and kicked a penalty goal.

July 13th: *U. 15 A* v. *S.G.S.* Won: 8-5. P. Hanson scored a try, converted by S. Spence who

also kicked a penalty goal. A fine game in which our best players were: R. Walker, P. Hanson, S. Spence and P. McCarron.

U. 15 B v. *S.G.S.* Won: 14-3. D. Field scored 2 tries, J. Collins 1, P. Brown converted 1 and kicked a penalty gaol. Our best players today were: D. Duncan, A. Whealy and P. Sydenham.

U. 15 C v. *S.G.S.* Won: 8-3. H. Meagher scored a try which M. Lewis converted. M.L. also kicked a penalty goal. H. Meagher and Don Chisholm were our best players.

U. 15 D v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-11. A good hard game. We were out-weighed. R. Herlihy and J. Deschamps played very well.

U.15 E v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-18. We met a more experienced team who ran through us after half-time. For us: M. Lewis and P. Luscombe-Ward played a good game.

July 20th: *U. 15 A* v. *T.S.C.* Lost: 0-14. A rather lifeless game in which our best players were: S. Spence and P. Handran-Smith.

U. 15 B v. *T.S.C.* Lost: 0-9. A good lively match. Best for us were: P. Sydenham, A. Fynmore and S. Fennell.

(B.J.)

U. 15 C v. *T.S.C.* Won: 9-8 Scorers for us were R. Fagan and J. Deschamps (tries), M. Lewis kicked a field goal. Good play was shown especially by J. Kouvelis, R. Herlihy and J. Deschamps.

July 27th: *U. 15 A* v. *Shore:* Won. 18-5. (This was the only junior game played today, influenza, widely spread in all schools having seriously reduced "man-power" all round.)

The team played very well, the Captain, Sean Spence shining particularly by his excellent line-kicking. John Mason, up from the 14 A team played a fine game at half-back. V. Edwards (also from the 14 A team) was good as outside centre. P. Locke got 2 runaway tries. The forwards played a hard tough game, rucking very well. P. Locke (2 tries), P. McCarron (1), S. Spence (1 try and 3 conversions), were our scorers. An interesting game.

(D.D.)

UNDER 14 A AND 14 B FIFTEENS

April 13th: *U. 14 A* v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 9-13. For us, G. Canning and P. Lubrano each scored a try and R. Chalmers kicked a penalty goal. These three were among the best players.

U. 14 B v. *Sydney Grammar.* Lost: 0-8. A fairly even match against a heavy team. A. Quain was our best player.

(A.F.)

April 27th: *U. 14 A* v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 30-0. V. Edwards and E. Murphy were our two best players and each scored 2 tries. M. Conrick converted several tries.

(A. French)

U. 14 B v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 33-0. Our scorers were: R. Chalmers (2 tries, 3 converts, 2 penalty goals); M. Ross (2 tries), R. Mater (2 tries) and our best players on the day were: R. Mater, M. Loneragan, M. Ross and M. Raper.

(R. Herlihy)

May 25th: *U. 14 A* v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 11-12. For Riverview, specially good players were: P. Roland and J. Walsh who each scored a try. M. Conrick converted one and kicked a penalty goal. J. Conlon and E. Murphy were also prominent.

(B. O'H.)

June 1st: *U. 14 A* v. *Newington.* Lost: 3-15. The opposition was just too strong for us. M. Conrick kicked a penalty goal for us — our only score. He and G. McCormack were our best players.

(B. O'H.)

U. 14 B v. *Newington.* Won: 8-3. J. Walsh and P. Hurley each scored a try and R. Chalmers converted one. Good players for us in an interesting game were: M. Raper, J. Walsh and M. Mason.

(A.F.)

June 8th: *U. 14 A* v. *Shore.* Won: 16-3. A good game. Our tries were scored by J. Kirby, P. Lubrano (2) and J. Mason. M. Conrick kicked 2 goals. Our best players were: J. Mason, J. Kirby and G. McCormack.

U. 14 B v. *Shore.* Won: 13-5. Tries were scored for us by A. Loneragan, C. O'Hanlon and J. Maher. R. Chalmers kicked 2 goals and our best players were: M. Ross, J. Maher and R. Chalmers.

(B.D.)

June 15th: *U. 14 A* v. *Newington.* Won: 16-13. Our tries were scored by: J. Conlon, G. McCormack and M. Conrick converted 2 and kicked 2 penalty goals. Best players in an excellent game were: M. Conrick, G. McCormack and E. Murphy.

(V. Edwards)

U. 14 B v. *Newington.* Lost: 5-9. P. Hurley scored a try which R. Chalmers converted. Our best players were: R. Chalmers, J. Maher and M. Ross. A good even game.

June 22nd: *U. 14 A* v. *St. Joseph's.* Won: 5-3. J. Conlon scored our only try which M. Conrick converted and our best players were: M. Conrick, P. Lubrano and J. Conlon.

(P.C.)

U. 14 B v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-11. A good

game despite the muddy conditions. A. Quain, P. Redden and J. Walsh played very well.

(P.C.)

June 29th: *U. 14 A* v. *C.B.C.* (Chatswood). Won: 24-0. We scored 8 tries: V. Edwards (2), T. Vandeleur (2), R. Mackintosh, G. McCormack, J. Mason and D. Johnson. None were converted. T. Vandeleur, J. Mason and R. Macintosh played very well.

(P. Lubrano)

U. 14 B v. *Sydney High.* Lost: 0-6. A good game in which our best players were: M. Ross, J. Maher and M. Raper.

(B. O'H.)

July 6th: *U. 14 A* v. *The King's School.* Won: 14-3. Our tries were scored by M. Glasheen, R. Macintosh and V. Edwards. M. Conrick converted one and kicked a penalty goal. These were our best players.

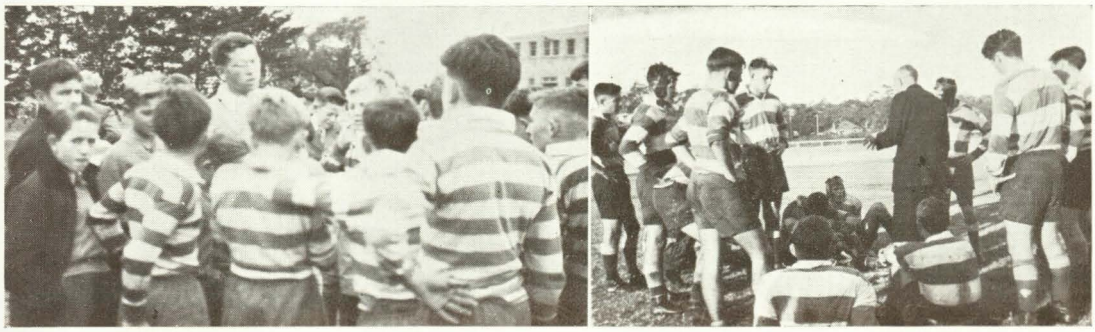
Second Division — 10 points to 5. J. Mason, B. McGirr, R. Walker were Country's best players.

(D.V.)

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL

To say that Third Division had a most successful season would be a mild tribute to the virtues of its top team, the 13 A's, who went through the season undefeated. As one of the team modestly corrected an admirer: "Actually, we weren't premiers, we were only champions".

There were some very keen players in this team but its success depended rather on the excellent co-operation of its members. It was led by *T. Meagher,* inner-centre, who was mainly responsible for the smooth working of the back line. He handled well, had tons of speed and was safe in defence. As the season progressed, the forwards came on well, thanks mainly to valuable



HALF-TIME "PEP-TALKS."

U. 14 B v. *T.K.S. Lost: 0-3.* A good game in which all played very well.

July 13th: *U. 14 A* v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 5-13. A very good, hard game. Ellis Murphy scored a try which M. Conrick converted. G. McCormack, E. Murphy and J. Conlon were our best players.

U. 14 B v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 6-8. C. O'Hanlon scored a try and R. Chalmers kicked a penalty goal. M. Raper and C. O'Hanlon played especially well.

July 20th: *U. 14 A* v. *T.S.C.* Won: 16-6. Tries were scored by V. Edwards, P. Lubrano, J. Mason, T. Vandeleur. Two tries were converted by M. Conrick. These were our best players.

U. 14 B v. *T.S.C.* Won: 12-0. Our tries were scored by J. Lyons, R. Chalmers and R. Mater (2). C. O'Hanlon, R. Mater and R. Chalmers were our best players.

(P.M.)

"City" v. *"Country"*

"Country" had a decisive win over "City" in

advice given by Mr. Arnold Tancred. The team really appreciates the interest he showed in them. Front-row props were: D. Bruce and M. Darmody, very good in tight play. James O'Brien, hooker, though very small, was never over-awed by the opposition and his backing-up was a feature of his play. J. Willis and W. Montgomery were a strong second-row pair who made good use of their speed and played best when the going was tough. The lock and best and fairest player of the team was *Glen Mackintosh.* He was invaluable in the line-outs, solid in defence and always in the thick of things. Breakaways A. Mann and G. Oxenham were speedy and defended well, the latter showing uncanny anticipation. M. Coyle, also a breakaway, broke through quickly from scrums and rucks. The forwards were led by M. Garling who could and did play breakaway, hooker or front-row and showed great intelligence in each position. His tackling was superb and his handling for a forward,

exceptional. C. Dureau at the base of the scrum was imperturbable, his dive-pass reliable and safe. J. Mitchell, five-eighth, was a pillar of the back-line and, though small, played best when conditions were toughest. Outer-centre, Terry Walker, was our most penetrating back. He has a glorious cut-in and is very safe in defence. M. O'Brien and P. Fitzgerald started on the wings but injury kept the former out of play for several games which was unfortunate as he showed great promise. P. Fitzgerald ran well, his tackling was excellent and his cover-defence valuable. Pat Jones moved up from the B's to play on the wing and proved to be an excellent back. He capped a fine season's play by getting the hat-trick in our match with Scots. *Dan O'Connor*, full-back, was a tower of strength. The fact that only one team crossed the A's line was due in great part to Dan's splendid tackling which delighted the spectators as well as foiling his victims.

The Under 14 C and D teams did well, though handicapped by lack of weight. The C's were led by P. Meagher who was well supported by centres J. McDermott and M. O'Connell, both fast runners. The latter scored some splendid tries and with the ball, was always dangerous. J. Wansey and R. McCombie on the wings showed a fine combination of weight and speed. A. Quinlan and G. Meagher shared the full-back position and tackled well. W. Williams was a reliable half-back and often combined well with P. Beaumont who promises to use his speed with effect. F. Kelly, breakaway, tackled soundly. B. Smith, K. Reddan, D. Aaron and D. Glasheen were the best of the pack and A. Dempsey developed into a hard-working second rower.

The D's were of slight build but were able to "turn it on" when the occasion required it. B. Jones was captain and was ably seconded by Paul Jones. G. Rogers played well in the backs. T. Hartigan, Sutherland, Krivanek, Kevin and Leahy made prominent forwards. W. Hedger, full-back, handled safely.

The 13 C's had moderate success. The backs lacked experience. P. Roche stood out among the forwards and D. Ireland, A. Parker, S. Rankin and D. Zlotkowski were good in the loose. T. O'Sullivan was a safe half-back. R. Chisholm and N. Harpham also played well.

The 13 D's enjoyed all their games, win or lose. P. Hayes, M. Cannon supplied the weight; D. Lewis, B. Kinsella, M. Shanny, M. Beston, G. Dangar and P. Merkelbach played good football in every game. The play of the 13 E's had to be seen to be believed — always entertaining and a contradiction to the common theory that a Rugby team is composed of backs and forwards!

The Under 12 group was very strong this year. The A's were a fine combination, full of spirit and determination. Their captain and half-back, Albert Chan, was an inspiration to his side. When he moved to five-eighth C. O'Neil took his place as half-back and played very well. S. Smith Hughes, T. Mort and especially full-back Rogers, stood out in their play The strength of the team lay in the forwards led by J. Holley, a vigorous and attacking little player. E. Corcoran tackled very well, P. Ryan was excellent in the line-outs and in the loose A. Donelan, G. Darmody, G. O'Brien and A. Redden were always prominent.

The B's improved as the season progressed. The backs, under G. Windsor had plenty of speed and there was plenty of talent in T. O'Brien, D. Willis, D. Wood, R. Clark and A. Kayser. B. Boardman stood out in the forwards. R. Kelly, F. Cahill were useful breakaways and K. Mitchell also played extremely well.

The C's, small and young, have players of great promise, T. Hawcroft and T. O'Neill being most impressive. N. Mason and D. Curtin shone in the backs and P. Corcoran in the forwards.

We would like to thank Fr. Sneddon, S.J., Mr. O'Shannessy, S.J., and Mr. Meagher, S.J., who helped in the coaching of the teams. A special word of thanks is also due to Michael Hardie, David Connolly, John Meagher and John Raper for the interest they took in Third Division football. Lest we forget — a final word of thanks to our referees, David O'Dea, Sean Spence, Richard Walker, Terry Vandeleur and Dennis Foley who made our colour matches so interesting and enjoyable.

(P. O'S., S.J.)

(No words of our could sufficiently thank *Max Garling* who, week by week and without fail, supplied us with the results of every Third Division match. We are indeed grateful to him for saving us so much time and worry. — Editor, "O.A.M.")

Under 14 C and D. Fifteens

April 13th: *U. 14 C* v. *Sydney Grammar*. Lost: 0-16. We lost to a more experienced team and for us good players were: W. Williams, J. McDermott and J. Wansey.

U. 14 D v. *Sydney Grammar*. Lost: 0-6. A very good game. Our best players were K. Reddan, G. Meagher, J. Sutherland.

(W.M.)

April 27th: *U. 14 C* v. *Knox Grammar*. Won: 19-11. Tries were scored by J. McDermott (2),





Upper:

UNDER 14 C.

Back (L.-R.): G. K. Meagher, W. Williams, D. Glasheen, R. Quinlan, P. Beaumont.
2nd Row: G. Dempsey, R. Vandenberg, D. Aaron, G. Rogers, R. Lachal.
Seated: R. McCombie, J. Wansey, M. O'Connell, K. Reddan, F. Kelly (V.-C.).
[**Absent** — P. Meagher (Capt.)]

UNDER 14 D.

Back: J. Krivanek, G. Griesser, R. Hoeben.
2nd Row: T. Hartigan, G. Ferguson, P. Jones, E. Rushton.
Seated: B. Jones (Capt.), T. Hunter, M. Searley, J. Kemp.

Lower:

UNDER 12 B.

Back: F Cahill, J. Brennan, R. Kelly, B. Boardman, M. McGrath.
Seated: J. Wood, P. Brindle, T. O'Brien, K. Mitchell, G. Windsor (Capt.).

UNDER 12 C.

Back: M. Gildea, T. O'Halloran, B. Duhigg, B. Tancred, M. Bull.
Seated: T. O'Neill (Capt.), P. Corcoran, K. Corcoran, A. Kayser, J. Garnsey, R. Madden.
In front: P. O'Neil-Dunne, J. Rushton, N. Mason, R. White, T. Hawcroft.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

M. O'Connell (3) and F. Kelly converted two. These three were our best players.

(P. Meagher)

U. 14 D v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 24-0. A rather ragged game. For us the most outstanding players were: B. Jones, P. Jones and K. Reddan. Tries were scored by B. Jones (2), P. Leahy, R. Hoeben and G. Meagher. B. Jones converted one. G. Meagher converted two and kicked a penalty goal.

(G.K.M.)

June 1st: *U. 14 C* v. *Newington).* Lost: 3-9. A very good even game. J. McDermott got our try. He, P. Meagher and D. Glasheen were our best players.

(M.G.)

U. 14 D v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-14. Newington showed better combination. We fumbled a good deal. P. Leahy, P. Chatfield and R. Lachal were our best players.

June 8th: *U. 14 C* v. *Shore.* Won: 16-3. Our tries were scored by M. O'Connell (2), J. Wansey, J. McDermott, R. McCombie and F. Kelly each converted one. Our best players were: J. Wansey, M. O'Connell, K. Reddan and F. Kelly.

U. 14 D v. *Shore.* Lost: 0-14. A fairly even game in which P. Leahy, R. Quinlan and B. Jones were our best players.

June 15th: *U. 14 C* v. *Newington.* Lost: 3-9. W. Williams scored our try. J. Wansey, W. Williams, R. McCombie and G. K. Meagher were our best players.

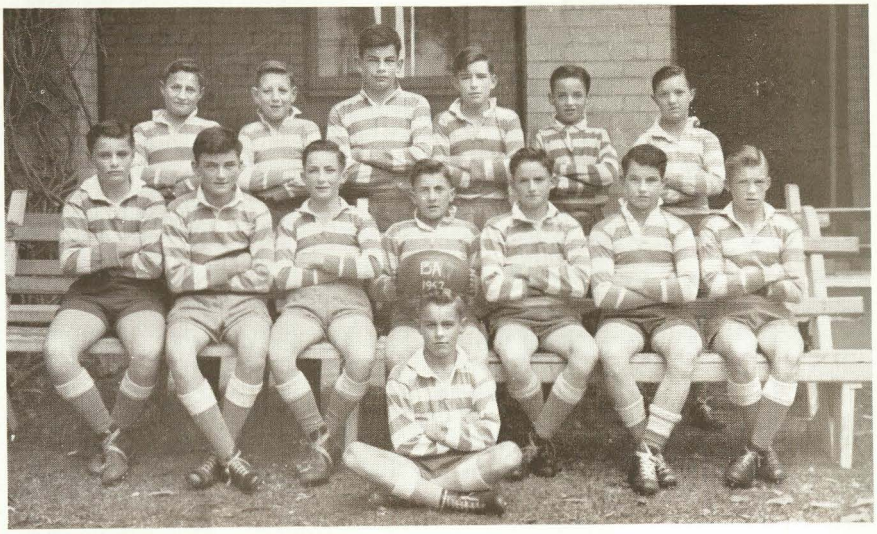
U. 14 D v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-30. We were up against a much better team. For us, B. Jones, T. Hartigan and R. Quinlan played well.

June 22nd: *U. 14 C.* v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-9. A good game in wet conditions. Our best players were: M. O'Connell, W. Williams and G. Meagher.

(M. Garling)

U. 14 D v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-68. The score shows how quite uneven the teams were: T. Hartigan, T. Krivanek, Paul Jones and M. Searley however played hard and well.

(M.G.)



UNDER 13 A FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): M. O'Brien, M. Darmody, G. Mackintosh, D. Bruce, T. Walker.
Seated: J. Willis, P. Fitzgerald, M. Garling (V.-C.), T. Meagher (Capt.), A. Mann, W. Montgomery, M. Coyle, G. Oxenham.
In front: J. Mitchell.
(Absent: J. O'Brien, C. Dureau, P. Jones, D. O'Connor).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

U. 14 E v. *St. Joseph's.* Lost: 0-17. The opposition was just too good in spite of the wet conditions. Our best players were: A. Wood, C. Lawson and H. Harrison.

(P.C.)

June 29th: *14 C v. C.B.C. (Chatswood).* Won: 28-8. Our tries were scored by M. O'Connor (2), F. Kelly (3), G. Meagher, J. Wansey (and 1 convert).

U. 14 D v. C.B.C. (Chatswood). Won: 8-5. A very even game. P. Chatfield kicked a field goal and B. Jones scored and converted a try. These two and T. Hartigan were our best players.

(M.G.)

July 6th: *U. 14 C* v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 3-6. P. Beaumont scored our try and good players for us were: R. Quinlan, J. Wansey, W. Williams and P. Beaumont.

U. 14 D v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 0-32. We met a much better team. Our best players were: T. Hartigan, P. Chatfield and D. McKay.

(M.G.)

U. 14 E v. *T.K.S.* Game drawn: 3-3. H. Harrison scored our try. He and D. Ell were our best players.

July 13th: *U. 14 C* v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 3-21. A rather uneven game. J. Wansey scored our try. J. Wansey, B. Smith, W. Williams and G. K. Meagher were our best players. (M.G.)

U. 14 D v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-12. A more even game. Grammar backs were superior. T. Hartigan, M. Searley, T. Krivanek and G. Griesser played very well. (M.G.)

U. 14 E v. *S.G.S.* Won: 3-0. "Anyone's game" all through. G. McCauley scored for us. Tim O'Sullivan, A. Hartcher and G. McCauley were our best players.

July 20th: *U. 14 C* v. *T.S.C.* Won: 13-6. M. O'Connell scored 2 tries, F. Kelly 1. F. Kelly and Ger. Meagher each converted a try and our best players were K. Reddan, F. Kelly, R. Quinlan and M. O'Connell. (M.G.)

The Under 14 D team did not play today.

Under 13 A, B, C Fifteens

April 13th: *U. 13 A* v. *S.G.S.* Won: 12-0. Our tries were scored by G. Oxenham (2), M. O'Brien and P. Fitzgerald and our best players today were: G. Oxenham, P. Fitzgerald, J. Mason and Max Garling. (T. Meagher)

U. 13 B v. *S.G.S. Lost:* 0-6. A good even game in which our best players were: P. Flynn, M. Coyle, C. Bull and J. Cassidy.

U. 13 C v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-23. Our opponents were too big and fast for us. Our best players on the day were: R. Chisholm, T. O'Sullivan and D. Zlotowski.

April 27th: *U. 13 A* v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 41-0. Knox played very hard in the first half but then tired. For us, J. Mason (4 tries, 2 converts), P. Fitzgerald (2 tries), M. O'Brien (2 tries), A. Mann (2 converts), M. Garling (1 try) were, with J. Willis and D. O'Connor, our best players.

U. 13 B v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 30-0. Tries for us: W. Morley, H. Moore, J. Carver (2), F. McInerney (2), M. Talty (2). J. Carver converted 3. The last three and P. Flynn with M. Coyle were our best players. (C. Bull)

U. 13 C v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 17-0. Our forwards combined well. Our tries were scored by M. Maloney (2), P. Zlotowski, N. Harpham, A. Parker converted one and R. Chisholm kicked a penalty goal. P. Zlotowksi and N. Harpham were our best players.

(A. Parker)

U. 13 D v. *Knox Grammar.* Won: 13-0. Our three best players were: J. Flanery (3 tries, 2 converts), F. Cahill and P. Dancoisne.

(I. Horsley)

May 25th: *U. 13 A* v. *St. Joseph's.* Won: 3-0. A splendid even game with good play on each side. M. O'Brien's try for 'View was a fine one. He and C. Dureau played splendidly.

U. 13 B v. *St. Joseph's.* Won: 9-8. An even more exciting game. "Anyone's game" all through. F. McInerney scored 2 tries and J. Holley one. F. McInerney and J. Mitchell were about our best players. (M.G.)

June 1st: *U. 13 A* v. *Newington.* Won: 17-3. This was a most interesting game, despite the score. Newington battled hard to the end. Our tries were scored by M. O'Brien (2) P. Fitzgerald and T. Walker. A. Mann converted one. D. O'Connor (full-back) did splendid work all through. He, J. Willis and M. O'Brien were especially good. (M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *Newington.* Lost: 3-6. A splendid game, right to the finish. F. McInerney scored our try. G. Mackintosh, J. Carver and F. McInerney were our best players. (M.G.)

U. 13 C v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-8. Another good, even game. A pleasure to watch. Our most prominent players were: A. Rankin, R. Chisholm and R. Clarke. (M.G.)

U. 13 D v. *Newington.* Lost: 0-28. An uneven game. N.C. had far better combination. Our handling and tackling were weak. For 'View P. Dancoisne, D. Lewis and F. Cahill did some good work. (M.G.)

U. 13 E v. *Newington.* Lost: 3-14. A fairly even game but N.C. were the better players. J. Dowd and T. O'Neill did well for us.

June 8th: *U. 13 A* v. *Shore.* Won: 27-0. Our tries were scored by G. Mackintosh (2), M. O'Brien (2), P. Fitzgerald and J. Willis. A. Mann converted 2 and P. Fitzgerald one. Best players: J. Willis, M. O'Brien, J. Mitchell and G. Mackintosh. (M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *Shore.* Won: 42-6. More or less of a walk-over — against a smaller team. Tries were scored by P. Jones (2), J. Carver (2), J. Cassidy (3), J. Carver converted 7.

U. 13 C v. *Shore.* Lost: 0-9. A good game in which our best players were: P. Clifton, T. Parker, R. Chisholm.

U. 13 D v. *Shore.* Lost: 3-9. A. Parbury scored

our try. He together with M. Beston and P. Merkelbach played very well indeed.

U. 13 E v. *Shore*. Lost: 0-37. We met a much better team. T. O'Halloran and T. Beckett were our best players.

June 15th: *U. 13 A* v. *Newington*. Won: 18-9. After really splendid play by both sides. G. Oxenham (2), T. Meagher, P. Fitzgerald scored our tries. P. Fitzgerald converted two and A. Mann one. The whole team played well in a hard game, especially G. Mackintosh, G. Oxenham, T. Meagher, C. Dureau and T. Walker.

(M.G.)

U. 13 B v. Newington. Won: 12-0. Pat Jones scored 2 tries, F. McInerney and J. Carver one each. Prominent players for us were: C. Bull, Pat Jones, F. McInerney, M. Moloney and J. Carver.

U. 13 C v. *Newington*. Lost: 6-9. D. Ireland and P. Roche each scored a try. Good play was shown by N. Harpham, R. Chisholm, D. Ireland and P. Roche.

U. 13 D v. *Newington*. Lost: 3-9. A. Rogers scored our try. J. Flanery, P. Merkelbach, A. Rogers and P. Dancoisne were our best players.

U. 13 E v. *Newington*. Lost: 0-11. A good even game most of the time. For us T. O'Neill, P. Neil and T. O'Halloran were always prominent.

June 22nd: *U. 13 A* v. *St. Joseph's*. Match drawn: 0-0. The most evenly contested game of the day. The 13 A team has not yet been defeated. Our most prominent players were: T. Walker, T. Meagher, C. Dureau, G. Mackintosh and J. Willis. (M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-6. Again, a most evenly contested game. M. Pirola, R. McKenzie, Q. Leeder (injured) and F. McInerney were especially good. (M.G.)

U. 13 C v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-17. A fairly uneven game in which A. Rankin, P. Roche, M. Sidaway, T. O'Sullivan and W. Harpham played very well. (M.G.)

U. 13 D v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-18 to a more experienced team. P. Merkelbach, P. Dancoisne, J. Coolahan and M. Beston played well for us. (M.G.)

U. 13 E v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-46. It was hardly a game. The sides were most uneven. P. Neil, M. Sullivan and D. Fanning played well. (M.G.)

June 29th: *U. 13 A* v. *Sydney High*. Won: 18-3. The play of our forwards was rather disappointing but the backs were good. Tries were scored by G. Mackintosh, M. O'Brien, A. Mann and C. Dureau. Alan Mann converted three. Our best players were: G. Mackintosh, J. Willis, M. O'Brien, T. Walker and T. Meagher.

(M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *C.B.C. (Chatswood)*. Won: 5-0. Pat Jones scored a try, converted by F. McInerney. Good play was shown by M. Coyle, P. Jones, M. Moloney and S. Walsh. (M.G.)

U. 13 C v. *C.B.C. (Chatswood)*. Won: 6-0. Tries: A. Parker and P. Roche. T. O'Sullivan, P. Clifton and A. Parker were our best players.

U. 13 D v. *Sydney High*. Lost: 3-9. F. McInerney scored our try. P. Dancoisne, P. Merkelbach and M. Beston played very well.

(M.G.)

U. 13 E v. *C.B.C. (Chatswood)*. Won: 15-3. Tries were scored by N. Mason, T. Hawcroft and P. Curtin. N. Mason was our best player. (M.G.)

July 6th: *U. 13 A* v. *T.K.S.* Won: 8-0. A splendid, even game. Our tries were scored by J. Willis and Pat Jones. Alan Mann converted one. Our forwards played very well. Pat Jones, J. Willis, C. Dureau, T. Meagher and Alan Mann (full-back) were our best players.

(M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *T.K.S.* Won: 6-5. Another very even game. R. Mackenzie and W. Morley scored our tries. J. Carver, W. Morley and P. O'Brien played extremely well. (M.G.)

U. 13 C v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 3-20. We met a much stronger team. D. Zlotowski scored our try. Best players: J. Roche, T. O'Sullivan.

(M.G.)

U. 13 D v. *T.K.S. Lost: 0-62*. The score shows the difference in teams. For us: H. Campbell-Cowie, B. Coughlan and B. Kinsella played well. (M.G.)

U. 13 E v. *T.K.S.* Lost: 0-32. Again we were completely out-played. M. Shanny and T. O'Brien did their best for us.

June 13th: *U. 13 A* v. *S.G.S.* Won: 23-0. We were without J. Willis and C. Dureau two of our best players, but the team played very well. Tries were scored by Pat Jones (2), T. Meagher, G. Mackintosh, G. Oxenham, F. McInerney. Alan Mann converted 1 and T. Meagher kicked a penalty goal. Combination was excellent. Best players today were Pat Jones, G. Mackintosh, F. McInerney, W. Montgomery. (M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *S.G.S.* Won: 3-0. A very even and exciting game. J. Carver scored our try. Best players were: M. Pirola, W. Hedger, J. Carver. S. Mayhew's tackling was excellent.

U. 13 C v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 6-12. K. Azar scored



(Upper):

UNDER 13 B.

Back (L.-R.): P. Coates, W. Hedger, P. Flynn, R. McKenzie, H. Moore.
2nd Row: J. Dowd, M. Pirola, S. Mayhew, Q. Leeder, M. Moloney.
Seated: J. Cassidy, S. Walsh, P. O'Brien, J. Carver, W. Morley, F. McInerney, C. Bull (Capt.).

UNDER 13 C.

Back: R. Chisholm, I. Horsley, G. Parker, M. McGovern.
2nd Row: S. Rankin, D. Zlotkowski, I. O'Rourke, C. Finn, D. Ireland.
Seated: T. O'Sullivan (Capt.), N. Harpham, P. Dancoisne, P. Roche, W. O'Brien.

(Lower):

UNDER 13 D.

Back (L.R.): G. Riley, D. Lewis, J. Vercoe, B. Kinsella, B. Coughlan.
2nd Row: J. Burke, J. Silver, A. Parbury, P. Hayes, P. Merkelbach.
Seated: A. C. Cowie, J. Coolahan, P. Carter, G. Dangar, M. Cannon, A. Shanny (Capt.)

UNDER 13 E.

Back (L.-R.): J. Leahy, J. Parker, M. Shelton, T. Beckett, M. Shanny, I. Bridge.
2nd Row: J. Dalton, P. Neil, D. Guigni, P. Adams, J. Delaney.
Seated: M. Sullivan (Capt.), S. Lloyd, M. McInerney, M. Ahern, D. McKay, W. Fanning.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

a try and T. O'Sullivan kicked a penalty goal. Grammar were superior in the backs. (M.G.)

U. 13 D v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 0-47. A hopelessly uneven game in size and weight. Good players for us included: T. O'Sullivan, M. Beston, J. Coolahan and M. Cannon. (M.G.)

U. 13 E v. *S.G.S.* Lost: 3-13. J. Hawcroft scored a try. It was a fairly close game and good players were: T. O'Neil, M. Bull, J. Leahy and J. Hawcroft. (M.G.)

July 20th: *U. 13 A* v. *T.S.C.* Won: 25-0. Tries

were scored by P. Jones (3), T. Walker, P. Fitzgerald and M. Garling. T. Meagher converted a try and kicked a penalty goal. The backs attacked and defended well. Best players: P. Jones, P. Fitzgerald, D. Bruce and W. Hedger. (M.G.)

U. 13 B v. *T.S.C.* Won: 23-3. Our tries were scored by J. Cassidy, F. McInerney, J. Carver. P. Ryan converted one and kicked a penalty goal, as did F. McInerney. The game was fairly even. G. Leeder, M. Pirola, S. Mayhew and S. Walsh were very good. (M.G.)

U. 13 C v. *T.S.C.* Lost: 0-9. A good even game but our forwards lacked dash. Good work for us was done by N. Harpham and D. Ireland.

U. 13 D v. *T.S.C.* Won: 8-0. T. O'Brien scored and converted a try. P. Merkelbach kicked a penalty goal. The team's best game so far. Very good play by M. Beston and T. O'Brien.

Under 12 A, B and C.

April 7th: *U. 12 A v. St. Aloysius'* (12 A). Won: 12-0. P. Ryan and J. Holley each scored a try, the former converting his and also kicking a penalty goal. The best players were: W. Haynes P. Ryan, A. Kayser and M. Garling. (T. O'S.)

U. 12 B v. *St. Aloysius'*. Won: 14-0. A good even game. Our tries were scored by W. Morley, T. Mort, G. Darmody, T. Parker, and our best players were: T. O'Brien, G. Darmody and W. Morley who converted his try. (T. O'Sullivan)

U. 12 C v. *St. Aloysius'*. Lost: 3-15. N. Mason scored our only try. Best players were: N. Mason and E. Rushton. (T. O'S.)

April 13th: *U. 12 A* v. *Sydney Grammar*. Lost: 0-6. We did not combine well. Passing was weak. Best players: A. Chan, J. Holley, W. Haynes and J. Flanery.

May 25th: *U. 12 A* v. *St. Joseph's:* Splendid game which we lost: 6-8. For us Peter Ryan kicked an excellent penalty goal and P. Hughes scored a try. J. Holley and A. Chan were our best players on the day. (M.G.)

12 B v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 3-15. A good game. W. Morley scored a try for us. E. Corcoran and G. Windsor were particularly good in general play. (M.G.)

June 1st: *U. 12 A* v. *Newington*. Won: 18-3. The team played well together and deserved a win. Our tries were scored by A. Chan (2), P. Hughes (2) and P. Ryan converted 3. M. Talty, S. Smith, A. Chan and J. Holley played very well. (M.G.)

June 8th: *U. 12 A* v. *S.G.S. (St. Ives)*. Won: 27-0. Our tries were scored by J. Flanery (2), P. Hughes, A. Chan, C. Fisher, P. Ryan. P. Ryan converted 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal. The whole team (especially A. Chan) played well.

U. 12 B v. *S.G.S. (St. Ives)*. Won: 22-0. J. Flanery (2), R. Kelly, C. Fisher scored tries. J. Flanery, G. O'Brien and B. Boardman each converted a try.

U. 12 C v. *S.G.S. (St. Ives)*. Won: 6-3. A good even game. N. Mason and R. Curtin each scored a try. Best players were N. Mason, B. Curtin and B. Duhigg.

June 15th: *U. 12 A* v. *Newington*. Won: 52-0. Our opponents were much weaker and less experienced. Our tries were scored by E. Corcoran, C. Fisher, A. Donelan (2), A. Chan (2), P. Ryan (who also converted 5), P. Hughes, A. Redden. P. Ryan kicked a penalty goal. A. Donelan, E. Corcoran, C. Fisher and A. Redden were our best players.

U. 12 B v. *Sydney Grammar Prep*. Won: 8-3. A much more interesting and even game. B. Boardman and T. O'Brien each scored a try. P. Ryan converted one. B. Boardman, P. Ryan, K. Mitchell and M. Talty played best for 'View. (M.G.)

June 22nd: *U. 12 A* v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-3. A fairly even game in which our best players were: A. Chan, J. Holley, S. Smith and W. Hedger were prominent. (M.G.)

U. 12 B v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-14. Not so even. B. Boardman, K. Mitchell, T. O'Brien and D. Willis were our best players. (M. G.)

U. 12 C v. *St. Joseph's*. Lost: 0-10. A good game despite the wet conditions. B. Duhigg, T. O'Neil, J. Parker and T. O'Halloran played very well. (M.G.)

June 29th: *U. 12 A* v. *St. Aloysius' College (12 A)*. Won: 5-0. A very keen and interesting game. P. Ryan scored and converted a try. A. Chan, S. Smith, P. Ryan and T. Mort were our best players.

U. 12 B v. *St. Aloysius' (12 B)*. Won: 3-0. B. Boardman scored the only try. R. Kelly, B. Boardman, F. Cahill and T. O'Brien played best for us. (M.G.)

July 6th: *U. 12 A* v. *T.K.S. (Prep.)*. Won: 24-0. Our tries were scored by J. Holley, C. O'Neil and T. Mort. P. Ryan converted 3, scored a try and kicked 2 penalty goals. Best players: E. Corcoran, P. Ryan, J. Holley, M. Talty. (M.G.)

U. 12 B v. *T.K.S. (Prep.)*. Won: 14-8. A good game. D. Willis (2), R. Kelly (2), scored our tries. B. Boardman kicked a goal. D. Willis, R. Kelly, K. Mitchell and B. Boardman were our best players. (M.G.)

U. 12 C v. *T.K.S. (Prep.)*. Lost: 6-11. Play was very even. "Anyone's game". T. Hawcroft kicked 2 penalty goals. Best players were B. Duhigg, M. Sullivan and M. Bull.

(M.G.)

July 13th: *U. 12 A* v. *S.G.S.* Won: 5-3. A most interesting even game. J. Holley scored a try which P. Ryan converted. The forwards played extremely well. J. Holley, C. Fisher, A. Chan, E. Corcoran were our best players.

(M.G.)

U. 12 B v. *S.G.S.* Game drawn: 3-3. A. Kayser scored our try. A very good game in which our backs defended well. For us: D. Willis, G. Windsor, B. Boardman and A. Kayser were remarkably good. (M.G.)

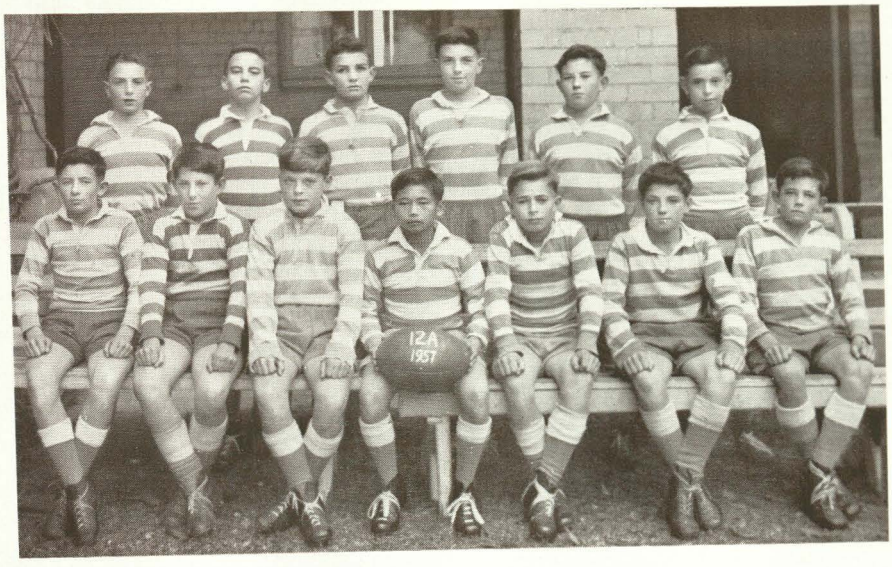
July 20th: *U. 12 A* v. *T.S.C.* Won: 23-0. Tries were scored by J. Holley, G. Windsor, C. Fisher, C. O'Neil, B. Boardman converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Very good players were T. Mort, G. Windsor and J. Holley. (M.G.)

City v. *Country.*

The last matches of the season — *"City"* v. *"Country"* were played on St. Ignatius' Day, July 31st.

"City" I. defeated *"Country" I:* 3-0 after a very even game. For 'City', Peter Fitzgerald scored a try. The best players seemed to be J. Holley, A Chan (City), J. Wansey and G. Mackintosh ('Country').

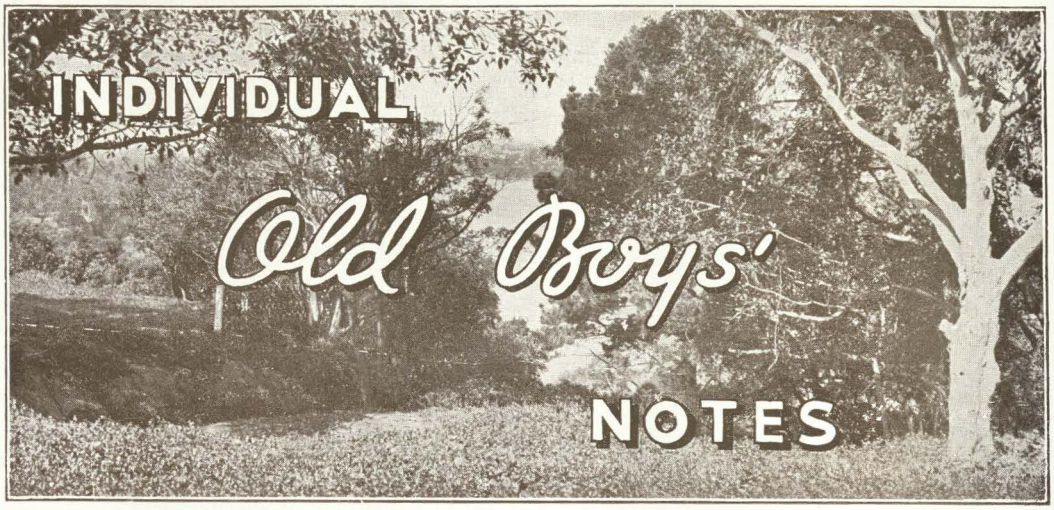
"Country" II. defeated *"City" 11:* 19-3. Tries for "Country" were scored by G. Darmody, T. Mort, B. Boardman, B. Jones, P. Ryan (who converted 2), P. Redden, A. Leeder and P. Flynn (Country), S. Mayhew and D. Aaron (City) were the best players.



UNDER 12 A FIFTEEN.
Back (L.-R.): G. Darmody, C. O'Neil, C. Fisher, P. Ryan, A. Redden, A. Rogers.
Seated: E. Corcoran, S. Smith, J. Holley, A. Chan (Capt.), T. Mort, M. Talty, G. O'Brien.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

SYNOPSIS OF THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL RESULTS

	Matches Played	Won	Lost	Drawn	Points for	Points Against
UNDER 15 C	10	4	6	0	100	106
UNDER 14 D	9	2	7	0	32	169
UNDER 13 A	11	10	0	1	192	15
UNDER 13 B	11	8	3	0	133	40
UNDER 13 C	9	2	7	0	38	111
UNDER 13 D	9	2	7	0	30	182
UNDER 13 E	7	1	6	0	21	156
UNDER 12 A	11	8	3	0	173	23
UNDER 12 B	7	4	2	1	64	43
UNDER 12 C	4	1	3	0	15	39



As these notes go to press a little earlier than usual this year, it may be that some Old Boys will find their activities incorrectly chronicled. It frequently happens that many change their occupation (as they do their address!) and do not let us know. For such mistakes as may appear in the following pages we voice our regret and ask Old Boys to put us right. Once more—an annual lapse — many worthy "boys" may find their names omitted. Believe us, not choice, but necessity is the reason. The number of Old Boys increases every year. So, unfortunately, does the cost of the production of "O.A.M." Our space is limited and whether we like it or not we have to curtail our sections.

We still ask those who have left Riverview to keep us posted on their whereabouts and activities, for every Old Boy is of interest to the School and none is forgotten. So, begging your indulgence for our possible lapses we put the following notes in your hands and wish you well.

Harrie Adams (53-56) went home to work on the land at the end of last year but before he left us, he made sure of becoming a financial member of the O.I.U. We recommend his example to all "leavers." "Guildford", Boomi, will find him.

George Admans (54-55) has not been down our way since he left us. He is managing the Bellevue Hotel, George Street, Brisbane, and it doesn't give him much leisure.

Joe Alagna (21-30) does not seem to change at all with the years. He does a full day's work on "Whareora", near Boorowa.

Michael Alexander (52-56) finished up at Riverview last year when he left the L.C. Exams. behind him. He is now following a Commerce course at University of Technology, Newcastle. His father, **Jack Alexander** (22-23) and uncle, **Oswald** (25-29) are in business in the same city. **Alan** (22-23) is, we believe, a Chartered Accountant in Sydney but we have not seen him for a long time.

We were glad to meet **K. T. ("Frosty") Allan** (12-15) last May when his son, **Bill** (44-47) was married at Riverview to Miss Margaret Hore. (Our best wishes to the happy couple, by the way).

K.T. and Bill have been working "Stirling", Rob Roy, Inverell, for many years and thriving on it.

Dr. Tom Anderson (35-40) practises as usual, as a Radiologist, in Newcastle. His brother, **Dr. Peter** (35-40) is an eye Specialist and has his rooms in Macquarie Street.

Pat Andrews (47-48) seems to be more or less "in smoke" as far as we are concerned. His visits so far have been few and well spaced! He is with Thomas Cook & Sons, Travel Agents, in town.

Lou Anivitti (94-97) is a Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union and lives these days in the healthy surroundings of Wentworth Falls where golf is his main recreation. His son, **Lou (Jnr.)** (30-32) is with the Dunlop Rubber Co. in town.

John d'Apice, LL.B. (32-36) with a heavy practice in town had additional burdens cast on him this year when he was elected Hon. Treasurer of the O.I.U. But his legal mind enables him to take the duties of that office "in his stride" and he has done an excellent job. He has two sons at Riverview now. **Hugh** (32-37) Solicitor, works in the same office as John and **Ivo** (38-46). **David** (38-42) has been with the Lisgar Building So-



AN ASCENT TO THE FRONT GARDEN
(Photo — Melba Studios).

ciety for a considerable time. Most Riverview functions find the brothers present. **Joe d'Apice,** Solicitor (86-91) is, as usual, practising at Wollongong.

Geoff Arkins, Solicitor (43) is in practice at Lyceum House, Pitt Street. **Bob** (43-45) has been some time with Garrett Davidson & Matthey Pty. Ltd., George Street.

Wayne Ashley (52-56) finished up at Riverview last year and is now doing Accountancy in Wagga with Stillman & White, Chartered Accountants.

Warren Asprey, Solicitor (44-46) practises with C. E. Chapman & Co. in town. His brother, **Dr. Ray Asprey** (45-46) practises in conjunction with Dr. Jim L'Estrange (38) and Dr. Stormon at Naremburn.

John Atherton (43-45) is doing well as Assistant Chief of Staff on the Brisbane "Courier-Mail". Journalism should be second nature to him now.

John Baggott (49-53) is ploughing furrows in the University Science course and quietly prevailing over the successive difficulties. His brother, **Jim** (48-53) must now, as we write, be on the point of qualifying as a lawyer.

Peter ("Bunny") Baker (44-49) has been at the School more than once during the year. He is managing a property for Paul Lamerand near Goodooga, N.S.W.

Neville Baker (42-46) is with Lance Hogg, Chief Organiser of the Annual O.I.U. Newcastle Reunion. He is in the Estate Agency business in that city.

Otto Baldwin (51-54) is hard at work at "Durham Court", Manilla, and we certainly look forward to his next visit, which is already overdue.

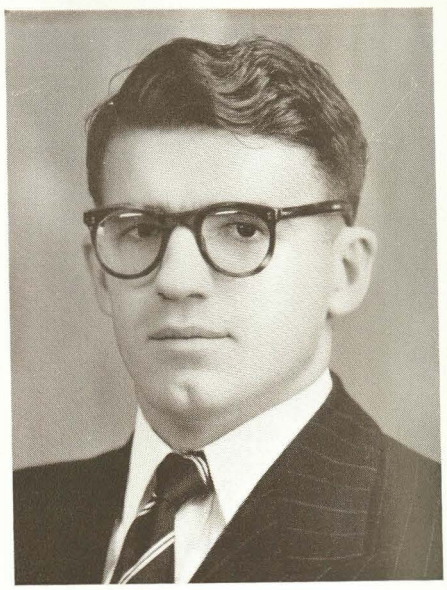
We noticed that **Bernard Bambach**—"Bambi" to you (47-52) has taken his Law studies very seriously and were pleased to see him leave the Fourth Year exams. behind him early in the first term. He is with the firm Garland, Seaborne and Abbott, Bligh Street.

Bob Barry (37-40) who looks after the Rex Hotel, Macleay Street, was elected to the Committee of the O.I.U. last January and has proved himself a useful member of the Executive. Those "football" sons of his are growing apace.

We haven't seen **Ted Bartlett** (37-42) for quite a long time. He has his pharmacy at Burleigh Heads and has already been blessed with a son and daughter.

To **Barry Beach** (47-50) we send congratulations on the birth of a son and heir just a year ago. Barry is prospering on "Yarrandale" in the Warren district. His brother, **Lloyd** (50-54) works as usual on the home station "Strayleaves" in the same district.

John Beaumont — "Beau" for short—(51-54) had a slight set-back in health last year and spent some time in hospital. He made a good recovery and paid us more than one visit. He may go back on the station near Boorowa. He brought us his younger brother this year.



DR. JOHN BEER.

Lach Becket (39-42) directs the Becket-Thomson Advertising Company in town and you may be sure to see him at Riverview during the Football season and on Back-to-Riverview Day.

Dr. John Beer (46-50) successfully left the final exams. of the Medical course behind him at the end of last year. As we write, he is improving his technique, so to speak, at Lewisham Hospital.

His brother,, **Rev. Peter Beer, S.J.** (46-50) completed his course of Philosophy last year at Loyola College, Vic., and is now on the staff of Burke Hall, Xavier College Preparatory School.

Eddie Bergin (38-42) (whom we have not seen at the School for a long time, more's the pity!) is with John A. Gilbert Pty. Ltd., William St. Plenty of cars all round him which should make a run-up easy!

Lou Berthet (41-47) has been with W. D. &

H. O. Wills for a long time and intends, we hear, to settle at Wellington (N.S.W.)

Michael Best, Solicitor (44-48) practises with his father, **Harold Best** (16-18) at Lismore. We have not seen him in town for a considerable time.

John Beston (53-55) is still exploring the mysteries of the Medical course at the University. We hope he doesn't find them insoluble. His young brother came to Riverview this year.

John Black (42-46) is, we believe, with Lever Bros. in the city. The football season usually attracts him to the School.

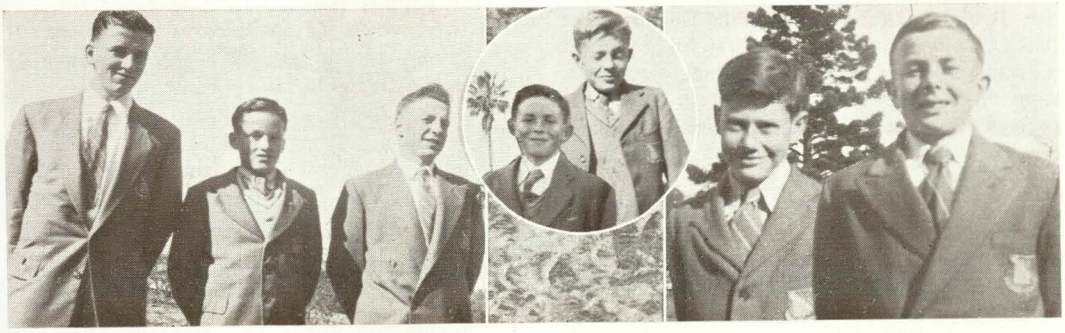
Roddy Blake (45-52) of impressive dimensions these days, is following the Pharmacy course nowadays and will soon have it behind him. His brothers are at Riverview.

hours with the Todd brothers (O.R.'s) at the Todd Motor Organisation, Wellington, New Zealand.

Since our last issue appeared we had a welcome visit from **Cyril Bowler** (16-17) all the way up from "Annandayle" Station, Holbrook. He still has vivid memories of the old days.

We have had a visit or two from **John Bowring,** Solicitor (39-43) who is in practice in town with the legal firm of Beswick, Heydon and Lochrin. His brother, **Deane** (41-43) is as busy as ever on "Mirimichi", Grenfell Road, Young. Never misses the Young O.I.U. Reunion.

Dick Bowyer (39-43) was married last year and in working hours, which are many, develops "Yangarata" Station, Dungowan. **Peter**



THEIR GRANDFATHERS TROD THE SAME PATH.
SOME THIRD GENERATION BOYS AT RIVERVIEW.
L.-R.: D. O'Dea (T. D. Roche, 90; Cecil O'Dea, 17-22); M. Coyle (W. Coyle, 82-86; J. Coyle, 24-27); C. Hayes, (J. W. Hayes, 82-83; John G. Hayes, 20-22); T. O'Sullivan (T. O'Sullivan, 82-86; T. O'Sullivan, 22-27); T. Mort (J. Mort, 96-98); T. O'Halloran (P. F. Meagher, 93-94); M. Loneragan (R. Loneragan, 91-93; C. Loneragan, 23-31).

Murray Bolger (14-16), ably seconded by Mrs. Bolger, organises the annual Young Reunion of the O.I.U. "Clover Hill", his property near Young claims the attention of himself and his sons, **Tony** (41-45), **John** (44-46) and **Michael** (48-52).

Paul Bookallil (55-56) completed his L.C. Exam. last year and has taken the University Science course. His brother, Phillip, is at Riverview.

Dr. Peter Boon (43-47) has been busy for the last few years, at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney.

Teddy Booth (39-40) and **Arthur** (45-47) are working "Karingai" Station, Gilgandra and doing very well.

Bill Borthwick (51-57) left us at the end of the first term and since then has been at work on "Whynot", the home station, near Quilpie, Q. His brother is still with us.

We hear annually (at least) from **Frank ("Buzz") Bown** (15-19) who passes his working

("Ben") (39-44) is also on the land quite near his brother.

You will meet **Tom Boyce** (38-43) during the football season (and even as a player in the S.I.C. v. O.I.U. game). He is one of the managers of the I.X.L. Company.

Dom Brady (32-36) as of yore, looks after the Commercial Hotel, Bega. His brother, **Dr. Carroll Brady** (31-35) practises at Lindfield.

Ross Bramma (51-56) left us at the end of last year after his L.C. Exams. This year he has been at work with Dalgety & Co. and has paid us several visits. We wish him all success.

David Branagan, B.Sc. (42-46) who was married in London last year and worked in England for some time with Hunting Geosurveys, returned to Australia in the middle of the year and is now at engineering work in the home climate.

Wallace Breen (44-56) put in 13 years at Riverview (which must surely be a record)—

and is now at work with the Commercial Bank. His brother, **Rev. Michael Breen, S.J.** (41-53)—another "13 year-er" is continuing his Jesuit studies at Loyola College, Watsonia, Vic., and thriving on the life. Best wishes to both.

Dr. Frank Breslin (44-46) is deeply immersed in his work at St. Vincent's Hospital. We think that before long Frank will be seeking further degrees overseas. His brother, **John** (42-45), Dental Surgeon, who was married at Riverview last year, has a busy practice on Burns Bay Road (quite near us). He has an expert and gentle touch — just try him. Congratulations on the birth of a daughter (Monica Maria) this year. **Tony** (46-55) has started on the Medical course and **Peter** (46-51) should qualify before long as a chemist. Our best wishes to them all.

Alan Bridge, Q.C. (21-26) Vice-President of the O.I.U., has practical and helpful ideas at Executive Meetings and is a valuable member to have on the Executive. He lectures at the University (Procedure as well as Economics) and is very busy in his Phillip Street Chambers. We were pleased to have his son Ian at the School this year. **Jack Bridge** (07-12) Wool-broker, now works in Sydney after many years in Brisbane. **Wally Bridge** (02-09) has been for many years with the A.M.L. and F. Company in town.

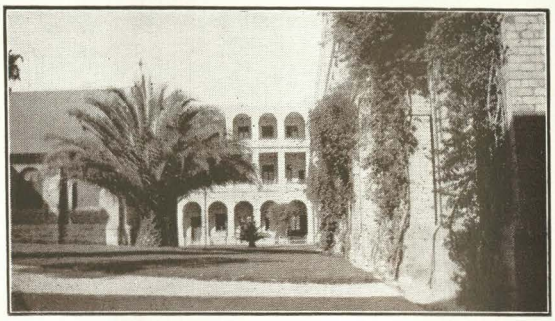
Philip Brown (45-51) is with Morley Johnson & Co. in Sydney. **Tony** (39-47) who was married last year, works, as usual, in the firm of Horace Brown & Sons. **Peter, B.Sc.** (49-53) is, as usual, with a city engineering company and pays us periodic visits.

Another **Peter Brown** (49-53) is now on the land at "Darnick", a station near Ivanhoe, N.S.W. His brother, **John, B.E.** (44-48) is putting his engineering talents to good use at Cooma (Snowy River Scheme). We were pleased to see them both at the School in January.

Humphrey Browning (39-44)—an Engineer—has been overseas for about 8 years and returned to Australia last May. He has done work as far afield as Persia and will now be busy with I.C.I. (A.N.Z.).

Len Brennan, LL.B. (22-26) practises at his office in Martin Place and we have the pleasure of meeting him at one or other of the chief annual fixtures.

Rev. Bob Bruce, S.J. (46-50) is well into his course of Philosophy at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). We have visions of Bob training various fifteens at Riverview one day — and hope they are not merely visions!



ONE OF THOSE LITTLE CORNERS.

We have seen **Peter Bryant** (42-45) more than once during the year when he was down from his station "Mt. Mulyah" (via Bourke). A very happily married man who thrives on his work and whom we are always glad to see.

Cyp. Bryant (03-13), Life Vice-President of the Union, takes a live interest in all Union and College activities. No one more regular in attendance at Executive Meetings. The City Mutual Assurance Co. claims him in business hours. His eldest son, **Peter** (42-45) has a busy legal practice at Wagga and rounds up Old Boys in that district. **John ("J.J.")** (46-49) has been a qualified Chemist for several years and after spending a considerable time as a relieving manager in various pharmacies, has opened his own down at Manly. Congratulations to "J.J." on the birth of a son in August.

Adrian Bryant (37-41) and his brother, **George** (37-38) live in Cooma, Adrian doing clerical work in connection with the Snowy River Scheme and George running a truck and taxi service. **John** (45-47) spends some of his time at Cooma with Adrian and George, but some of it also on the home property, "The Kurrajongs", Greenethorpe, with **Kevin** (51-54). **Paul** (42-47) is well into his Theological studies in preparation for the priesthood, at St. Patrick's College, Manly. **Michael** (50-53) as we write, is with Farmers & Graziers in the city.

Wilson Bull (22-30) was down from "Cooningoora" Station, Bingara, at the beginning of the year. He now has two sons at Riverview the elder of whom, Charlie, is fast assuming the proportions of his father.

We have not seen much of **Dr. Walter Burfitt, Jnr.** (24-27) since his son, **Paul** (51-56) left us at the end of last year. He practises at Elizabeth Bay. Paul is "nibbling" at Civil Aviation at present.

Desmond Burfitt (27-33) is in business at

Bondi. Two of his sons are at Riverview.

David Burfitt (26-31) runs his pharmacy at Woollahra.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt (21-26) practises as usual, at Waverley.

Dr. Tom Burfitt (24-30) has been in practice at Casino for several years.

Charlie Burfitt (34-40) is thriving on his property, "Little Hills", Blandford, near Murrurundi, and has added interest in his young family.

W. S. ("Wal") Burfitt (20-24), Chemist, was at Belmont, not far from Newcastle, at our last news.

Stewart Burke (30-33) is a busy man at Mt. George, N.S.W., and keeps an eye on the progress of his son, John, at Riverview.

Tom Burke (22-24) turned up, complete with his usual cheery smiles, at the O.I.U. Melbourne Reunion in June. He is with the T. M. Burke firm (Estate Agency) down there and still has vivid memories of "incidents" at 'View.

Walter Burke (30-32), as you know, directs The British Laundry at Military Road, Cremorne. He put his son at Riverview this year, so we may see more of Walter now. His son seems to have the build of a coming footballer.

Dr. Harding Burns, M.R.C.P. (London), (37-42) practises in town and has his home at Arncliffe. His brother, **Dr. Rob. Burns** (38-43) is practising at 37 Frenchman's Road, Randwick. Some time since we have had a visit from these two brothers.

Michael ("Alfy") Burns (48-52) is leaving Med. V behind him as we write. Exams. have no terrors for him. Never had.

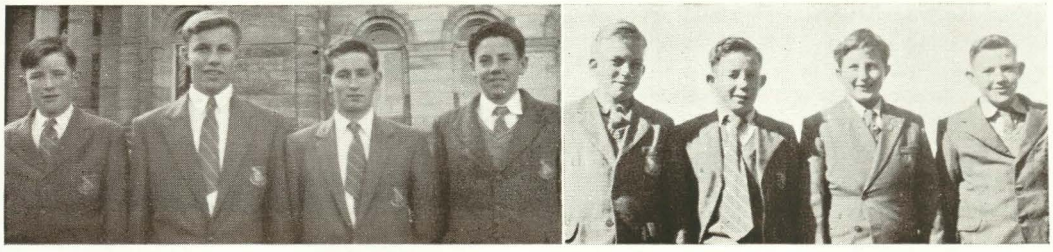
Jeffrey Burns (46-53) is fast approaching the end of his course of Architecture and is having a smooth passage. His brother, **Graham** (46-52) was at work on "Pooginook" Station, Jerilderie, when we last had news of him.

Jim Burt (49-53) has been with Sargood Gardiner Ltd. for some years now and pays us periodic visits. His brother, Peter, is one of our cricket mainstays.

Dr. Kevin Byrne (39-40) has a very busy practice at Wiley Park but rarely comes our way these days. **Roger** (39-45) is holding down an important position with Emmco in town.

Dr. Vin Byrne (14-17) has his practice at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, and pays occasional visits to Sydney when he and his two sons, **Dr. Tom Byrne** (42-45) and **Roger, B.A., LL.B.** (42-46) (who also practises in Brisbane) call in to see us.

You may meet **Kevin Byrnes** (40-48) any day at Lane Cove as he is with Mr. W. J. Austin, Chemist, at the Terminus. Kevin has been qualified for several years already.



MORE OF THE THIRD GENERATION.
L.-R.: D. Bruce (E. Dalton, 87-83); A. Loneragan (E. Loneragan, 89); R. Bruce (E. Dalton, 87-93); P. O'Halloran (P. F. Meagher, 93-94); G. Oxenham (H. Oxenham, 99-01; G. Oxenham, 33-36); G. K. Meagher (P. F. Meagher, 93-94; K. Meagher, 24-31); D. Ireland (J. Ireland, 81-84; J. Ireland, 16-19); B. O'Halloran (P. F. Meagher, 93-94).

Tom Cahill, LL.B. (43-48) "crops up" at all the main fixtures of the year looking as usual "a ball of muscle." Football at week-ends keeps him fit. He practises in town. (Has he gone overseas?)

Peter ("Tracker") Cahill (22-24) (whose photo as the "human spider" we still possess) has been with the A.M.L. and F. Company in town for many years. (He is overdue at Riverview).

Bruce Campbell (45-50) and his brother, **Ian** (45-52) usually drop in to see us when down from "Mundooie", Warren, where they have a busy time nowadays. That district has had more than its share of floods and lately too much "dry"!

Eddie Campion (45-50) is pursuing his studies for the priesthood at St. Patrick's College, Manly, and began the course of Theology this year. His brother, **Lough Campion** (39-42) has been in the Hotel business in town for several years.

Father Leslie Campion (39-41) is doing parish

work at Lewisham to which district he was transferred from Naremburn last year.

George Cannon (29-36) was down from "Horton Park", Booligal, early this year and left with us his son Michael who settled in fast to Riverview ways. George thrives on station work and never looked better than when he came to see us.

We haven't seen **Terry Cannon** (37-40) nor **George** (36-38) for a long time. "Bulgandromine", Tomingly, will find them.

John Cannon (36) works his property, "Lorimer", near Cassilis.

We have not seen **Greg. Cannon** (43-44) this year, as far as we can recollect. He works with the Australian Society of Accountants and has his office at Bankstown.

Congratulations to **John Carew** (44-46) who was married at Riverview on December 22nd last year, to Miss Maria Teresa Paliani. He now lives in Melbourne where he manages Control Systems Ltd., 234 Little Lonsdale Street. Our best wishes are with him. His brother, **Paul** (49-52) is doing Law in the office of Mervyn Finlay, Solicitor (himself of G.P.S. football fame).

John Carey (35-39) now has his home (and family) at Caringbah. He has been at work with Greater Union Theatres for several years.



JOHN CAREW and his bride at Riverview on their wedding day.

J. B. Carlton, K.C.S.G. (87-89) did over 50 years' work as an Estate Agent and Auctioneer at Lismore. He retired from active work a couple of years ago and now lives at Broadwater with his sister.

Dr. Frank Carmody (38-39) has been in practice at Bondi Junction for some years now and his brother, **John** (45-50) has "all but" reached the end of the Medical course too. Our best wishes for the "grand final."

We were pleased to have, at-long last, a visit from **Neil ("Slim") Carrigan** (38-44) who, since graduation, has been practising as a Dental Surgeon, but told us at Easter time that he had abandoned that profession and answered the "call of the bush." He is now at work with his brother on "Weldon", Garah.

John A. Carroll (45-48) until recently, a radio officer at sea, has now come back to terra firma and is with his father in the hotel business at Geelong, Vic.

Tony Carroll (50-54) has been studying Law since he left us and is in the office of J. J. Carroll, O'Dea & Co., Castlereagh Street. His brother, **"Ritchie"** (47-52) has completed his Pharmacy course and is at the Durkin Pharmacy, Clovelly Road, Randwick. Both take part in the O.I.U. v. S.I.C. games and often pay us a visit.

Ray Carroll (47-53) and his brother, **Tony** (47-51) are both well into the Medical course now. Ray is facing up to Med. V shortly and Tony (who previously qualified as a Chemist) is a year or two behind him.

Guy Carter (47-51) looks after "Ballarang" station, Weemallah, Garah, and his brother, Hugh (47-51) went to Malaya last year in connection with Malayan Breweries.

David de Carvalho, B.A.; LL.B. (42-48) was elected Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union early this year and, in his well-known active manner has got down to the duties of that rather onerous office with great success. David seems to thrive on hard work. He is in the office of a recent O.I.U. President, Cecil O'Dea, who did great work in that capacity last year. David's brother **Fernao, B. Econ.** (40-41) manages Estate Agencies in both Newcastle and Gosford.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26) has been Rector of St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, since 1955. The work he did while Rector of Riverview still lives after him—to his great credit. His brother, **Maurice** (25-30), Accountant, with Bernard Jones (A'sia) Pty. Ltd., attends many of our functions and is always most

welcome. **Pat** (28-32) is on the staff of the Sydney Technical College and **Frank** (30-32), as before, works his day at Garden Island.

We are wondering when **Victor ("Gundy") Catip** (20-26) will come as far south as Sydney again, from his work in Townsville, Q., where he runs a general store. We'd appreciate another visit from "Gundy".

Vincent Cavanagh (49-55) is, according to our "private enquiry agent", in the picture theatre business at Quirindi.

Peter Chadwick (46-56) did eleven years at the "home from home" so he should know his way around when he calls in. He has begun the study of Pharmacy with Pat Fitzgerald, Chemist, at Lane Cove. We hope Peter doesn't think up any poisons for his former masters ! !

We were sorry to lose **Chris Chalmers** (52-56) last December when he left us after his fifth year at Riverview. He is now with the C.S.R. Co. in Fiji (Nausori) and we hope that some day he will find his way to Sydney and to Riverview where he will always be welcome. His brother, Richard, is still with us at the School.

Michael Chapman (48-49) who was married at Riverview last year, is at work on his property "Moorilyah", Ilford, and not far from him is **Peter** (48), on "Inverway."

Tony Chatfield (50-55) is putting his head down to bowl over the exams. of the Medical course — in which our best wishes are with him.

Henri Chaverot (51-53) assures us that he isn't married yet. We were wondering when he was going to come our way again and were "putting two and two together" — and getting the wrong answer. It appears that he still has to do his military service in France.

Bill Clapin (50-54) continues his legal studies in the office of Purcell and Clapin, King St. We have met him there more than once—not in a professional capacity, of course ! ! — and were not at all intimidated by Bill's famous frown! We wish him a smooth passage.

Jim Clifford (19-23) works, as of yore in his pharmacy at Tumut. Before long he will be able to "sit back" — when his son, **Michael** (50-54) finishes the course and joins him. Jim's eldest son, **Rev. Peter Clifford, O.F.M.** (46-50) is pursuing his studies for the priesthood in the Franciscan Monastery, Melbourne.

We hear (through Dr. George McElhone) that **Arthur Clift** (01-04) continues to thrive on "The Dip", Breeza, and we wish him many more years of prosperity. His son, **John** (38-41) works "Bald Ridge" close by his father. We were sorry we missed him when he called up in February. **Bill Clift** (08) directs very keenly "Condabri" (near Condamine). **Jack** (01-04) has his home in Toowoomba (Wirra Wirra St.) and **Joe** (08) may be found on "Nangrum", near Miles, Q. A more recent **Jack Clift** (21-24) has paid us several visits in recent times. He is, as usual, with Austral Bronze in the city.



STILL THEY COME: (THIRD GENERATION).
L.R.: A. d'Apice (A. W. d'Apice, 86-92; J. d'Apice, 32-36); G. McCormack (P. Hurley, 95); A. Dynon (F. Dynon, 87-94; F. Dynon, 29-30); G. Windsor (Dr. C. Burfitt, 04-07), D. McKay, (Jim McKay, 09-12; Bryan McKay, 36-39); M. McGrath (M. McGrath, 90-96); R. d'Apice (A. W. d'Apice, 86-92; J. d'Apice, 32-36); P. Hurley (Pat Hurley, 95; Percy Hurley, 18); A. McCormack (P. Hurley, 95).

Basil Clifton (31-35) Managing Director of Boyded Ltd. in town gets all **our** news and lots of his own, from his son, Peter, who has been with us since last year. Basil carries his years very lightly. His brother, **Kevin** (34-37) controls the Tamworth branch of the same firm. It's a long time since he visited "the old haunts."

Michael Cloonan (51-55) has been following a course of Architecture since he left us but has not found his way to Riverview yet, nor has his brother, **David** (55-56) who left Riverview at the end of last year.

Terry Cody (49-55) has not worn much shoe leather on the Riverview road since he left us. He is battling with the Exams. of the Medical course (and finds them more intricate than French!).

Neil Collins (48-51) is, as we write, at the end of the third year in his course of Theology at St. Patrick's College, Manly. Ordination is close now and he has our best wishes.

Dr. John J. Collins (41-43) has been sitting for the successive exams. leading to the degree of F.R.C.S. in London. We know that success assuredly awaits him. We shall be glad to see him back in Australia.

Tom Collins (43-50) writes cheerfully from the Catholic Mission, Yauluwape Lumi, via Wewak, T.N.G., where he is at work as a lay teacher (and builder!) with the Franciscan Fathers. The work appeals to him very much.

Ian Comrie-Thomson (16-21) whose son Ian Jnr., is at Riverview, pays us frequent visits during the year and follows with interest our football and cricket. His brother, **Eric** (20-24) looks after Comrie-Thomson Pty. Ltd., in Clarence St. Ian is with the Bank of New South Wales.

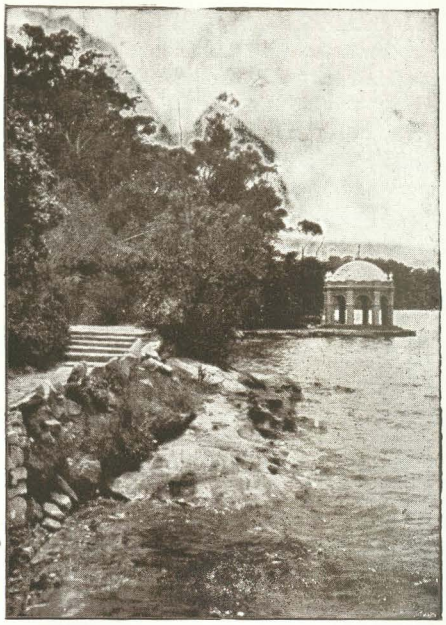
Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon (12-17) is as lively as he was in Third Division over 40 years ago. Conlon Bros., wool-buyers, claims him during business hours, but he still is, as he has been for years, a most active member of the O.I.U. Executive and keen to support every Union and College project. His brother, **Jack** (12-15) is with him in the firm. We see him at Riverview at least once a year.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. (04-09) has been for many years and still is, on the staff of Burke Hall, Xavier Preparatory School, Melbourne. His brothers, **Val** (09-16) and **Joe** (00-05) are in business in the city.

Father J. Connolly, S.J. (29-32) was transferred from Riverview this year to parish work at Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane.

Geoff Connolly (47-49) qualified as a Chartered Accountant last year and, as we write, is at work with the firm of R. A. Irish and Michelmore in the city (44 Castlereagh St.). He has already been on two business trips to Honiara and the Solomon Islands. His brother, **Graham** (47-52) is facing up to the finals in the same course this year and will probably be qualified before these notes are in print.

Des Connolly (43-48) has paid us a visit or ellery expert at Newtown. Our hearty congratulations to Des on his marriage at Riverview on June 22nd to Miss Mary Reid.



FORESHORE SNAP.

Jim Conrick (48-51) has been with Goldsbrough Mort Ltd. at Millicent, South Australia, for some time, but is now back in Adelaide and attending lectures at the University. We are not sure which course he has taken. His father, **Ted Conrick** (05-07) has a property at Meningle, S.A. He is a life member of the O.I.U. **Jack** (05-07) is on "Popiltah" Station in Western N.S.W., and **Clive** (05-07) manages "Bogalarah", Casterton, Victoria. We await another visit from Jim.

Tony Coombes (51-54) paid us a welcome visit early this year. He is doing a course of Architecture at the University of Technology.

Tom Corcoran (08-15) always calls in when on his annual holiday in Sydney from "The Elms", Binalong, where he passes his working days. Still a ball of muscle. His elder brother, **Russell** (06-12) is looking after "Ballyryan", Boorowa, where **Max** (44-46) and **Jim** (44-45) may also be found.

To **Cress. Corser** (50-56) we offer our sympathy on the death of his father late last year. Cress. went, early this year, to start work on "Naretha", the station owned by Cam. Tully (36-39) in the Quilpie district. Cress. was the leader of the forward pack in many exciting matches at Riverview. Work with the "Tully clan" should prove pleasant for him. And our best wishes are with him.

We still await a visit from **Frank Coughlan** (32-36) who looks after "Yarrabee Park", Morundah. **Jack** (27-28) we understand, is working "Windarra", in the Wagga district.

Des Coughlan (36-40) and **Jack** (36-38) are on their station at Darlington Point. We met them at the Griffith O.I.U. reunion.

Rev. John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44) is continuing his Theological studies in Austria (Silligasse 8, Innsbruck) and enjoying life over there.

Laurie ("Boiler") Coy (42-50) unless we are mistaken, will be sitting for his final Medical exams. when these notes are in print.

Bill Coyle (51-56) passed his L.C. Exams. with flying colours last year and has started on the University Medical course. We wish Bill every success. His uncle, **Cyril Coyle** (14-17) once a prominent footballer at 'View, has been in business in the city for years. **Dr. Bill Coyle** (14-19) whom we met at an O.I.U. Dinner in Newcastle a few years ago is, we think, at the C.I.C. Camp, Greta.

Harry Craven (98-04) and his brother, **Horrie** (07-12) are at present living on their Bowral property having put a manager on "Carumbi", Grogan, where they previously lived for years.

Graham Crawford (45-52) should be clear of the difficulties of the Law course by now. We invite him to let us know.

Bob Creaser (38-46) is doing well as Accounts Executive with W. E. Smith & Co., George St. His brother, **Warwick** (46-50) **B.Sc.; B. Econ.,** is with an industrial firm in England working on a two years' scholarship awarded him just before he left Australia.

John Crellin (45-51) should be a Chartered Accountant by now, as he has been doing Accountancy for some time with Cox, Wilson & Co., Bond St. — but he has not been up to confirm or deny, for quite a long time.

Tony Crisp (48-50) was married at Riverview on August 17th this year to Miss Sheila Sloman. He and his brother Jim have been at work on the home property near Glen Innes.

Frank Cruise (28-32) who is in the building business at Batlow, was one of many O.R.'s at the Griffith O.I.U. Reunion this year.

Dom Cummings, Solicitor (34-36) may be found at work in the office of J. C. Harris & Co., Martin Place. His visit to 'View is long overdue.

We are glad to say that **Bill Cummins** (17) continues to send us that most informative magazine issued monthly by his firm (Cummins & Campbell, Townsville). He is good enough too to give us a materially helping hand in "Alma Mater" matters each year. His son, Bill Jnr., is approaching the L.C. Exams. at Riverview.

Don Curchod (50-56) who finished at Riverview last December, is now doing a course of Engineering at the University of Technology in Sydney. He lost no time in becoming a financial member of the O.I.U.

Ian Curr (43-47) works on "Berangee" station, Tarcutta, along with his brother, **"Mac"** (42). We have not seen either of them for a long time.

Charlie Curran (47-54) is following the University Arts course, to be followed by Law. We think his visit to 'View is overdue.

William J. ("Wicky") Curtis, Solicitor (29-32) has his practice at Muswellbrook and we usually meet him at the Newcastle O.I.U. Reunion.

Dr. Percy Curtis (01-05) is, we believe, with his son, **John** ("Digger") who runs a property at Coolah. Correct us if we're wrong.

Barry Curtis (44-45) has been busy for some years now at country wool-buying. He lives quite near us but has not shown up for some considerable time.

Peter ("Pug") Curtis (38-47) who graduated in Law at Oxford University, subsequently married and has been at work in Geneva, returned to Australia last May.

We meet **Jim Cusack** (46-49) and his brother, **Brian** (47-50) each year at the O.I.U. Reunion in Young. They are hard workers with their father, on the home station, "Noonameena", Galong, and keenly interested in everything pertaining to Riverview.

Peter Cusack (44-47) is another who never misses the Young Reunion. He works his property, "Rath-Erin" quite near the town.

Eugene Daley (51-56) left us at the end of last year and gave us his young brother, John, in exchange. Eugene, having matriculated, is now following the University Law course. **Tim** (48-53) has been at work in the city with a stevedoring firm since he left us.

John Dalgarno (51-54) continues his course of Architecture at the University but we have not seen him at the School for a long time.

We haven't seen **Dr. Reg. Dalton** (18-22) for a long time. He doesn't often come to town from Singleton where he has been in practice for many years. His son, **Tom** (45-51) is in Orange these days with an agricultural and machinery firm (P.O. Box (167).

Brian Dalton (15-22) continues his daily toil on "Kangaroobie", Orange, where he has with him that live wire **Michael** (44-51) his son. Neither has much time to visit Sydney but we are pleased to know that both are prospering. We understand that Michael spends much time also on "Shangri-La" (?) near Bundarra.

Dr. Bill Dalton (07-13) hasn't been up our way for a long time. He lives, as usual, at Griffith and having retired from practice, spends much time on his son **Jim's** (41-45) property not far from the town. Jim is doing very well with his sheep and rice-growing. **Pat** (43-48) writes from London whither he went with Paul Lewis last year, and where he practises as Dental Surgeon. He has seen much of the Continent and will see more before returning to Australia in May, 1958.

Numa Daly (21-23) keeps as fit as ever looking after the interests of Maison Barrau at Noumea, New Caledonia. Always keen on news from Riverview. His son, **Bob** (46-47) returned to Noumea last year, after some time in France where he got married.

Paul Daniel (46-49) continues to prosper as a Chartered Accountant at Newcastle. We see him each year at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in that city and he usually "makes" the Riverview Regatta too. Our congratulations to him on the arrival of a daughter (Kathleen Mary Ann) last July.

Rev. Bill Daniel, S.J. (42-46) is now stationed at Campion Hall, Kew (Victoria) and in between his University studies does some teaching among Junior Jesuits at Loyola College, Watsonia.

Dr. Bruno da Roza (38-42) with his brother, **Peter** (44-51) was with us last May on the Golf and Dinner Day. Bruno practises now at N. Curl Curl and Peter, wool-buyer, is with I. H. Patterson & Co. in town. **Denis ("Tubby") da Roza** (38-45), Dental Surgeon, practises at Panania and **Manuel** (38-43) also a Dental Surgeon, is, we think, at Belgrave, Victoria.

Lionel da Silva (47) is now following the Medical course at St. Louis University, S.J., Missouri, U.S.A. His brother, **"Ricki"** (47-48) has, we think, recently finished the same course but we lack news of his present whereabouts (in America).

Jack Davidson (84-92) never fails to send his telegram of good wishes to Old Boys assembled at Riverview for the annual Dinner and Back-to-Riverview Day. "Davo" as usual, is living with his daughter at Townsville.

We invariably meet **John Davies** (Solicitor) (31-32), at the O.I.U. Annual General Meeting. He has been practising for several years at 81 Elizabeth St. His brother, **Dr. George Davies, D.O.** (31-35) is, as usual, practising in London where he is Registrar of the Royal Eye Hospital.

V. C. ("Bill") Davis (24-32) who directs the V. C. Davis Co. at 40 Miller St., continues to be our mainstay as regards "Alma Mater" advertisements and we can never thank him sufficiently for enabling us to "keep our heads over water." A keen cricketer, Bill, at weekends. **Roger** (17-24) is with "Truth" Newspaper Ltd., and his son, **Peter** (46-54) is prospering with Nuffield's Ltd. (Production Dept.). **David** (46-55) is with the Department of External Affairs at Canberra and also studying Law at the University there.

Eddie Dearn, Solicitor (40-45) paid us a visit early this year. Besides his practice in Wagga he is also practising with Bruce Miles, Solicitor, Pitt St., and has his home at Eastern Valley Way, E. Willoughby.

Dr. Bill de Meyrick (43) is going strong in his practice at Seaforth these days. His boys are "sprouting upwards" very fast.

Paul Dempsey (50-54) may be found at work at Pibbon West, Mendooran. His two brothers are at Riverview.

John Deppe (44-53) is looking after a branch of A. F. Bambach Pty. Ltd., at Newcastle, and is one of many O.R.'s attending the annual O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

Marc Desmarchelier (46-50) passed his final Accountancy exams. with flying colours coming first in N.S.W. and 3rd in Australia. He is now practising at Barraba (Box 33 P.O.). We wish him further success and miss him at the annual O.I.U. fixtures.

Harry Devlin (10-12) has retired from his position as southern representative of the Bristol-Meyer Company and is enjoying comparative leisure in Melbourne these days. He gets the Melbourne S.I.C. Old Boys together for occasional reunions. (See O.I.U. notes).

Robert Dick (50-54) has safely left behind him the three first hurdles of the Medical course and we predict a further smooth passage for him. He leaves nothing to chance.

Ken Dillon (33-39) and **Rex** (32-36) called in to see us in September. Ken works "Millewa" Station, Moree, and Rex looks after "Goonal". As far as we know, **Barry** (43-49) is on "Budgildool" Station. **"Jardy"** (27-34) and **Eric** (26-31) are, we think, on "Boonara" near Boggabilla.

Van Doherty (45-52) should be finishing his

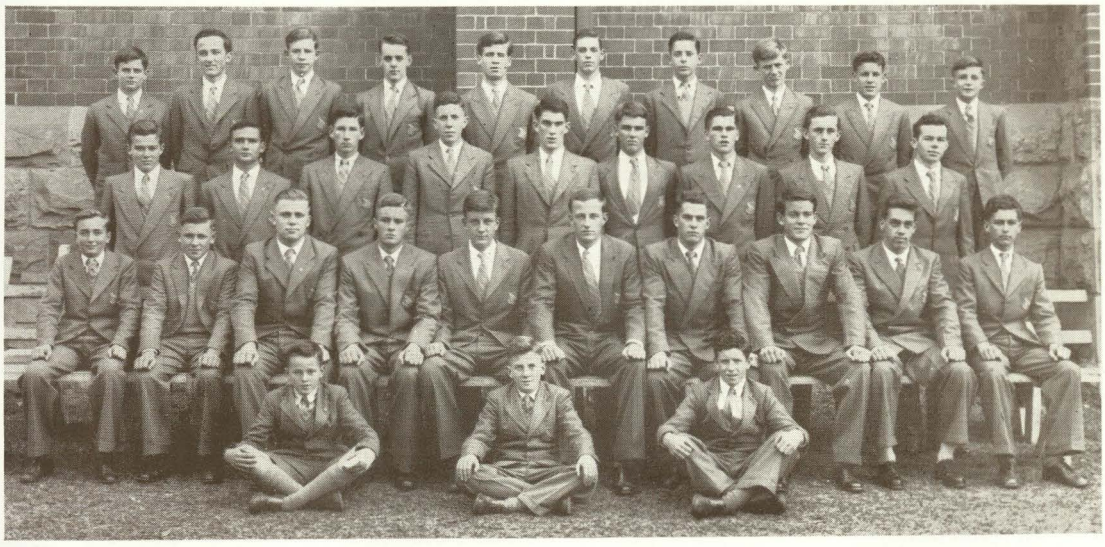
Pharmacy course as we write. We wish him success in his finals.

Tony Doherty (42-50) is completing his second year's study at St. Columba's College, Springwood—in preparation for the priesthood. He thoroughly enjoys the life. His brother, **Peter** (36-45) has been with the McCall Publishing Company for several years now.

Peter Donelan (54-56) left us at the end of last year and is now at work on "Brenda" Station near Goodooga. His brother started at Riverview this year.

Judge Robert J. Douglas, K.C.S.G. (97-01) retired from the Supreme Court Bench a few years ago and is enjoying his leisure at Townsville, Q. **Sholto Douglas, LL.B.** (24-27) has been practising in Brisbane for many years. **Father Francis Douglas** (30-31) is now Secretary to Archbishop Duhigg in Brisbane.

Richard Dowden (45-50) went to Macquarie Island with the Scientific Expedition and we have not heard of his return—which, however, is probable. His brother, **Father Leon Dowden,** S.M. (38-43) is now doing missionary work in



BOYS OF THE SECOND GENERATION I

Back (L.-R.): D. Johnson (Alex Johnson, 22-26); W. Cummins (William Cummins, 17); E. Murphy (Kevin Murphy, 27-31); P. Burfitt (Desmond Burfitt (27-33); E. Conrick (Claude Conrick, 22-24); I. Comrie-Thomson (Ian Comrie-Thomson, 16-21); Gf. Meagher (Michael Heagher, 15-21); M. Conrick (Claude Conrick, 22-24); H. Meagher (Tony Meagher, 14-16); J. Conlon (William Conlon, 12-17).

2nd Row: M. Raper (Sidney Raper, 23-24); A. Johnson (Alex Johnson, 22-26); E. Cahill (Thomas Cahill, 17-19); P. Meagher (Paul Meagher, 13-20); W. O-Maher (Adrian Odillo-Maher, 14-21); J. Raper (Sidney Raper, 23-24); M. Johnson (Bristow Johnson, 22-28); B. Johnson (Bristow Johnson, 22-28); P. White (John White, 24-28).

Seated: J. Burke (Stewart Burke, 30-33); A. Dempsey and D. Dempsey (Gerald Dempsey, 27); J. Durrell (George Durrell, 24-27); T. Heaton (Val Heaton, 22-30); M. McGrath (Maurice McGrath, 19-20; D. McAlary (Mark McAlary, 16-24); R. Meagher (Michael Meagher, 15-21); P. Burfitt (Desmond Burfitt, 27-33); D. D'Arcy (John D'Arcy, 14-16).

In front: J. Burke (Walter Burke, 30-32); T. Meagher (Paul Meagher, 13-20); P. Lubrano (Garry Lubrano, 24-32).

Michael Donnellan (53-56) successfully left the L.C. Exams. behind him last December and is now facing up to Med. I at the University.

Joe Donnelly (34-35), Manufacturers' Agent operates at 33 Macquarie Place, City, and attends all the major functions of the O.I.U. year.

Owen Dooley (38-42) who spent a year in Melbourne managing the Southern branch of E. J. Dwyer Ltd., returned to Sydney this year and once again we have his capable service on the O.I.U. Committee to which he was elected last January.

the Islands. We are sorry we do not know his exact address.

We haven't seen **Ken Doyle** (49-53) for a considerable time, though his brother is at Riverview. Ken is following a course at the British Institute of Engineering Technology.

Hunter Doyle (26-28) has been Secretary to McLaughlin & Co., Clarence St., for many years. Gives a helping hand to the O.I.U. very often.

It's time our old friend **Harry Drake** (45-48) came our way again—but you never know the

moment! Harry and his brother, **John** (47-51) are at work with their father in the Sydney Arcade jewellery business.

Francis Drinan (28-29) is doing well on his property "Manresa", Glendonbrook. **Bernard** (27-30) Chartered Accountant, is in practice at Singleton.

Father John Drury, S.J. (35-36) continues to mould the various teams of First Division. He has the knack of giving them good "condition." **Jim** (28-32) was one of many O.R.'s at the General Meeting in January and has been at the School for various functions. **Tom** (36-40) is managing a station near Mungindi.

Keith Duhigg (53-56) left us at the end of last year and began the University Medical course, but later switched to the Customs Dept.

John Dunford (49-53), Captain of Riverview in his final year, is now close to the end of his Law course. Still a live member of the S.I.C. Younger Set.

John Dunstan (52-56) we hear has started on the Medical course. A tough course, by all accounts, but we think John can see it out. His father, **Fritz Dunstan** (20-25) and his brother, **Peter** (44-48) are both hard-working solicitors at Cooma. **Russell** (46-50) is on the land at Hillsdon. **Russell, Snr.** (14-18), Fritz's elder brother, is with Tutt Bryant Ltd., in the city.

George Durrell (24-27) whose son John is fast assuming his father's proportions at Riverview, is as busy as ever in business at Crookwell and frequently pays us a visit.

Frank Dynon (29-30) gets all our news from his son Tony who is fast approaching the L.C. at Riverview and is cox of the Eight. Frank is interested in a service station at Collaroy.

John Dynon (45-54) is doing Arts, to be followed by the Law course, at the University. His father, **Jack Dynon** (16-18) and uncle, **Basil Dynon** (16-18) are in business in Sydney.

Dr. Matt Eakin (15-19) is one of Brisbane's prominent medical men and his son, **Andrew** (51-54) should be leaving Med. III behind him as we write and takes a leading part in Catholic student activities, up there.

We were pleased to receive a visit from **Jack ("Snooze") Edwards** (17-23) last August. Jack works a sheep station in Tasmania and when we met him was returning from a holiday in Noumea, New Caledonia, where, of course, he contacted Numa Daly.

Bob Egan (43-48) has had some trouble with flood waters on his property, "Corynnia", Carathool, but when he wrote, had "his head well above water." We wish him success and reasonably dry conditions.

We understand that **David Egan** (34-40) is looking after his property, "Riverside", in the Wellington district, while his brother **John** (32-37) is on "Duffity", Warren — a district that holds many O.R.'s.

Brian Ell (42-48) manages a pharmacy at Hurstville these days. His brother, **John** (41-45) who was married last January at St. Patrick's, Church Hill, is, as you know, a Dental Surgeon and has his practice at Cardiff, near Newcastle, his home town.

Ken Evans (45-50) never fails to call in when in Sydney from his station "Tambua", Cobar. He is happily raising a young family these days.

Dr. Ted Evans (09-16) is curing ills in North Sydney and pays us periodic visits as one of Riverview's Medical Advisers. His son, **Ian** (43-52) is making steady progress through the Medical course. **Austin** (07-15) has been with Chubb & Co., Clarence St., for many years.

We still await a visit from our old friends **Bob Fagan** (35-36) and his brother, **Tony** (36-40). Bob is at work on "Wirrindi" Station, in the Manilla district, and Tony is at Neminga.

Paul Fagan (49-52) should, by now, have made several dints in the Medical course. He resides at St. John's College, University.

Dr. Kevin Fagan (23-26) is so well known for his skill as a Surgeon in town, that he needs little "chronicling". He is a very busy man and does much work at the North Shore, Lewisham and R.P.A. Hospitals. **Vin** (27-30) is on the land in Tasmania.

Russell Fahey (38-39) has been with Pitt Son and Badgery for several years and there is little he doesn't know about the wool industry. His brother, **Rex** (43-48) works daily on the home property near Boorowa. (We are wondering if "avoirdupois" has yet interfered with his football ability!)

Dr. Leo Feain (45-47) who was married at Riverview last year, is busy at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney.

We usually meet **Barry Fearon** (43-44) at the Newcastle O.I.U. Reunion—unless he happens to be at sea for he is Chief Engineer on successive ships travelling to places far apart.

Bill Fennell (18-21) writes cheerfully from "Maynard", Jericho, N.Q., where he runs a cattle station. He is doing very well, but naturally rarely comes as far south as Sydney.

Charles Ferguson (30) is busy on "Woodend", Cooma, and his son, Geoffrey, at Riverview

these days, seems to be heading, in build, towards a hefty front row of forwards.

We were pleased to see our old friend **John Fisher** (44-50) of The Glen, near Goulburn, when he brought his young brother, Chris. to us this year. He and **Pat** (50-53) are busy men on the home property these days. We want another visit—soon.

The **Fisher** brothers — **Tony** (42-46), **Kerry** (46-50) and **John** (44-50) work the year round on "Melyra" in the Grenfell district and are doing very well.

John Fitzgerald ("Fitzy" for short) (44-48) and **Paul** (50-54) may be found at work on "Krui Plains", Ashley, Moree. They rarely visit the city.

Sq/Ldr. Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. (30-34) is staff officer, ground training, at Laverton, Vic. **Adrian** (35-37) and **Ron** (35-37) are working as usual on "The Prairies", Ashley, Moree. **"Neil"** (35-40) looks after "Glenesk", Moree, and **Brian** (42-44) is responsible for "Amaroo" Station, Narrabri. It's a long time since we have met any of the "Fitzes."

Ken Fitzgerald (18-22) in the hotel business at Bourke for many years usually drops in for a yarn when on annual holidays in Sydney. Always most welcome. We don't forget the "old days." (We hear that Ken intends disposing of his hotel).

Pat Fitzgerald (43-48) Chemist, may be found at work in his own pharmacy at Lane Cove. He was married at Riverview last year.

Norman Fitzpatrick (12-15) works "Warre Warral" a property in the Wagga district. **Clarrie** (12-17) looks after "Erin Vale", Junee Reefs. **Edmund** (20-21) is Atlantic Oil representative at Cootamundra. His son, **Peter** (52-56) left us at the end of last year and, as far as we know, is at work with his father. But we have had no news from him.

We invariably meet **Dick Flannery, LL.B.** (31-35) at the General Meeting O.I.U. and at several other Union functions during the year. He is losing no weight despite his legal practice in Phillip St.

Vincent John Flynn (51-53) broke into his University studies this year when he went overseas for a 9 months' trip. Arts and Law will again claim him on his return. **Christopher** (52-56) left us last December and has also gone overseas with V. J. and his parents.

Michael Flynn (53-57) left us in May this year and is now at work at home at Taree. His younger brother still represents the name at 'View.

The **Foley** twins, **Michael** (50-55) and **Peter** (50-55) are both doing Accountancy in town. Michael is with C. T. Hartigan & Co., and Peter with Fell & Co. Both keen cricketers as ever and play regularly at week-ends.

As far as our information goes, **Gordon Forsyth** (51-55) is jackerooing at Coonong Shorthorn Stud under Mr. McCaughey. He wrote last from Borambala Park, Tarcutta.

Francis Foy (50-56) surmounted L.C. barriers last December and has now began the study of Law at the University. His brothers, **D'Arcy** (36-39) and **Don** (36-40) have been at work in Mark Foy's for several years (and are losing no weight as yet!)

Father Charles Fraser, S.J. (26-31) is still on the staff of the Holy Name Seminary, Christchurch, New Zealand, and deals and lectures in Philosophy to students there. We don't know if he has (as he had at Riverview) a garden where work enabled him to preserve his streamlined build! We must enquire!

Jack Fraser (12-18) of "Deltroit", Tumblong, keeps fresh and young among the sheep. We have hopes that he will call in one day when he comes to Sydney.

Tom French (17-22) whose son Tony is at Riverview, manages the Fiji Trading Company at Suva. We'd like another visit from Tom.

Father Dom Furlong (14-17) who was stationed at Maroubra Bay for several years, is now parish priest of Lakemba.

John M. Furlong (Snr.) (19-20) now lives at Vaucluse. **John M. (Jnr.)** (41-48) manages the Station Hotel, Campsie. We haven't seen him for a long time. **John F.** (43-45) looks after the Civic Hotel, Fairfield and **Walter** (50-55) is in charge of the Royal Hotel, Auburn. When he has completely mastered the business, he intends to resume his acting studies.

We have seen **Peter Gallagher** (50-55) a few times since he started work with his father in the Hotel business at Brisbane and further North, after leaving Riverview. He was Captain of the School in his last two years with us and filled the position extremely well. His brother, John, is still at Riverview.

Ben Garner (50-51) is as far as we know, with the Royal Exchange Assurance Co., Pitt St. The football season usually sees him with us.

John Garnsey (53-55) told us last year that he was going as a jackeroo to "Evesham" Station near Longreach, Q., and for lack of further news, we presume he is still there. **James**



DR. CHARLES GAUDRON IN HIS CONSULTING ROOM, PARIS.

(44-45) is at Ivanhoe where he directs a stock and station agency.

Leon Garry (45-49) is looking after "Weilora" Station, Binalong, and his brother, **John ("Bill") Garry** (45-49) manages "Mylora", his property close by. We are always glad to see them when they turn in at Riverview.

Dr. Charles Gaudron (01) Dental Surgeon, is still in active practice in Paris and is one of the Sorbonne examiners. He has been very generous in recent years by sending us most interesting issues of "Paris Match" and "Jours de France" —not only interesting but useful. He does not forget Riverview although many years have passed since he left it.

Diarmuid Gavan Duffy, Solicitor (99-05) practises at Camperdown, Victoria, where he has been for many years. Keenly alive to all Riverview activities.

Dr. Eric Giblin (35-39) and his brother, **Dr. Dexter Giblin,** F.R.A.C.S. (35-37) are both practising on the northern side of the Harbour, Eric at Asquith and Dexter at Wahroonga. They follow our activities closely during the year.

Des. Giffney (39-44) who, as usual ,is with Flavelles Dental Pty. Ltd., in town, turns up periodically at the main annual fixtures and during the football season.

Dr. Don Gillespie (39-43) is busier than ever in his practice at Queanbeyan. He paid us a welcome visit early this year. We wish him continued success. **Pat** (37-44) manages the Textile Department of J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., Sussex St. **Jock** (39-46) is with Caldwell Motors at Crows Nest and **Malcolm** (38-44) is with A. G. Healing & Co. (Refrigeration), Goulburn St. All doing very well.

Dr. Bill Gissane, F.R.C.S. (15-17) is Clinical Director of the Birmingham Accident Hospital, England. Bill seems definitely settled overseas.

Max Glasheen (28-31) is the President-elect of the Old Boys' Union for 1958. He was voted to this position at the General Meeting in January. He has long been an active member of the O.I.U. Executive and ever ready to help on the various Union and College projects. A solicitor, Max has his practice in Castlereagh St. His two sons are at Riverview.

We were pleased to meet **Ian ("Irgy") Glover** (40-46) at the General Meeting last January when he was on holiday in Sydney from "Toorang", Tarcoon, near Brewarrina, where he and his brother, **Ross** (42-48) work among the sheep the year round. Both are Life Members of the O.I.U.

Hal Godsall, LL.B. (17-21) has lost none of his interest in Riverview and its doings. He, as usual, practises in Brisbane. **Ted** (17-21) we believe, works his farm at Beerwah, North Coast Line, Q.

Rev. J. Golden, S.J. (26-28) may be found at Newman College, Melbourne University, where he lectures in various subjects. His younger brother, **Dr. Albert Golden** (35-37) is practising near Newcastle. **Paddy** (26-31) Solicitor, practises in Phillip St. **Vin** (29-25) Dental Surgeon, has his rooms at Mortdale.

Lynton Gooden (46-49) and **Mark** (49-53) are working "Berrembee" Station, Wagga. They are keen water-skiers (on the local river).

Neville Gorman (40-41) works his property "Beltana" near Queanbeyan, and is a Captain in the Werriwa Regiment. His brother, **John** (40-44) (a Major with the 1st Lancers, Parramatta) is on "Bunyip" — also near Queanbeyan.

John Gould (43-45) a happily married man, is at work with Stapleton Pty. Ltd., and has not been to see us for a long time. His brother, **Tony, LL.B.** (41-43) has been overseas for some considerable time and was in Germany when we last had news of him.

We were sorry to part with **David ("Goog") Gowing** (53-57) who left us early this year. He paid us a visit in May and is now at work on the home property, South Winscombe, Uralla. Always welcome, Goog. (He is already a member of the O.I.U.).

Jock Graham (33-34) will soon be on the premises—when he comes to put his son at Riverview. He continues to prosper on his property, "Eulonga", Coolac.

Knox Greenaway (54-55) is at work on the home property, "Merrinong", in the Brewarrina district.

John Griffith (50-55) whose football exploits are still a topic of conversation in Riverview's First Division, is, as we write, completing his second year of Jesuit training at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.).

Dr. Trevor Gyton-Brown (39-43) is in England preparing to acquire the F.R.C.S. degree. We wish his efforts the fullest success.

Jean Hagen (36) has not been in Sydney lately or he would surely have come to see us as he always does when he comes to these parts from Noumea, New Caledonia, where he is one of the island's prominent business men.

Geoffrey Hall (52-56) passed his L.C. Exams. most successfully last year and began immediately the Engineering course at the University. We are confident that a bright future is in store for him. If it's as bright as we wish him, he won't complain. We are glad that he lost no time in joining the O.I.U.

Vav. Hammond (42-44) Chief Property Officer for the Australian Stevedoring Industry Board, may usually be met at the Annual General Meeting and the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Captain Dick Hannigan (41-47) who was married last year, is with the 30th Scottish Regiment and his headquarters, we think, are at Carlow Street, North Sydney.

The **Harrison** brothers, **Peter** (48-51), **Tim** (48-55) and **Michael** (48-55) are now at Glen Oak, Singleton — "cultivating cattle."

Dr. John Harrison (45-48) has already spent two years — and busy ones — at the Mater Hospital, North Sydney. His brother, **Owen** (46-51) is nearing the end of the Medical course at the University and will soon have his degrees. Best wishes to them both.

Peter ("Abo") Haseler (50-56) — from Augathella, Q., left us at the end of last year and we miss his cheery presence. After a course — wool — in Sydney he went as a jackeroo to "Terrick", a station in the Blackall district (Q.). We shall always wish him well. His brother, Chris, is still at Riverview.

Tony Hassall (51-56) who was Dux of Riverview last year, has started a course of Industrial Engineering at the University of Technology, Newcastle. We wish him every success.

We haven't seen or heard from **Fred Hayes** (11-16) for a long time. He is not so far away either, as he runs a flourishing store at The Esplanade, Terrigal. His brother, **Herbert**—known to his contemporaries as "Dreamy" now lives at Canberra but he too owes us a visit. **Jack** (20-25) lives at Cronulla but we don't know his activities.

Jack Hayes (20-22) has long been managing his general store at Millthorpe. Charlie, his son, has been four years at Riverview.

That "warrior" of the old days, **J. W. Hayes** (82-83) must be very nearly our oldest surviving Old Boy. He paid us a welcome visit early in the year. He lives at Northbridge. We are always glad to see him.

Dr. Brian Haynes (26) practises in Macquarie Street and gets our news from his son, Warwick, who is stepping up the ladder at 'View.

Dick Hazlitt (43-48) is continuing his course of studies for the priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood, and tells us he enjoys the life very much. Always calls in when home on holidays.

We were pleased to welcome **P. J. Heaney** (50-55) at the School more than once this year. He is studying Pharmacy in Canberra and we certainly wish him a smooth passage to graduation. His brother is at Riverview.

Val Heaton (22-30) turned up as large as life at the beginning of the year when he put his son, Tim, at the School. He works during the year on "Hawthorn", in the Yass district. His brother, **Eddie** (35-41) has been with the Taxation Dept. for some years now.

Albert Heesh, R.A.N. (27-35) is a dental mechanic and has been, with his family at Flinders Naval Base (Vic.), for several years. **Paul** (27) is at Summer Hill where he runs a newsagency. **Mark** (41-47) Dental Surgeon like his brother, **John** (40-44) practises at Warialda. John is at Boggabri.

The **Heffernan** brothers are all doing well on their respective properties. **Pat** (37-38) is on "Wandong", **Frank** (37-38) on "Wallerina", **Laurie** (47-48) on "The Pinnacles" and **Greg** (41) on "Moorlands" — all "contagious" to Byalla.

We have not seen much of **Bob Henderson, B. Econ.** (40-48) since his marriage last year. Married life and his work with Caltex Ltd. in Sydney no doubt take up most of his time.

We very much regret to record the death, on Christmas Eve last year, of **Frank Hennessy** (14-17) an old and valued friend down the years and offer our sympathy to his widow and to his

brother, **Jack** (16-18). Jack is in the Taxation Department.

Clive Hey (43-46) is as busy as ever with the Mutual Life Assurance Co. in town. He may be met frequently during our football season.

Congratulations to **Jon ("Spot") Hendriks** (45-49) who was happily married at Riverview on July 27th to Miss Bryant (a sister of Peter Bryant from Bourke). Our very sincere good wishes to them both for all happiness.

Rev. Hans Hendriks, S.J. (45-49) is completthern Australia with Vestey's but had a slight break-down in health and is now in Sydney. His football prowess in olden days is still remembered at the School.

Michael Hendy-Pooley (50-51) joined the Franciscan Fathers last February. Our best wishes follow him. His brother, **Kerry** (48-54) is doing a course of surveying.

Doug. Henwood (47-51) may be found at Ponsonby Parade, Seaforth. He is a general dealer but we are a bit vague as to the "dealings". Whatever they are, Doug is apparently



SECOND GENERATION II.

Back (L.-R.): E. Corcoran (Clarrie Corcoran, 25-29); M. Bull (Wilson Bull, 22-30); D. Glasheen (Max Glasheen, 26-31); I. Horsley (Wallace Horsley, 11-16); P. Clifton (Basil Clifton, 31-35); M. Shelton (Norman Shelton, 28-31).
2nd Row: M. Cannon (George Cannon, 30-36); S. Walsh (Bduce Walsh, 21-27); J. McDermott (Emmet
2nd Row: M. Cannon (George Cannon, 30-36); G. Walsh (Bruce Walsh, 21-27); J. McDermott (Emmet McDermott, 21-29); I. O'Rourke (John O'Rourke, 23-24); A. Sullivan (John Sullivan, 26-31); G. Ferguson (Geoff. Ferguson, 25-28); C. Bull (Wilson Bull, 22-30); J. Dowd (James Dowd, 25-30).
Seated: F. Kelly (John Kelly, 27-34); A. Scriven (William Scriven, 11-15); C. O'Hanlon (Kevin O'Hanlon, 16-17); P. Kirby (Leo Kirby, 18-25); T. Collingridge (Edmund Collingridge, 23-25); J. Kirby (Leo Kirby, 18-25); M. Glasheen (Max Glasheen, 26-31).
In front: W. Moulder (Gordon Moulder, 28-30). [**Absent:** A. French (Tom French, 17-22)].
(Photo — Melba Studios).

ing his course of Philosophy at De Nobili College, Poona (India) and will by now be engaged in College work such as we have at Riverview. Their younger brother, **Harry** (45-52) is now with Swift & Co., Importers, in the city.

We got a pleasant surprise when **Laurie Henrys** (13-18) after a very long interval, turned up at the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview last May. Laurie spent some 12 years in nordoing well at them. Congratulations to Doug on his marriage at Riverview last August to Miss Winifred Westendorf.

Dr. John Herlihy (34-35) has been practising at Leicchardt for several years (Norton St.). It's time we saw him again.

John Herlihy (51-56) has been having setbacks in health — both before and after he left Riverview last December. He has taken up the

study of Law and has the ability to do well at it.

We were pleased to meet **John Herrod** (30-37) after a lapse of many years, at the Melbourne O.I.U. Reunion in June. He is a Manufacturers' Agent in the southern capital. His brother, **David** (38-43), has been with Spicers (A'sia) Ltd. in Sydney for some years. He paid us a visit early this year.

Brian Higgins (44-48) was stationed at Millthorpe for some times — in the Bank of N.S.W. He is now in a Sydney branch and may be contacted at 4 Henrietta Street, Double Bay.

Vincent Hillsdon (54-57) they say, finds work at "Kiaora", Gloucester, easier than class-work since he left us at the end of the first term but we hope he calls in to see us before long.

Our old friend, **Roger Hogan** (51-55), Life Member of the O.I.U., calls in when in town from "Brookbank", Crookwell — but he doesn't "strike" the city very often.

Lance Hogg (38-42) who, together with Neville Baker, organises the annual O.I.U. Dinner at Newcastle, is engaged (we think) with Lamson Paragon, Printers. As usual, Lance is of formidable proportions. Every time we see him we think of his football performances in the past.

Bruce Holland (26-31) who has been with the B.H.P. Company in Newcastle for many years, takes his usual interest in Rugby Union affairs and is a referee of note. Always attends the O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

Peter Hollingdale (37-42) partner in the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place, is as busy as ever but takes time off at week-ends to enjoy his quickly increasing family. His brother, **Hilton** (37-42) continues to prosper on his property, "Barragowa", Cargo, N.S.W.

It's a month or two of blue moons since we have laid eyes on **David St. J. Honner** (42-46). But we know that life is arduous (if happy) on his property, "Eurimburra", Reid's Flat, and that he does not take much time off.

Ray Hood (42-46) does Radio Advertising and must be unusually busy because we miss his once-frequent visits to the School. (We hope he takes the hint!)

Fred Horsley (50-55) who is doing a two years' course at the Wagga Agricultural Farm, called in early this year and played for the O.I.U. Eleven against the School, taking 3 of our wickets for 30 runs. He also paid us a visit at Easter time. Always welcome. His father **Lach. Horsley** (06-11) looks after the home station, "Yabtree", Tumblong. **Wally Horsley** (11-16) whose son Ian is at Riverview comes down frequently from "Gundillawah", Tumblong (now being managed by **Bruce** (37-41) a happily married man.)



AT THE JOHN HENDRIKS-MARGARET BRYANT WEDDING.

Father Bernard Hosie, S.M. (36-40) has been on the teaching staff of St. John's College, Woodlawn, Lismore, since his return from post-graduate studies in Rome in 1955.

John Hoult (49-53) is now well into the Medical course at the University. He has weathered the initial difficulties and we trust the remaining ones will not worry him overmuch.

Jimmy Houston (46-50) pays us several welcome visits during the year. He works in the family firm in the city and plays vigorous football in season with Randwick R.U. Club.

Boys of his years will be interested to know

that **John Huey** (42-46) recently won the buck-jumping Championship of Australia. John lives well out near the Gulf but must be in good form!

Tom Hughes, LL.B. (36-40) is practising, as usual, at Phillip Street and going from one success to another. Running true to form. His brother, **Geoffrey** (37-45) Solicitor, is a partner in the firm of Hughes, Hughes and Garvin, Barrack Street. He too is as busy as he wants to be. **Robert** (51-55) started the Arts course but is now doing Architecture.

John Hunt, Solicitor (42-47) is a Committee Member of the O.I.U., and practises with Mr. Cecil O'Dea at 11c Castlereagh Street.

Maurice Hunter (41-45) looks after Oatley Hotel, Oatley, and pays us occasional visits. **Paul** (45-49) and **John** (48-51) have similar work at the Earlwood Hotel, Earlwood. Tim is still at Riverview.

Dr. John Hunter (30-37) Neurologist of many years' standing, is, we are told, now at Boston, U.S.A., and lectures at Harvard University.

John Hurley (52-55) who left us two years ago, works with his father on the home property, "Vena Park" (via Quirindi). His brother is at Riverview.

John ("Betty") Hutton (46-52) must have about finished his Accountancy course by now. We are not quite sure where he "officiates".

Both **Murray Ireland** (52-56) and his brother, **Gerald** (53-56) left us last year. The latter is working with his father, **Jim Ireland** (16-19) at "The Lake", Walcha, and intends, when possible, to do a course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. Murray is on the Borthwicks' Station ("Whynot") in the Quilpie, Q. district. Both are "very solid specimens" on and off a football field. Their younger brother, Denis, is still at Riverview.

Tom ("Paddy") Ireland (15-18) we rarely see as far south as Sydney. He is looking after his property, "Niarra", near Bingara.

We hear, at least annually, from **Eric Ireson** (36-42) who is "cultivating" the sheep on "Round Box", Hay, and bringing up a steadily increasing family. We might have a son of his at 'View before very long.

Dr. Adrian Johnson (27-33) one of Sydney's noted dermatologists, practises in Macquarie Street and does much work at R.P.A. Hospital. **Dr. Alex Johnson, F.R.A.C.S.** (22-26) is also a busy surgeon in town and pays us frequent visits as his two boys are with us. **Dr. Bristow Johnson** (22-28) also has two sons at Riverview and may be met at most major annual function.s

Gordon (27-34), Chemist, is, as usual, at work in Hunter Street.

It is quite a long time since we have seen any of the three **Johnsons — Ross ("Singa")** (33-43) who is in the Survey Section of the Regular Army; **Dick** (37-45) who is Classics Lecturer at Melbourne University, and **Terry** (41-49) who is with Macdonald & Co., Marrickville. We would welcome a visit from them.

Fred Jolley (46-51) has had a smooth passage through the Medical course and has been sitting for his finals this year. We feel confident about the results and wish him every success.

Don Jones (44-52) is moving steadily towards his final exams. in the Medical course. Med. V should be behind him as we write.

Alan Jones (49-55) is at work on "Milo" Station, Ashley, Moree, and does not often come to town. Still a force in country cricket.

Dr. Farmey Joseph (38-41) continues, with marked success, his busy practice at Wagga and rejoices in a steadily increasing family.

Mick Kearins (41-46) must be keeping well out of town for it seems a very long time since he descended on us from "Orana" Station (near Coolah) where he now processes the sheep.

The **Keating** brothers — **John** (52-56) and **David** (52-56) were working at David Jones Ltd. when we had news of them early this year.

John D. Keating (22-24) who has been at Canberra (Dept. of External Affairs), has now gone to Melbourne but we have had no direct new from him since he went down there.

Jim Keighery (48-49) who has been happily married since last year, is looking after the Wollongong branch of Aquila Steel Pty. Ltd., but owes us a visit. His brother, **Dick** (48-55) is doing the Economics course at the University and pays us periodic visits during the School terms.

Lance P. Kelly (90-91) who is Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is in regular attendance at all Executive Meetings and you will also meet him at every major Union and College function during the year.

Pat Kelly (51-55) whose winning smile in class we still miss, is trying Med. I at the University this year. Not an easy hurdle by all accounts but our best wishes are with him. His brother, **Michael** (47-51) is acting manager of Woolworths at Queanbeyan and in "off periods" burns up the miles in his Volkswagen. (Nothing over 60, Michael!)

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly (90-95) writes cheerfully from Lismore where he now lives more or less

in retirement from active work. He was particularly sorry to read in "O.A.M." of the death of his old friend and school contemporary, Dr. Walter Burfitt, for whom he had a very great regard. We wish Ned good health and every happiness. In his day, he put Riverview well "on the map."

Hedley Kelly (28-35) retired ("pro-tem" only, we hope) from the O.I.U. Executive this year after a very successful term as Hon. Secretary. But he is always at hand to help on Union and College projects.

Jack Kelly (09-12) is prospering in his motor business at 125 Walker St., N. Sydney, and has given us much practical help with "O.A.M." His brother, **Arthur** (03-10), having reached the "official age", retired from the Auditor-General's Department last May, and now enjoys his well-earned leisure. **Bert** (02-08) is in business in the city. We see the brothers at the major annual O.I.U. functions.

Kevin ("Dan") Kelly (17-24) wool expert and lecturer at the Technical College, may be met annually at the General Meeting, the Dinner in May and on Back-to-Riverview Day, as well as at other functions during the year. Looks as young and sprightly as ever.

We understand that **Frank Kelly** (34-37) has disposed of "Kenilworth", his property near Bonshaw, and gone to another property near Dalby, Q. We have not yet got the new address.

Ernie Kelly (44-49), Dental Surgeon, has been practising in London for the past few years but returned to Australia early this year and is now "pulling his weight" (and it's "some" weight too) among us again.

John Kelly (27-34) who looks after his property, Newhaven Park, Cowra, sent us another son, Richard, this year. Fred has been here since '55.

Captain John D. Kelly (42-47) for several years, a member of the Regular Army, is, we hear, now stationed at Sale, Victoria, but we haven't seen him for a long time.

John Kelman (50-54) — from Julia Creek— has been jackerooing for some time on "Uanda" Station in the Hughenden district, with Doug Murray (23-28). Called to see us (and his brother, Bill) in April.

Barry Kerin (50-51) of "Eden Valley", Trundle, keeps in touch with all our activities, mainly through the pages of "O.A.M." each year. He does not often come our way.

Clem King (34-36) holds a high Executive position these days with the Australian Catholic Assurance Co. in Melbourne.

Dr. Callie King (16-17) is one of this year's Vice-Presidents of the Union and an active member of the Executive. He practises at Hunters Hill, as usual, and you will meet him at all the usual fixtures of the year. His son, **Rev. Justin King, S.J.** (46-54) took his first vows in the Jesuit Order last February and is now continuing his studies at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.).

Dick King (39-42) hasn't been up to see us for a long time. When his son and heir comes to Riverview (he's signed on) we shall see more of him. "Jarrandabbie" Station, upper Bingara, claims him through the year.

John Kirkpatrick (40-47) comes to town a few times during the year and doesn't fail to call at the School. He is very busy on "Cleveland", Mungindi.

Leo Kirby (18-25) who works his property, "Beralga", St. George, Q., hasn't been to see us for a long time but he has done the next best thing by sending us his two "hefty" sons.

Roger Kirby (30-33) while in charge of the Embassy Theatre in Melbourne (Malvern) is also completing his LL.B. degree. A man of many parts. He was one of several O.R.'s at the Melbourne O.I.U. Reunion in June this year.

Peter Kneipp (47-50) is very fully occupied on "Glenmore", Bonshaw, during the year but usually manages a trip or two to Sydney when he never fails to look us up. Our congratulations to Peter on his marriage (Sept. 21st) to Miss Dora McCosker.

Jack Kouvelis (37-40) is prospering on his fine property, "Springfield", near Orange, and occasionally drops in during the year.

Kevin Lacy (31-36) was one of several O.R.'s at the O.I.U. Reunion in Melbourne last June. He is, in business hours, with the M.L.C. Assurance Co. down there. His brother, **Clem** (33-37) is a surveyor with the Main Roads Board and **Kieran** (37-42) is in the Lands Department. It is a considerable time since we have seen the latter two.

Dr. Chris Laidlaw (26-33) practises at Dover Road, Rose Bay, but since he retired from the Union Executive (of which he has been President) we have seen less of him.

Paul Lamérand (42-49) keeps in touch with us during the year and reads of our activities in "O.A.M." He works "Mulga Downs" up near the N.S.W. border.

Eric Langley (21-25) has lately been free from Hospital treatment of which he has had

more than his share. We are glad to know of his improvement in health and hope it continues. **Warren** (21-26) is with Ampol Petroleum Co. during working hours.

Alex Larking (51-55) began the Engineering course when he left Riverview but we have not seen him lately to find out how he's enjoying (?) it. That he will succeed in it, we have no doubt.

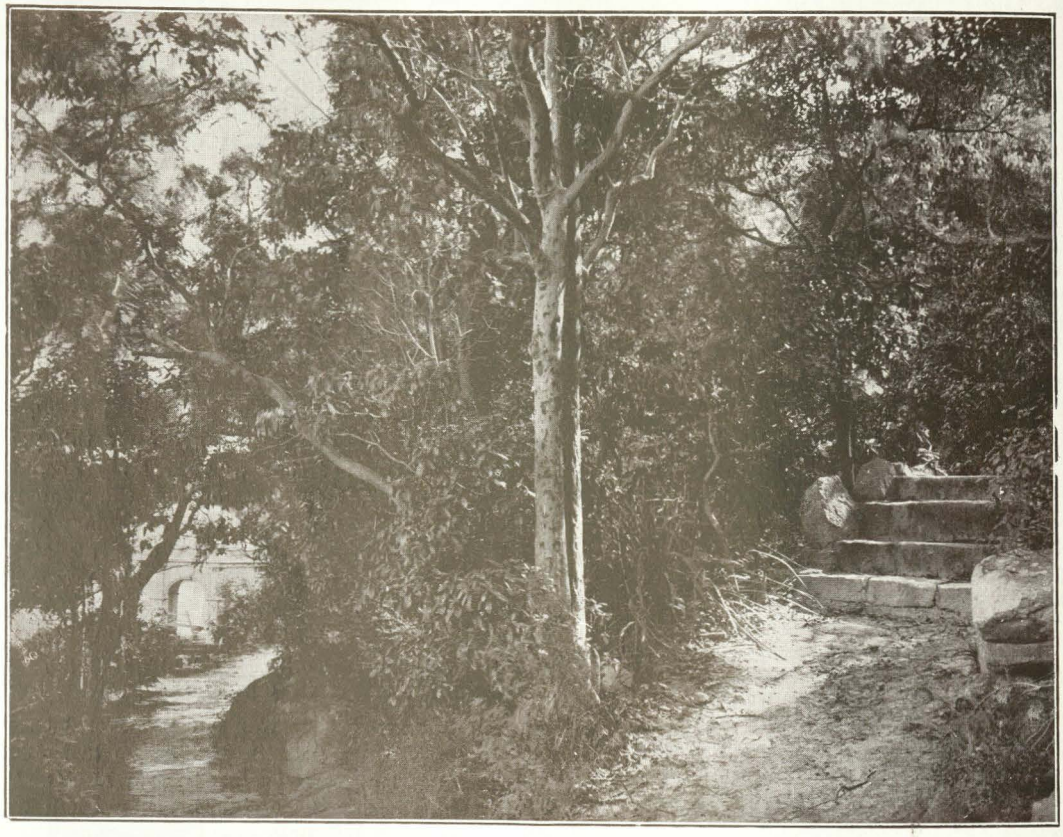
The **Larkins** brothers are all doing well. **Tony, Q.C.** (23-31) is well known in legal circles and has put through some important cases lately. **Dr. Bill** (23-29) has been practising at Leura for several years. **John** (31-37) is an Accountant with the Clyde Industrial Groups. **Mick** (33) is Manager of McLaughlin Motor Tractors Pty. Ltd., and **Ralph,** Solicitor (32-36) has been practising with the legal firm of McDonell and Moffitt, Wynyard Street, for a considerable time.

Ross Last (46-51) and **Philip** (48-52) are, we think, due for a visit to Riverview. They are at daily work on "Rawilla", Muttama, in the Cootamundra district.

George Leahy (43-46) we have not seen since he called in shortly after his marriage last year. He is busy round the year on "Bonnie Doon", Tarago, and doing very well! His elder brother, **Michael** (48-52) has long been working his property at Trangie. Mick's visit is overdue.

We haven't seen **Keith Leahy** (29-34) recently. He is at work on his property, "Oban", far out in Queensland, but cuts down distances in his 'plane. **Paul** (29-31) is on "Manna Park", Forbes, and his son is putting on inches visibly at Riverview. **John** (34-36) who does much yachting on the Harbour, is in the office of the Leahy estates. Pat (35-36 and 39-43) is on "Burratoo" Station, while **Gerard** (40-48) looks after "Burra" Station, Tumbarumba.

Tony Ledlin (48-55) has been conspicuous by his absence since he left us two years ago. (The door is always open, Tony!) He is in the Customs Department in town.



A CORNER OF RIVERVIEW "BUSH."
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Ian Lees (47-51) and **Robin** (47-53) are, as they have been since they left Riverview, at work on "Kia-Ora", Gundaroo, N.S.W. Their visit to the old surroundings is, we think, overdue (and we hope they read this!)

Jack Leese (14-20) rings us frequently, which is the next best thing to seeing him. He has been with Neon Lights for a long time now, and puts in an appearance at the major yearly functions. Still the same old "Jackie".

We were naturally sorry to lose **Jim Lenehan** (49-56) when he concluded his eight years' stay with us. As Captain of the School and Head Prefect, he did splendid work for Riverview and besides being an outstanding all-round athlete, his real sportsmanship was an inspiration to those coming after him. We need hardly add that we wish him the fullest success in his future life. He has been in Sydney for part of this year and played football with St. George (Union) Club. We congratulate him on his selection to go overseas with the Wallabies. His brothers, **John** (45-47) and **Bill** (45-48) are prospering on their respective properties at Narrandera—John on "Wirrani" and Bill on "Euroliebah". We look forward to visits from all three.

Peter Lenehan (51-56) finished at Riverview at the end of last year and is now doing a course of Accountancy at a Sydney Business College. We missed his "hooking" prowess in this year's Fifteen.

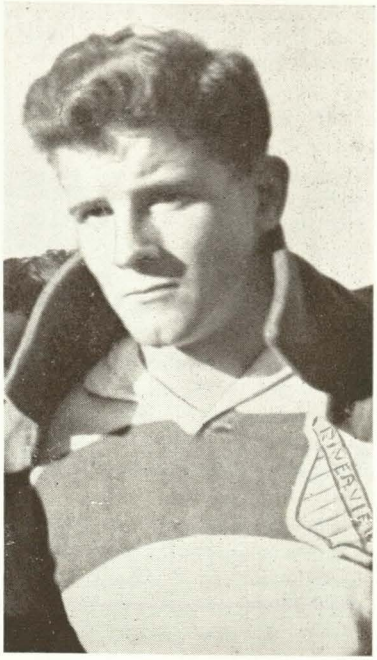
Michael Lennon (47-51) safely weathered Med. I last year (when many "crashed") and should be putting Med II well behind him as we write. His brother, **Alan** (52-55) who writes a good letter (when he **does** write!) is at work with Farmers & Graziers, at Wagga.

Dr. Jim L'Estrange (38) has been practising at Naremburn for several years now and his brother, **Vin** (38-44) as a wool-buyer, sees a good deal of the State but has his home quite near the School.

Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J. (43-48) came back to his Alma Mater this year as Second Division Prefect. Having been in that same Division himself some years ago, no doubt he is quite familiar with all the "ways and means" and can deal with them satisfactorily.

Don Le Lievre (48-55) is so immersed in his specialty (cattle raising) on the home station "Wuttagoona", near Cobar, that we rarely see him in town. Still a prolific scorer at week-end country cricket — and a dangerous bowler.

We were sorry to part company with **John ("Joe III") Lewis** (50-56) last December when he finished his L.C. Exams. He has been following the Medical course this year and needless to say, we wish him complete success. His eldest brother, **Noel ("Joe I")** is working his property at Tumut (and his visit to 'View is overdue!) **Paul ("Joe II")** (46-51), Dental Surgeon, went overseas last year with Pat Dalton and is practising in London. "In between times" he and Pat sample the various Continental countries and are enjoying life.



JIM LENEHAN.

Father Pat Lewis, S.J. (26-29) after doing "trojan" work at Beaumont College, Old Windsor (Eng.) for some years, as teacher, Minister and Procurator, has now become Secretary to the Father Provincial of the English Province of the Jesuit Order. His brother, **Father Langlois Lewis, S.J.** (26-29) is stationed at the Jesuit Mission of All Souls', Mtoko, Northern Rhodesia, S. Africa. Our best wishes to them both.

Bernie Leonard (09-16) continues his prosperous ways on "Ruglan", Gradule, S.W. Queensland, and has hefty support at work from his two sons, **Michael** (48-52) and **Simon** (48-55) whom we still miss at Riverview. All doing well.

Greg Leslie (52-56) has been facing up to the Medical course at the University since he left us last year. Compared to Leaving Certificate work no doubt he realises it is somewhat tougher — or does he?

Frank Lethbridge (26-34) Solicitor, has been practising at Corowa for several years. He has several O.R.'s in his vicinity.

Dr. Tony Liggins (36-41) has been practising at Taree for some years now. We have not seen him down Sydney-way for a long time.

Paul Lippmann (41-44) with **Peter** (41-44) are, as usual, busy on their fruit farm at Moorefield Hills, Dural. Paul is of great assistance to us as a referee during the football season.

Dr. Bert Lipscomb (33-36) has been practising at Murwillumbah, Northern Rivers, for several years. His brothers, **Dr. Jack Lipscomb** (21-27) and **Dr. Griffin Lipscomb** (17-21) seem to have permanently settled down to practice in England.

Mac ("Wimpy") Little (38-45) and his brother, **George** (41) are at work in the Grenfell district, George on "Bellevue" and Mac close by. We usually see one or both of them at the Young O.I.U. Reunion each year.

John Lloyd-Jones (44-52) is in the Valuer-General's Department and has been stationed at East Maitland for some time now. His brother **Robert** (54-57) who left Riverview this year, is with the Commonwealth Bank and was transferred to Canberra last July. Both are Life Members of the O.I.U.

E. H. ("Tim") Loneragan (17-18) is, as usual, in business at Mudgee, and his son, Antony, is at Riverview since 1954.

Bryan Loneragan (33-37) is on "The Poplars", Gulgong. Bob (36-38) is with the well-known firm at Mudgee. **Peter** (30-32) is also at Mudgee. "Putta Bucca" will find him. **David** (37-42) and **John** (42-46) are at "Woodlands", Pyramul, in the same district.

Charlie Loneragan (23-31) carries on the good work at "The Lagoon", Gulgong. His son, **Richard** (49-54) is following the University course of Agricultural Science and resides at St. John's College. We still have a representative of the family at Riverview in the person of Michael.

Dr. Frank Long (41-46) has been practising for some time now at Griffith, so we hope to meet him at the annual Reunion there. His brother, **Geoff** (48-52) who is, too, heading for the Medical degree, is nearing the end of that exacting course.

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J. (00-03) resides at Canisius' College, Pymble, these days but has not visited Riverview for some time. **Bede** (11-14), **Bob** (00) and **Hal** (12-13) are Solicitors and practise at Christchurch, N.Z., and Palmerston North. **Joe** (00-02) lives near Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, N.Z.

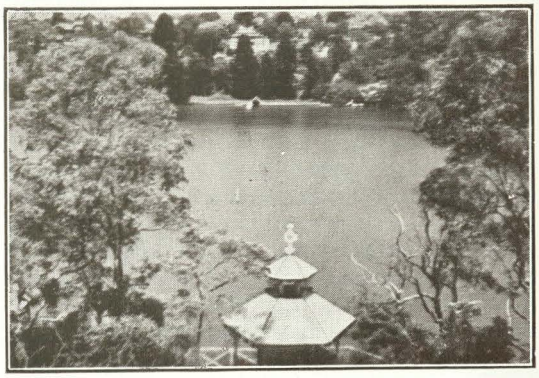
Bill Love (45-49) is in the journalistic world, being attached to the "Daily Mirror" and **Ray** (47-52) a very prominent Rugby Union halfback these days, is doing industrial chemistry with Ch. Macdonald Pty. Ltd.

As far as we know, **John Lowery** (39-48), in the Forestry Department, is at work close to Coff's Harbour. **Max** (48-56) finished his Riverview course last December and is now studying Accountancy. **Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J.** (37-41) has spent this year at St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, S. Australia, doing his final year of Jesuit training.

Garry Lubrano (24-32) — a Fair Rent Advocate in town, comes to see us periodically and to size up his son Peter who is with us.

Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08) is one of our best correspondents and always willing to oblige when we request matter for "O.A.M." His article in last year's issue aroused much interest as we have reason to know. He has a busy practice at Boston, U.S.A., where he has been for many years.

We see **Jack ("Bud") Macken** (10-20) periodically during the year. He lives at Balgowlah these days and is at work in the Public Service (Registrar-General's Dept.). **Hugh** (01-05) completed his 50th year of commercial life in 1955 and still goes strong as Managing Director of Mark Foy's Ltd. **Jim** (38-46) Bud's eldest son, is in business in the city. **John** (38-48) is with Berlei Ltd., Regent St; **Tony** (50-54) nearing the end of the University Arts course and **Robert** (42-47) was a sick man for some months after his return from Korea and leaving the Army, but is now pretty well restored to health.



A GLIMPSE OF THE LANE COVE RIVER, FROM OUR GARDEN.

We still look forward to another visit from **Alister Mackenzie** (11-15) or one of his brothers who are living near one another in S. Canterbury, N.Z. **Alister, Ian** (12-16) and **Lach.** (11-16) are on Clayton Station and **Simon** (12-17) on "Otumarama", nearby.

Malcolm Macrae (47-51) whom we are always glad to see, does not often come to Sydney. When we last met him, he was attached to the Rural Bank, at Parkes.

Garth Madden (38) is as energetic as ever on his property, "Kailoa", Piney Range, Grenfell, and never fails to attend the annual O.I.U. Reunion at Young.

Alan Madden (47-55) is steadily wearing down the coure of Engineering at the University. We feel quite confident that Alan takes the exams. "in his stride." His younger brother, Richard, entered Riverview this year.

Peter Madden (48-55) is doing the Pharmacy course and at present works at Chatswood.

Julian Magennis (15-18) has called to see us several times when down from his station, "Ulundi", Bugaldi. He had an interesting trip overseas not long ago. His son, Pat, is still at Riverview. **Joe Magennis (17-19)** is taking care "Jeir" Station, Yass.

Tim Odillo Maher (46-50) was good enough to send us news of his travels overseas. There is little he has not seen in England, Ireland and on the Continent. He returned to Australia early in August. **Tony** (45-50) was also an excellent correspondent while overseas and kept us posted on his movements in Italy and elsewhere. He too returned to Australia in August and had plenty of news. We were pleased to read his description of the scenery in Connemarra, Ireland. **Peter** (49-53) an "honours student" of days gone by, is making headway through the University Medical course and **Adrian** (46-50) is, we think, with a Sydney Advertising Company. (Peter promises us a "buckshee" overhaul when he graduates!)

Owen Makinson (43-44) Dental Surgeon, will soon exhaust the alphabet with the qualifications he acquires:—D.D.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.; Dip. Orth. R.C.S.; are a few. He is aiming at Ph.D., on a Nuffield Scholarship at Ann Arbour, University of Michigan, U.S.A., as we write. His brother, **Peter**, B.D.S. (43-45) is at present at home (Strathfield) and will shortly be practising in the city. Owen's (above) son is booked in to Riverview.

Roger Makinson (39-44) pays us an occasional visit during the year. He is at work with A.M.P. Insurance Co. and has his home at 138 Bantry Bay, French's Forest.

Jack Mallon (38-43) looks after "Binni Downs" at Woodstock but calls in whenever he happens to be in Sydney. His brother, **Frank** (49-51) is now with National Cash Registers, Newcastle.

Kevin Malloy (41-43) and his brother, **Geoff** (41-48) are, as usual, busy at work on "Aranui", Forest Lodge, Forbes. They look us up when in town and attend the annual reunions here and there in the country.

We have seen very little of **Michael Mandl** (48-55) since he left us to take up the Medical course two years ago. We hope he weathers it safely.

Joe Mangraviti (45-53) has been for some time already with Mark Foy's Ltd., in the city. **Dr. Norman Mangraviti** (40) did much work at the "Mater" Hospital, North Sydney, and now is in practice with Drs. Doherty and Gailey at Leichhardt. **Norman** (51-56) presumably, is working with his father, but he has not broken silence since he left us last year.

Sir Henry Manning, M.L.C. (92-96) has lost none of his interest in our activities and when at all possible attends the major functions of the year. In his day at Riverview he captained the Eleven and was a formidable bat.

"Joe" Manning (46-51) hasn't been to see us for a considerable time. He is managing the home porperty, "Woodburn", close to Cootamundra.

We had a surprise visit in April from **John ("Joe") Mannix** (36-40) and his brother, **Paul** (45-49) — down in Sydney at Show time. Both looking "100%." "Joe" has left "Cato" and now works "Yappalee" Station, Brewarrina. Paul is looking after "Gumbooka" in the Bourke district. We were very glad to see them after a fairly long absence.

Tony Markham, LL.B. (32-37) doesn't often show up in Sydney. He practises at Scott St., Liverpool, and is very interested in his work.

We are always pleased to see **Des. Maroney** (40-42) at the Young Reunion each year. Des is a hard worker on "Lower Coolagong" in that district.

Peter Marshall (47-53) should be finishing off his Pharmacy course as we write.

Roger Mayhew (47-51) graduated as an engineer last April and is at work in the Department of Railways. His brother, Stuart came to Riverview this year.

Dave Mayo (38-46) manages the firm of C.

E. Mayo Pty. Ltd., Castlereagh St., and often drops in during the year.

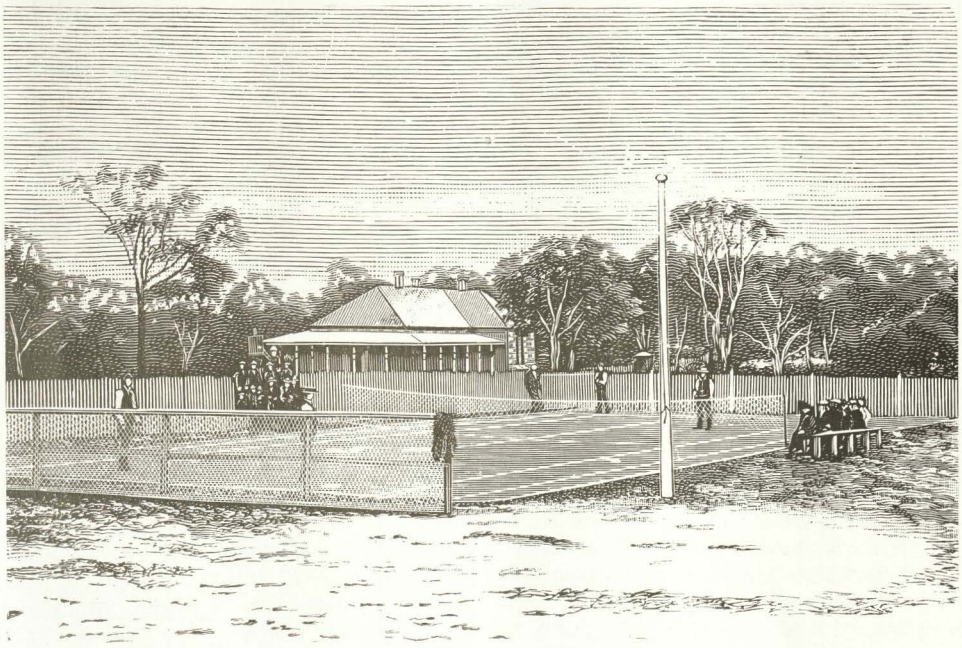
Mark McAlary (16-25) who was President of the O.I.U. in 1955, was elected a Vice-President this year and is as keen as ever on "getting things done." A real asset to the Executive. **Victor** (19-25) Country Vice-President for the Warren district, is in charge of "Milewa" Station out there. **Tony** (49-54) is jackerooing up country. Time he paid a visit to Sydney and Riverview.

Dr. Peter McAuliffe (39-41) has been practising in Sydney since he returned from Europe

John McConochie (38-40) is prospering on Ben Avon, Girilambone, and rejoices in 3 sons and a daughter. We look forward to seeing his eldest at Riverview before very long. We were very pleased to see him when he and his family were on holidays in Sydney early in the year. John has grown so tall that, as a boy said, "he has to climb a ladder when he wants to shave"!

You will surely meet **Bob McCormick** (49) and his brother, **Dick** (49-50) at one (or several) of the Country O.I.U. Reunions. Their property, "Uralla", Hay, claims them through the year.

We still rely confidently, as we have done for



TENNIS COURT AND INFIRMARY IN THE EIGHTIES.

last year. **John** (41-49) is in business in town. Our sincere sympathy to them on the death of their mother early this year.

Tony McCarron (49-52) is following the Medical course at the University. It's a thorny passage these days but we think he can "make it." Michael (49-54) is at work at home — Bellata.

Kevin McCarthy (42-43) is, we believe, in the Registrar-General's Department in town and his brother, **Dr. John** (42-44) since his graduation, has been practising at Concord.

Archie McClemens (51-56) "turned in" school studies for Accountancy this year. We have not yet heard how he likes that course — but we presume that he's glad it doesn't include French!

years, on **Bernie McBride** (86-93) for practical help in matters pertaining to "Our Alma Mater." He is a sure source of information and a most generous callaborator. He is a Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., with which he has been connected officially for a great number of years. He practises as a Solicitor in Pitt St.

Dr. Justin McCarthy (04-08) and his son, **Dr. Bill McCarthy** (33-37) are practising as of yore in Goulburn. **Bob, LL.B.** (42-44) has a busy legal practice at Crookwell. **Justin, Jnr.** (43-44) is, we think, in the Auctioneering business in town.

Dr. Emmet McDermott, D.D.S. (21-29) is at his usual busy practice in Macquarie St. His son, John, is gradually mounting the ladder at

Riverview. **Kevin** (21-24) is still at work in Sydney though, for a while, resting from his dental practice. **John** (21) another Dental Surgeon of the family, is also in Macquarie St. **Brian** (24-31) is on the staff of Mark Foy's in Sydney.

Bill McDermott, B.D.S. (40-45) Dental Surgeon, is kept very busy at his practice in Brisbane these days and organises the O.I.U. Reunions up there. **John,** Solicitor (35-39) practises in town with the legal firm of Berwick, Heydon and Lochrin. **Francis** (31-34) is, as usual, in business at Lismore. **Dermot** (29-31) pilots 'planes for K.L.M., his headquarters being in Holland. The father (of these boys) **W. F. McDermott, K.S.G.** (96-00) has retired from the management of the Lismore firm of Thos. McDermott & Sons but still leads an active life in the home town. Bill (mentioned above) now rejoices in a son and heir (Christopher)—[and (later) a daughter].

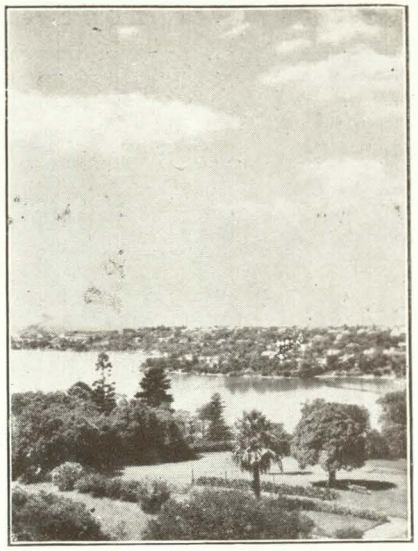
We haven't heard from **Franz McDermott** (07-13) since he paid us a visit early last year. He is presumably back on "Canobie" Station, west of Cloncurry, Q., where the cattle demand all his time and energy.

Dr. Geoff McDonald (36-37) is, is usual, practising in town and is an Honorary at the R.P.A. Hospital. It is quite a long time since we have seen either him, his brother, **Dr. John** (38-41) (who did a course at Harvard University, U.S.A., last year) or **Phil** (38-39) that strong silent man who is in the Prime Minister's Department at Canberra. **Rev. Charlie McDonald, S.J.** (38-45) is doing his theological course preparatory to ordination, at Canisius' College, Pymble.

Dr. George McElhone (99-03) Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., was in Sydney in January when he attended the General Meeting and renewed many old associations. He has been for some years with Arthur Clift on "The Dip", Breeza, and very rarely comes to the city. We were pleased to see him looking "younger than ever" when he called at Riverview. (He is now back in Sydney.)

Colin McElhone, Solicitor (37-38) is still a member of the O.I.U. Executive, and never misses a meeting. His grasp of detail and legal mind are of great practical value to the committee's deliberations. His brother, **Ken** (40-44) also a Solicitor, practises with Mr. J. Gammel in Sydney.

Geoff McEvoy (18-21) who is with the Nyal Company in Sydney, sent us his boy Michael this year, so we expect to see much more of him. **Dick** (18-20) is employed with the Wheat Board.



FROM OUR ROOF.

We have failed (for the moment) to discover the address of **Jack McEvoy** (21-27) since he changed it, but we know he is with the Shell Oil Co. in Brisbane. If this meets his eye, he will know we want that address.

John McGee (47-48) is half way through his course of Theology at St. Patrick's College, Manly. We wish him and the other O.R.'s in the same course, the fullest success.

Warwick McGirr (51-55) since he left us, has been with Winchcombe Carson Ltd.,at Bourke, and doesn't often come as far south as Sydney. His brother, Bruce, keeps him posted on our activities.

John McGovern (51-56) a very "live wire" while at Riverview has now started on the Dentistry course. We feel confident that his keenness will pull him through smoothly. His brother, Maurice, is still with us.

Bill McGrann (53-55) writes frequently from Hong Kong where he is doing a course in Accountancy with the firm of Lowe, Bingham and Matthews. He thirsts for news of the School and of his contemporaries.

Maurice McGrath (19-20) whose son, Maurice, Jnr., is a member of this year's Eight and Captain of Rowing, is a Vice-President of the O.I.U., and leads several of the Union's subcommittees. **Paul** (42-48) fast becoming a legal expert, is with Barry, Norris and Wilde, Solicitors, Hunter St. **Pat** (46-52) is with Philips

Electrical Industries and **Roger** (46-51) is studying the wool industry.

Michael B. McGrath (90-96) (still very agile in mind and body) lives at "Killara", King's Vale, Harden. We were pleased to welcome his grandson to Riverview this year.

Junior McGrath (38-43) has been Manager of World Travel Headquarters, A.P.A. Building, Martin Place, for some years. (Sorry we can't get a world tour arranged, Junior!) **Tony** (45-52) is doing the University Economics course.

Tom McHugh (44-45) is at work with Commonwealth Steel at Newcastle, and attends the O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

Wilfrid McHugh (26-27) Solicitor, practises at Balranald. **Brian** (26-27) works a property in the same district. **Hugh** (94-96) Solicitor, has been practising at Moruya for many years. **Joe** (03) is Conveyancer with W. J. H. Hammond & Co. in Sydney.

Congratulations to **Bill McIntosh** (38-43) who was married to Miss Sylvia Anne Pail on July 20th, with Nuptial Mass, in the Holy Name Church, 33rd Ave., Vancouver, B.C. Bill, an engineer, has been overseas for some years now.

Dr. Alan McJannett (36-41) who has been overseas for the past four years, during which period he secured his F.R.C.S. in both London and Edinburgh, returned to Australia in April and is now practising at 217 Macquarie St. We wish him the fullest success.

Ritchie McKay (47-49) Dental Surgeon, went to England at the beginning of last year and is still in practice over there. He will probably be back in Australia before long.

Jim McKay (09-12) is still going strong on "Kulkine", Trangie, and we look forward to his next visit to Riverview. In his son, **Ian** (45-50) he has a powerful helper. **Bryan** (36-39) who works "Winnabri" (near Kulkine) gave us great pleasure when he brought us his son, Douglas, this year and thus started again the "McKay tradition" at Riverview. **Michael McKay** (45-50) now looks after "The Overflow", Warren. Our congratulations and best wishes on his marriage last June, at St. Canice's, to Miss Doone McAlary. **John** (41-45) is prospering on "Merramie" in the same district.

Bill McKenzie (50-55) called in shortly before going to work on Burrongong Station in the Cowra district (R.M.B. 129). We have not seen him since then.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. (05-06) has been stationed at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, for several years. You will certainly meet him at our home matches during the football season. His brother, **Bob** (92-99) is living, as usual, in Canberra and his son, **Ian** (25-32) directs an Estate Agency in the same city.

John ("Inky") McKinlay (43-50) went overseas late last year and has sent us news from Paris and other parts since then. (Returned to Australia in August.)

Congratulations to Engineer **Lieut-Commander Myles McLachlan** (37-38) who was blessed with a son and heir last January. ("Treat 'em rough!" said Myles, as he inadvertently dropped the baby on the floor). Myles is now working the day round at Garden Island.

The **McLaughlin** brothers, **Terry** (16-22), **Bob** (19-25) and **Laurie** (32-35) are as usual, at work in Rockhampton — at Fitzroy Brewery.

Frank ("Butch") McMahon (42-47) practises Accountancy in Sydney whither he comes each day from his home in Katoomba. **Tony** (42-46) was in the Lithgow branch of the Commonwealth Bank at our last news of him.

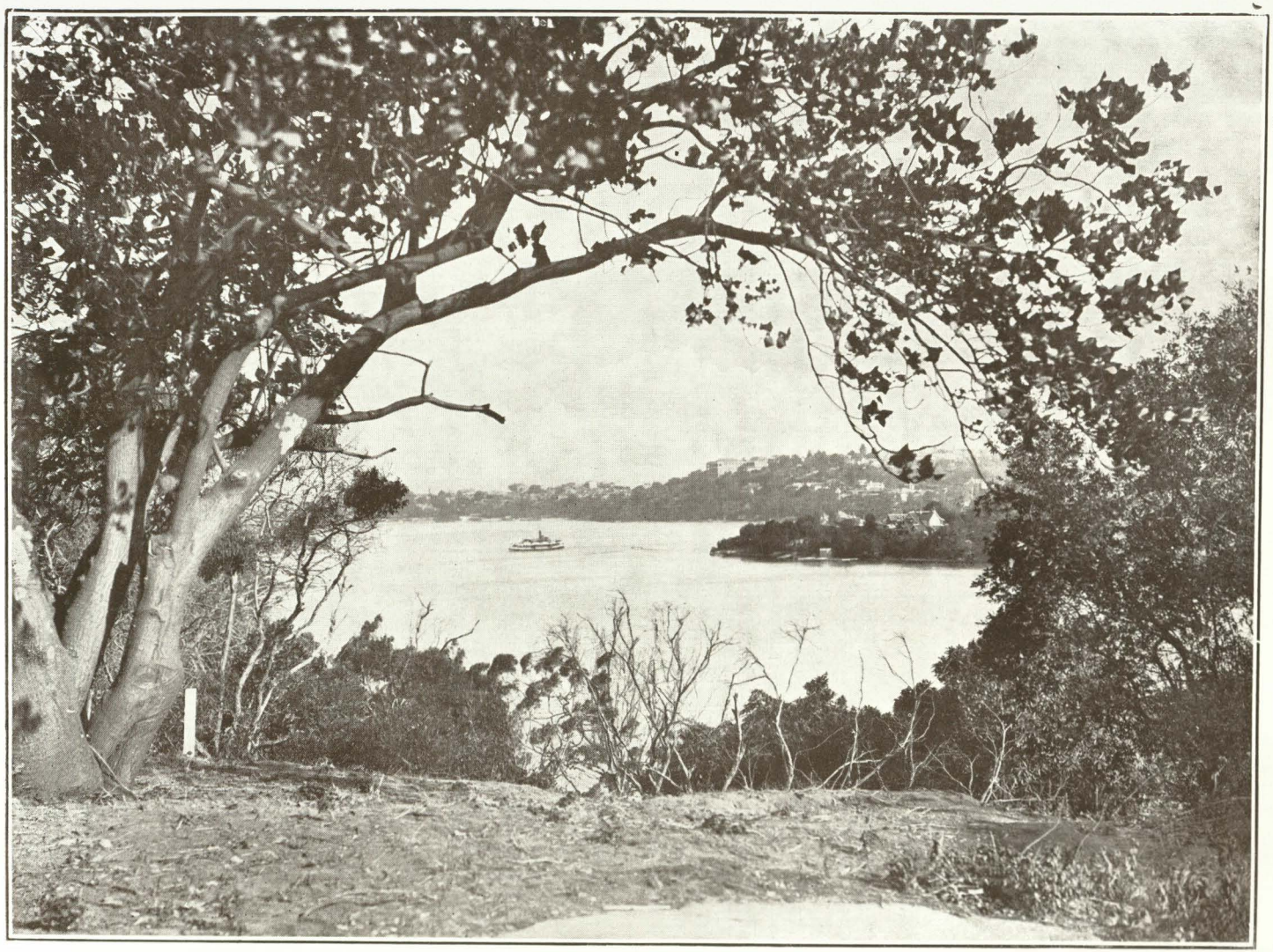
It's quite a long time since we have met any of the **McManis** brothers but we know they are all thriving in their respective spheres. **Dr. Geoff, F.R.C.P.** (24-29) has a full-time practice in Macquarie St. **Dr. Keith** (30-38) a very "insidious" bowler on our Eleven in days gone by, is attached to the Australian Embassy in Holland and **Phil** (24-34) is with the Taxation Department.

John McManus (51-56) left us in the middle of last year and called in last February on his way to "Bundemar" Station, Trangie, where he is now a jackeroo. His father, **Pat** (24-27) looks after "Bicton", his station near Charleville, Queensland.

We haven't seen **John McMeekin** (38-39) nor his brother, **Bob** (39-41) for quite some time, but learn that both are prospering on "Coorabella" and "Allawa" Stations respectively, in the Wagga district.

Michael G. Meagher, K.C.S.G. (15-21) is, as he has been for years, in charge of the Cootamundra branch of John Meagher & Co. His son, **Andrew** (42-48) is also in charge of a department there and seems to thrive on the work. **Terry** (44-50) continues his studies for the priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood. **Rev. Paddy Meagher, S.J.** (46-52) is polishing off his course of Philosophy at Loyola College, Watsonia, Vic.

Alan Meagher (38-44) who has managed the West Wyalong branch of John Meagher & Co. for several years, has started work on a property near his home town, his position as man-



FROM THE GARDEN.

ager of the store being now in the hands of **Des. Meagher** (33-39).

David Meagher (39-46), Solicitor, practises with the firm of Hughes, Hughes and Garvin, Barrack St. His brother, **Ted** (43-49) may be found in the legal office of Mr. T. J. Purcell, 55 King St. He has grown to formidable proportions.

Chris. Meagher (44-52) who is going through the Law course at the University is with the legal firm of Robson, Cowlishaw and Macready in town. A footballer of note. **Peter** (40-47) manages the Temora branch of the well-known firm and is a happily married man since 1956. **Rev. Roger Meagher, S.J.** (40-48) has been on the Riverview teaching staff all this year.

Roddy Meagher, B.A. (42-49), since he topped the year at Riverview, becoming Dux of the School, seems to have formed the habit. This year he again topped the State results in Law III and won three of the major prizes which go with that distinction. His father, Mr. Peter Meagher, K.C.S.G., though not an Old Boy of Riverview (he hails from Xavier College, Melbourne), no doubt claims that it is quite evident from where Roddy gets his brains! ! We won't argue the point, debateable though it be (!!!), but we are content to congratulate the father on the son and the son on his brilliant course (in the blaze of which the father can at least bask!) We predict a bright future for Roddy in the legal world. At present he is with the firm of F. J. Irvine in town.

(P.S. We learn that Chris Meagher came second in the State in Law II. What does "Father" Peter say of this?)

Kevin Meagher (24-31) is in charge of the Yass branch of the firm. His son, Gerald, is climbing the ladder at Riverview. **Brian** (28-34) Solicitor, has been practising at Temora for many years.

Tony Meagher (09-10 and 14-16) presides as of yore, over the Forbes branch of the firm and has with him his son, **John** (37-40). Both occasionally "strike" the city. Tony's boy, Hugh, is at Riverview.

As there are still no less than seven of the Meagher clan at Riverview, future notes on their activities are likely to require "some" space.

Geoffrey Meaney (55-56) one of last year's House Prefects, has begun work this year with the Shell Oil Co. in town.

Jack Montgomery (42-46) now lives at Corowa (2 Parade Place) and is engaged in structural engineering.

Hubert Mooney (85-91) one of our oldest Old Boys, is, we are pleased to say, very much alive out at Hurstville and has many vivid memories of the old days at the School. He should make a trip to Riverview and compare the "new with the old". He would be very welcome.

John Moore (45-54) has taken to the study of Pharmacy and we are told, works at Rodd's Point. **David** (51-56) left us at the end of last year and is now at work in the Bank of N.S.W.

Peter Moore (43-44) [whose father, **Claude Moore** (07-12) we were pleased to see at the General Meeting last January], is Legal Advocate of the Federal Clerks' Union. Both live at Cronulla.

Gordon Moulder (28-30) brought his son to start at Riverview last January, so we may see more of him now. He is at work, the year round, on "Redluom", Condobolin.

Dr. Arthur Moran (07-12) is practising at Newton Road, Strathfield, and his son, **Peter** (38-43) is with A.W.A. doing Radio Engineering.

Charlie Morgan, M.H.R. (13-14) is a busy man between his legal work and Parliamentary duties. We haven't seen him for a considerable time. His son, **Kevin** (37-39) Solicitor, has been practising at Parramatta for some years now. **Dr. Noel Morgan** (38-41), brother of Kevin, is in practice at Newcastle. **Peter** (38-41) is in the Commonwealth Public Service.

Eric Morgan (25-27) has his business at Chippendale and we understand that his son, **Eric, Jnr.** (49-53) is attached to Woolworths in one of the Sydney suburbs.

James A. Morris (04-05) who for 50 years has been associated with Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn (A'sia) Pty. Ltd., and Kemsley & Co. (Vic.) — and is a Director of each company, has now retired from active association but will remain on the Board of both companies. He left last year for an extended overseas trip. Before doing so, he paid us a brief visit and we were glad to see him again.

Harry Morrissey (13-14) Solicitor, practises with the legal firm of Murphy and Moloney. He has been a Director of the City Mutual Assurance Co. for some years. His son, **Philip** (49-55) (known to his contemporaries as "Tick") is in the middle of his Pharmacy course. (We think a visit to Riverview is overdue).

The **Moylan** brothers, **Frank** (29-30), **Jack** (28) and **Richard** (34) are at work on "Fraser's Creek", Ashford. No news from them for a long time.

Dr. "Rick" Mulhearn (42-44) happily married, is still overseas and in between preparations for his M.R.C.P. degree has done much work in Austria sorting out approved migrants for Australia, among Hungarian refugees. He has met Mr. John Cowburn, S.J., in Vienna, Bonn, &c., and many other O.R.'s who are overseas. His return to Australia is still rather vague but he will have much of interest to tell us when he does come.

Kevin Murphy (27-31) thrives on his property ("Warringham") near Galong and is one of the many O.R.'s who attend the annual Reunion at Young. His son, Ellis, is putting on weight at Riverview.

Dr. Jim Murphy (41-43) is busy every day as Superintendent at Lewisham Hospital.

George Murphy (44-46) wool-buyer, now has his headquarters at Werris Creek.

Bill Murray (99-01), Solicitor of long standing, practises, as usual, at Armidale but we have not seen him at the School for a very long time. However, he misses none of the news concerning our activities.

Dr. Bob Murray (19-22) practises in Brisbane as of yore — Dutton Park will find him. **Doug** (23-28) and **Greg** (34-35) are on the land up there, Greg on "Glendower", Prairie, Q., and Doug on "Uanda" not far away.

Mark Murray, Solicitor (44-46) is still able to hold his winning smile despite his busy days in the legal firm of Murray and Welles, Bull's Chambers. Another of these happily married O.R.'s.

We have not seen **Ron Murray** (47-50) nor **Dermot** (18) since they paid us a surprise visit last year. They are, as you know, on the land near Bourke, on "Multagoona" and "Dunlop" Stations, together with **Bernard** (16-17).

Douglas Nader (48-56) finished at Riverview last year and is now following the Dentistry course. **John** (42-49 is with Scarf & Co., York St. **Robert** (45-54) began the Pharmacy course on leaving School and is at work at the Wynyard ramp. **Barry** (42-47) who has done a very brilliant Dentistry course, did much post-graduate work at the Royal College of Surgeons, London, returned to Australia early this year but has again, we hear, gone overseas.

P/O. Ron Neville (43-47) went back to New Guinea last year after doing a Patrol "Refresher Course" in Sydney. He is very keen on his work — and is likely, in time, to settle on a property up there. We congratulate him and his wife on the birth of a son and heir on May 20th this year.

The two "heavenly twins", **Adrian** and **Tony Newell** (51-53) have left "Normanlea" (Hampton, N.S.W.) and, as we write, are at work at the Criterion Hotel, Pitt St. — lately acquired by their father. Tony has his eye on work as a jackeroo on an up-country station. Called to see us at Easter.

Michael Nihill (48-52) should soon be "collecting" his degree as he is close to the end of the Medical course. **John** (50-55) is, we presume, still at work on "West Bullaway", Bugaldie.

David Nolan (44-48) who is studying the wool industry with Pitt, Son and Badgery in town, may be met at all our chief functions during the year. From the look of him, wool must be a body-builder!

Rev. Peter Nolan, S.J. (47-48) should have completed his course of Philosophy, as we write, at De Nobili College, Poona, India. He will then be "free" for plenty of other work on the Jesuit Mission.

We haven't seen **John ("Corowa George") Nolan** (32-37) for a month of blue moons. Does he never have a holiday from work on "Lilydale", Corowa? **Don** (34-40) has his own property ("Riverview") in the same district. Time he turned in, also!

Jack Noonan (45-47) is prospering on "Belah View" Station, Warren, and **Tom** (47-50) on "The Cedars" close by.

Jon North (48-53) is doing very well in his Economics course which he will soon have completed. Is as interested as ever in all matters concerned with the O.I.U., the School, and the S.I.C. Younger Set.

Brian Nowland (42-45) has been blessed (early this year) with a daughter. He was elected a Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year and is a keen supporter of all Union and College activities. He has been with Boyded Pty. Ltd. for some years now and may be found at the Chatswood branch of the firm.

John O'Brien ("Jack-OB" to you) (48-53), continues his smooth passage through the Medical course and, as we write, is leaving Med. IV in the background. He and his brother, **Peter** (51-55) — once, but no longer a "small boy" —is also clearing the hurdles of the Medical course. Med. II should now be behind him. They both pay us frequent visits. But we miss **Robert** (53-56) who left us last Christmas. With a bent for "the land", he is doing a course at St. Gregory's Agricultural College, Campbelltown. He is, of course, a financial member of the Old Boys' Union. We hope to see him soon.

Congratulations to **Dr. Peter O'Brien** (42-46) who passed his final Medical exams. last December and is spending this year hard at work at St. Vincent's Hospital. We wish him further success. **John** (40-44) is with Breville Distributors Ltd. in town. **Bill** (46-52) who represented the firm in Brisbane until recently, sailed for England in February. He will get further business experience there for a year when he will go to America with the same end in view and he hopes to attend an Economics course at a Jesuit University over there before returning to Australia.

John O'Brien (40-44) is assistant Shire Engineer at Queanbeyan.

John O'Connell (41-42) Dental Surgeon, has been in practice since his return from overseas at Legacy House, Sydney.

Father Shane O'Connor (36-37) has been doing parish work for some years now in the Port Augusta Diocese, South Australia, and his brother, **Father John O'Connor** (27-29) is busy at similar work in West Tamworth.

Cecil O'Dea (17-22) did outstanding work last year as President of the O.I.U. This year he is Senior Vice-President and keen as ever over Union and College functions. His elder son, **Michael** (51-56) who left us at the end of last year, began the course of Arts, to be followed by Law. David is now in his final year at 'View.

David O'dell (52-56) completed his course at Riverview at the end of last year and has now started on the Medical course. He resides at St. John's College.

You will meet **Reg O'Donnell** (09) at the main annual fixtures. He directs Modern Ceramic Products at Redfern but has his home at Lane Cove.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (14-17) practises as usual at Quirindi and gets our news from his son Charles now at Riverview. **Gerald** (08) is Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan and **Desmond** (08-11) is on a property in the Young district.

Robert E. O'Halloran (05-08) keeps as young and alert as ever, at Glenbrook, where he now lives. We have to thank him for many favours during the cricket and football seasons — and for his reminiscences appearing in this issue. We were pleased to see **Emmet** (32-36) and **Grattan** (32-40) at several O.I.U. functions during the year. Emmet is a stalwart member of the C.I.B., and is now chief of the "Gold Squad." Grattan has been with the N.R.M.A. for quite a long time. All doing well.

We see **Tom O'Keeffe** (39-45) periodically during the football season. He works, as usual, with the Permanent Trustees in town.

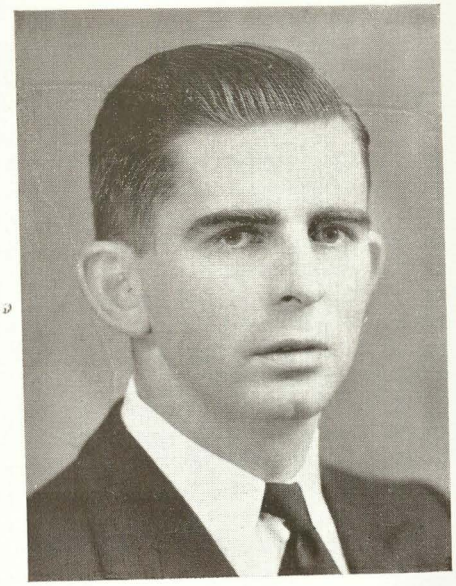
Charlie Olliffe (29-34) Solicitor, has had his practice at Griffith for several years and is O.I.U. Vice-President for that district where he organises a successful Reunion every other year.

Carl O'Malley-Jones (42-45) is, we are glad to say, prospering on his fruit farm at Mangrove Mountain, near Gosford, but does not often visit "the big smoke" — unless you apply that title to Newcastle where his parents live. His brother, **Father Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.SS.R.** (42-43) is at present stationed at Singapore and is doing active missionary work — a specialty of the Redemptorist Fathers.

Dr. Max O'Mara, F.R.C.S. (35-39) is practising in town — in conjunction, we think, with Dr. Chris Laidlaw (26-33) and is consulting physician to several Sydney hospitals.

A note from **Dr. Gerald O'Neill** (41-45) tells us he is at work at Mile End Hospital, Bancroft Rd., London E., where he went last year. As far as we know, his brother **Dr. Bryan O'Neill** (38-40) is practising at Inverell. The eldest brother of this trio, **Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill** (36-37) intended going overseas last year but there our news stopped and we are still in the dark as regards his whereabouts if he has left Townsville.

Rev. Bill O'Neill, S.J. (50-54) took his first vows at Loyola College, Watsonia, Vic., last



DR. PETER O'BRIEN.

February and is now continuing his studies there.

Jim O'Riordan (34-40) was elected to the Committee of the O.I.U. at the General Meeting in January and has put forward some very practical ideas. He looks after Newtown Chemical Works — and apparently thrives on the work.

Jack ("Jacko") O'Rourke (22-24) has been more in touch with us this year than formerly. You see he brought us his son, Ian, last January. No doubt the said son has been well coached by "Jacko" on Riverview procedure! Anyway, we are glad to have this representative at the School at last. "Sutton Farm, Sutton Forest", will find "Jacko."

Geoff O'Shaughnessy (34-39), Engineer, is with the Coca-Cola Company in Adelaide. He is Hon. Treasurer of the Combined N.S.W. G.P.S. Association in that city.

John R. O'Sullivan (45-49) is a chemist and if we have been correctly informed, is with Pattinson, Washington H. Soul & Co., at North Sydney.

Dr. Peter ("Prof") O'Sullivan (43 - 45) has done much work at St. Vincent's, St. Margaret's and at The Children's Hospitals. As we write, he is doing "locums" but we hope to see him and get more details.

We always meet **Tom O'Sullivan** (22-27) at the annual O.I.U. Reunion in Newcastle. His boy (Tom, Jnr.) is at Riverview. **Ben** (31-32) works with the B.H.P. Co. **Sam** (22-29) works a fruit farm, we have been told, near Orange.

John O'Sullivan, R.A.N. (21-24) is an Instructor at the Balmoral Naval Depot. His son, **Sean** (52-55) has been doing office work at Toohey's Brewery since he left us.

Dr. Brian Oxenham (28-35) looks after the interests of Bristol Myer Pty. Ltd. in Sydney since his father, **Douglas Oxenham** (91-96) retired from the managership. **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** (33-36) has been practising at Griffith for several years and gets our news from his son, Gordon, Jnr. His father, **Dr. Humphrey Oxenham** (93-95 and 99-01) has retired from active practice and is living at Sylvania (701 Prince's Highway) when not at sea as a ship's doctor.

Brian Page, B.A., LL.B. (29-30) is a member of the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place. We have rarely seen him in recent years.

The **Parkman** brothers call in and see us when they come to town. Both are doing very well on their properties near Young — **Jack** (35-37) on "Chanticleer" and **Bob** (35-37) on "Orizaba." Regular attendants at the annual Young Reunion.

Dr. Frank Parle (26-32) is Medical Officer to T.A.A., has his home in Melbourne and in the course of duty flies extensively in Australia. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Reunion in Melbourne last June. His brother, **Brian S. Parle** (42-47) works with Waugh and Josephson Ltd. (earth-moving and farm equipment) near Goulburn.

Jim Parnell (37-43) and his brother, **Brian** (37-43) are enjoying married life on "Moortangi", Mangoplah, and "Granville" respectively. Frequently attend the various country reunions.

We meet **Jack Parsonage** (23-30) at all the principal annual fixtures. He is, as he has been for some years, with A.W.A.

Jean Pascalon (50-52) (from Noumea) who went to France a couple of years ago, is now going through the Medical course at "L'Ecole de Santé Navale" at Bordeaux. A good rower at Riverview, he is a member of his College Eight which is champion of French University Colleges. He would like to hear from his contemporaries.

Tony Patterson (44-52) is nearing the end of his Law course and working in his father's office in town. He was elected Hon. Assistant Secretary of the O.I.U. this year and has proved himself a very "live wire." Takes special interest in the S.I.C. Younger Set.

Rodney Paul (50-54) is at present, we hear, at work in his father's legal office at Tumut and will shortly resume his own Law course at the University.

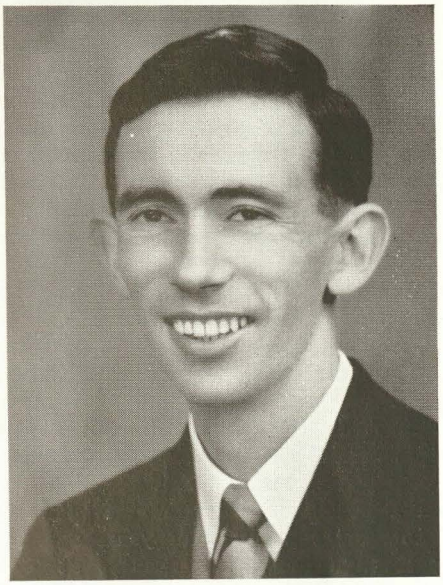
Graeme Payne (52-56) is fast becoming an Electrical Engineer and is at work in the Railways Department.

Bayley Payten (38-40) is doing very well on his property, "Burramunda" in the Young district. **John** (37-38) and **Pete** (37-40) are working properties near Canowindra, the former on "Alfalfa."

Noel Pelly, LL.B. (42-43) is legal adviser to the Water Board. His brother, **Dr. Tony Pelly, B.Sc.** (42-46) is overseas specialising in plastic surgery. He is doing a very fine course and with marked success.

Bill Pendock (43-45) who was present at the O.I.U. Dinner in Brisbane last year, is in the Real Estate business in the Northern Capital.

Terry Pfafflin (49-54) went to work at Griffith when he left Riverview and always called in when he came to Sydney. He is now with Theiss Bros., Engineers, at or near Cloncurry,



DR. BRIAN PEGUM.

Q., and is likely to be up there for a year or two.

Dr. Brian Pegum (49-50) graduated last December and with several other recent O.R. graduates has been gaining experience this year at St. Vincent's Hospital. Best wishes!

Garry Phillips (50-54) is learning the finer points of Patrol work in New Guinea. Kikori, Gulf District, Papua, was his headquarters when we had news from him. He will be back on leave in December and will then do a 12 months' course at the School of Pacific Administration, Mosman, before returning to Papua.

We get spasmodic word from **Peter Pinney** (34-39) — and from most unexpected parts of the world. Our latest is from Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone. He says he is "carrying freight to nearby banana republics" in a small schooner he has acquired. He sends his best wishes to his S.I.C. contemporaries.

Don Pinnock (26-29) an O.I.U. Committee member with progressive and practical ideas, has been a decided asset to the Executive since his election. His keenness to help the Jesuit Indian Mission does him great credit. Don has been with Hastings Deering since he left Riverview and now manages the branch at Camperdown.

Michael Poirrier (51-56) finished up at Riverview last December and has begun to study Accountancy. His brother, **Brian** (45-53) is at work with Mr. Bernard Curran, Stock-broker, Pitt and Hunter Streets, City.

John ("Pun") Powell (48-50) is with the N.Z. Loan and Mercantile Agency at Scone. Pays us occasional flying visits.

John Power (47-51) should be dealing with Med. V as we go to press. He still owes us a (much) overdue visit.

Colin Powter (45-50), as far as we know, is still in Borneo where he went a few years ago as a Civil Engineer. We await some details as to his activities. (He returned in October).

Phil Prior (37-43) is still a very live member of the O.I.U. Committee and full of practical ideas. He does much refereeing for us in the football season. He is with King and Prior, Clarence St. in business hours. **Bill** (33-40) may be found any day, at work in the Sydney Bulletin office.

Peter Proust (46-50) — (known in the West as "Chatter-box") is prospering greatly, we are glad to say, on his mixed farm at Jilliby (via Wyong). He is a happily married man and gets substantial help at work from his wife Denise. Always drops in for a yarn when he comes to Sydney. No one more welcome. His father, **Alf Proust** (03-04) now retired from active surveying work, frequently gives Peter a hand at the farm. **John** (28) lives in Albury where he is a Radio Construction Engineer. All three are financial members of the O.I.U.

Ray Proust (39-41) cousin of the above, is an Optometrist and works at Orange in conjunction with the Hansen brothers, Bob and "Lel."

Congratulations to **Paul Pudig** (41-45) on his marriage at Riverview on February 2nd to Miss Helen Lester. Paul works with World Travel Pty. Ltd. in town. His brother, **Ron** (41) Accountant, has his home at Wyong. We were pleased to meet him again on the occasion of Paul's wedding.

Dr. Jack Quilter (20-25) is practising, as usual, at Grenfell. He will soon be able to "hand over" to his son, **Michael** (49-54) who should be starting Med. IV as we write. We wish him a smooth passage to the end.

Dr. Gerald Quinn (37-42) was with us this year on the Golf-and-Dinner day in May. He practises at Beverly Hills.

We haven't heard from **Wally Rae** (48-52) since his marriage last year, shortly after which he called in. No doubt the charms of married life absorb him. Raeburn, Narromine, still claims him in working hours.

We rarely meet **David Ragg** (48-53) these days though he lives not far away. We believe he is with White's Aviation Ltd., but would like him to drop in and give us details.

Rev. John Ramsay, S.J. (44-50) is ploughing furrows in his course of Philosophy at Loyola College, Watsonia, Vic. It won't be long now before he gets going at College work — who knows?—perhaps at Riverview. **Peter** (46-51) will shortly be qualified as an Engineer. A hard worker, Peter. **Paul** (49-53) is steadily getting through his Law course. He does sterling work for us with our rowing crews.

is also at Riverview, while his eldest son, **Sidney, Jnr.** (52-56) entered the Jesuit Order last February and as we write, is completing the first year of his training in which he has the good wishes of us all. **Laurie Raper** (22), brother of Sid, Snr., works with him in the Estate Agency, Bligh St. Laurie is Vice-President of the O.I.U., and follows all the yearly functions.

Frank Rava (53-55) called in at Riverview



ANOTHER VIEW OF RIVERVIEW "BUSH."

Sid Raper (23-24) was elected President of the Old Ignatians' Union last January. Sid is a "live wire" in every sense and has filled his position with marked success, ably seconded by Mrs. Raper. He has again been closely connected with Riverview rowing, his son, John, being stroke of The School Eight. Another son, Mark, early in the year. He is, we believe, doing Accountancy in Wagga.

Vincent Redden (50-54) continues his studies for the priesthood at St. Patrick's College, Manly, where there are several other O.R.'s with the same end in view.

Charlie Regan (51-56) finished up at River-

view at the end of last year and since then has been trying himself out as a jackeroo on "Glencoe" Station, Rowena, N.S.W. His father, **Basil Regan** (15-20) is as busy as ever in the Tamworth firm. **Laurie Regan, LL.B.** (12-19) has been dealing out Law decisions in the Judicial Dept., Kenya (Africa), as a Resident Magistrate. His son, Brian, is still teaching at Ladycross School, Seaford, Sussex (Eng.) where he has been for a year or two already. We may see him in Australia before very long.

Bill Reid (44-45) who was married last year, is with the firm P. C. Bird & Co. at Newcastle, so he attends the annual O.I.U. Reunion there.

We have not heard from **Ruy dos Remedios** (51-54) since he came down from Hong Kong to attend Gatton Agricultural College, Queensland, but if we know Ruy, we should say he is doing very well.

Paul Jacques Remond (43-44) is working on the land, as usual, on "Mt. Harris" in the Warren district. **Yann** (43-50) is in Paris, prospering in the business world with his father and has been met by several O.R.'s travelling overseas. Their younger brother, **Bernard** (49-52) is an Accountant in town, but your guess at his place of business is as good as ours.

Jim Renshaw (27-30) should now have relief at his work on "Glencoe" at Mendooran since his son, **John** (50-56) left us last year. John is of "hefty" dimensions and should be a tower of strength in more senses than one.

We don't see enough of **Laurie Ricketts** (46-51) these days, though, of course, he is very busy as Assistant Accountant with National Plywood Co. He is still a cricketer to be reckoned with. His two brothers, **Frank** (32-36) and **Brian** (40-42) are, as usual, looking after the Rockdale firm.

Terry Roberts (48-55) is doing the Pharmacy course in town — and, incidentally, owes us a visit. His brother, **Billy** (47-54) is with Woolworths and calls to see us periodically.

Dr. Tom Roberts (41-45) who was married last year at Lismore, has been in England picking up further experience (and no doubt an extra degree or so). He is expected back this year. His brother, Richard, is at Riverview.

Brian Robinson (46-48) is now in charge of the Crown Hotel, Camden, if our "news" is correct.

John F. Robinson (48-52) who has been a qualified Chemist for some years now, pays us periodic visits, especially during the football season. He has been acting as relieving manager in various pharmacies of late. Is a Life Member of the O.I.U. He now directs his own Pharmacy at Wentworthville.

Tom Roche (43-47) works hard all the year on "Werribee", Tambar Springs, but apparently, does not often visit the city.

Dr. Jim Roche (45-49) is senior resident Medical Officer at St. Vincent's Hospital and doing very well. His brother, **Dr. John Roche** (40-44) also does much work at several of the city hospitals.

Jim Roche (23-26) we see now and then at a Comp. match during the football season. He has disposed of his property, "Windermere", at Collector, and taken another — "Daisybank" near Goulburn.

John B. Roche (50-53) was working with Jim (above) for some time and is now on his own property — "Meroo", Dalton, N.S.W. He called in to see us in June.

Terry Roche (51-55) may be seen — "with the smile that won't come off" — at work on "Rochedale", Adelong. His two brothers, Bede and Pat, keep up the family name at Riverview.

Bruce ("Bubble") Rose (46-50) is Accountant for Trinity House Productions Pty. Ltd., Lane Cove. We miss a visit from "Bubble"' who is always most welcome.

Father Don Roset, S.J. (19-22) continues to "hold down" the position of Prefect of Studies at Riverview and, of course, occupies the office he often visited, though less willingly perhaps, when he was a boy at the School! He has been Prefect of Studies so long now, between St. Aloysius' and Riverview, that he takes it all "in his stride."

Brian Ross (50-54) is doing a (part-time) course in Chemical Engineering. He told us it will take him about 7 years to complete it. By then he should know more than the essentials. His brother is at Riverview.

Philip Rusconi (44-51) was in Melbourne with Ampol Petroleum Co., Flinders Street, but we hear he has gone back to Brisbane.

Dr. Bryan Rush (41-50) successfully weathered the finals of the Medical course at the end of last year and did so with credits. This year he has been hard at work in St. Vincent's Hospital. This 'strong, silent man" will do well— you'll see.

Barry Rush (48-52) has been with William Anglis (wool firm) since he left Riverview and **Jim** (46-50) as far as we know, is still with Emmco Pty. Ltd.

Dr. Tony Ryan (40-44) has been doing his third year of the Theology course at St. Pat-



DR. BRYAN RUSH.

rick's College, Manly, and is not far, now from ordination.

Senan Ryan, M.A., B.Econ. (06-11) Chartered Accountant, has his office in Phillip St. and is as busy as ever.

John ("Specs") Ryan (43-47) who was married in February, 1956, and his brother, **Peter** (43-45) also married well over a year ago, manage a service station at Drummoyne. Both have started a family and are doing very well.

Robert Ryan (50-53) who is a Life Member of the O.I.U., works the year round on "Melford", near Yass.

Peter Ryan (50-52) works in a bank at Wagga.

J. P. Ryan (44-46) has been busy in the family firm in the same town.

Father Arthur Ryan (30-33) is doing parish work in the Mackay (Q.) district.

Dr. Bill ("Woop") Ryan (46-48) after some experience at Lewisham Hospital is now practising at Nowra. Congratulations to him on his marriage in March to Dr. Pat Standish. When the family comes along it should be in safe hands on both sides!

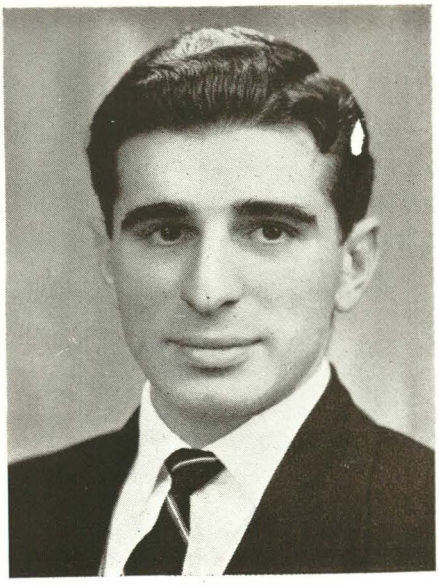
Lloyd Ryan (53-56), one of our best footballers last year, was missed in this year's team—and missed for himself too—when he went to work on the home property, "Glandore" near Wagga, towards the end of 1956. (That property, by the way, has been in his family for 93 years). We were very pleased to welcome him at the School last Easter, and will always be glad to see him. (He is now a Life Member of the O.I.U.).

Michael Saddington (51-56) House Prefect for the past two years and prominent member of the First Fifteen and Senior Eight, left us at the end of last year and got down to work on the home property, "Gnomery", Burren Junction. He made his presence felt for good during his stay with us and we are sorry that the inevitable march of time has taken him from us. His brother, **Ian** (52-56) left us also on completing his Intermediate Exams. He, too, was following in his elder brother's footsteps. Both immediately became Life Members of the Old Boys' Union. We look forward to what we hope will be frequent visits from them. They have acquired another property — "Bonny Rigg", near Quirindi, and as both are keen on "the land" will surely do well. Our best wishes are with them.

Dr. Garry Scarf (47-49) graduated with credits last December and this year has been getting useful experience at St. Vincent's Hospital. A bright future lies ahead for Garry, but no brighter than we always wish him.

John Schell (36-38 and 40-45) and his brother **Mark** (36-39) are at work in the city, the former with C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd., Castlereagh St., and the latter with David Jones Ltd.

Dr. Otto Schneider (31-33) Resident Surgeon at The Mater Misericordiae Hospital, has not



DR. GARRY SCARF.

yet called in to see us, but will be very welcome when he does.

Lou Schneider (41-44) keeps very silent these days! Perhaps he has been worried by floods at "Ashantee", the property near Walgett, where he is busy through the year. **Paul** (39-40), Chemist, works, we think, at Maroubra Bay and **Laurie** (40-42) is a Civil Engineer whose exact whereabouts have eluded us.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. (24-27) "occupies the Chair" at Aquinas College, Montefiore, Adelaide, where he sees much of university and student life. **Geoff** (21-24) is with Bradford Insulation Ltd. in Sydney. **John, O.B.E.** (24-29) is, we think, occupied with inter-state trucking work. We rarely see them.

Bill Scriven (45-46) is looking after "The Kraal", Newmarra, N.S.W., with his brother, **Brian** (45-49) and they don't often visit Sydney. Their younger brother, Tony, is still at Riverview.

Ted Sedgwick (10-15) is going strong on his farm at Campbelltown but does not often visit the "big smoke." His brother, **"Mate"** (21)—a member of the Milk Board, has his office in town but his home in Campbelltown.

Benno Seppelt (41-50) is finalising his Accountancy course in view of his coming work with the firm at Seppeltsfield, South Australia, where his brother, **Karl** (41-48) has been at work for a considerable time.



DR. BILL RYAN AND HIS BRIDE
ON THEIR WEDDING DAY.

Bill Sheehan (50-53) usually calls in at least once a year, from Binnaway where he is in the Hotel business.

Norman Shelton (28-31) brought his son, Michael, to Riverview this year and we are glad to have again a representative of the name at the School. Norman works "Baroma" Station, Moree. **Neville** (30-35) is on "Marlo", **Maurice** on "Girraween", **Fergus** (24-25) on "Wambulla", and **John** (26-28) on "Warrana"—all in the same district. Young Michael (above) seems to have the making of a prominent cricketer.

Paul Sheridan (51-56) left us, to our regret, at the end of last year and has begun the study of Law at the University. His father, **Phil Sheridan** (24-28) Solicitor, practises, as usual, at Kempsey. We saw him frequently in recent years when Paul, a House Prefect, was with us. **Dick** (27-30) also a Solicitor, practises in Kempsey too. **John** (30) has a farm in the same district and **Bill** (39-40) has been at work for some time now, at Cooma — in the Snowy River Scheme.

E. ("Buster") Shine (28-32) is as busy as ever on "Emerald Hill", Binalong, but it is a long time since he paid us a visit. He once held the exacting office of bell-ringer at Riverview.

Tommy Simpson (45-49) very happily married, has already started a young family, we hear, and works through the year on "King's Lynn", Merriwa.

We usually meet **Jack Skuthorp** (27-29) at the Annual General Meeting early in the year. He works his property "Moora" not far from Coonamble and is keenly interested in all Riverview activities.

Tom Sloane (52-55) who began a Pharmacy course in Orange last year, is continuing that course in Sydney with Mr. Finn, Chemist, at King's Cross. His brother, **David** (46-50) already a qualified Chemist, has been at work in Sydney for some time. **John** (46-49) since his marriage, has been at work on "Strathlea", Cunnamulla, Q., and enjoying life up there.

We have seen less this year of **Kevin Slocum** (32-39) since he retired from the position of O.I.U. Hon Treasurer. He is a Chartered Accountant and is, as usual, at work with Bryan Rush & Co., Young St. His brother, **Frank** (32-39) is a Chemist and has been in Queanbeyan for some years now. **Dom** (28-34), also a Chem-



JOHN SLOANE AND HIS BRIDE ON THEIR WEDDING DAY.

ist, is busy in the city but we rarely see him.

Our old friend **Raleigh Smith** (42-46) usually attends the annual Reunion at Young if he can possibly get across from Temora where he is at work in his father's firm.

Geoff Smith (36-42) continues his prosperous way on "Nandillyan Heights", Molong, and pays us a welcome visit when in town.

Ian Smith (53-56) left us at the end of last year is at work with Vanderfield and Reid, timber merchants, at Glebe. His brother, **Lewis** (51-54) is, as usual, with Employers' Liability Assurance Co. Ltd.

We were pleased to see **Frank Smith,** Solicitor (31-35) recently. He has an ever-growing practice at Dubbo and cannot often come our way. However, he sent us his son, Stephen, this year and now we hope to see him more frequently.

Billy Russell (47-55) whose brother came to Riverview this year, is half way through his Engineering course at the University.

Brendan Russell-Smith (43-51) pays us periodic visits during the year especially during the football season. He was elected to the O.I.U. Committeee this year. In business hours he may be found in the office of Sid Raper, Bligh Street.

John Spora (47-53) and his brother, **Philip** (47-53) are doing a full year's work on the home station, "Windourong", Gulargambone. They called in to see us last May, looking 100%.

We occasionally meet **Philip Spry-Bailey, B.Sc.; B. Econ.** (47-50) who is now engaged in work with The Vacuum Oil Company. He did a very fine University course.

Ossie Stenmark (16-17) has his Dental Surgery at Bankstown and on "off" days is keenly interested in bowls. He has formed two Old Boys' teams and is President of the O.I.U. Bowling Club. **Jim** (36-42) also a Dental Surgeon, has been practising in Wagga for some years and organises the O.I.U. reunions there. **Tony** (39-44) Solicitor, has a very busy practice at Bankstown.

Peter Stevens (38-41) was married at Neutral Bay on February 2nd to Miss Suzanne Cau. During business periods he "is in wool" up at Cunnamulla, Q. Congratulations to Peter. His brother, **Paul** (37-38) is on a farm near Tamworth.

Bruce Stevenson — "Stevo" for short — (51-56) well known in recent years in our football and cricket circles, left his L.C. exams. and Riverview behind him at the end of 1956 and is now at work on "Yambutta", Jack Tully's station in the Quilpie Q. district. We have missed "Stevo" in many ways this year and wish him the fullest success.

John Stinson (47-52) turns up at all the annual functions of the O.I.U. and the College. He is making good progress through his course of mechanical engineering.

Since **Wally Storer** (47-49) went overseas in 1955 to get at the mysteries of electronic accounting, he wrote us a description of his trip which brought him through Ceylon, India, Pakistan, Afganistan, Iran, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Turkey, Greece, Italy, France, Luxemburg, Belgium, Germany, Denmark and Holland. He had some exciting experiences (though not by choice) and was glad to get to London and meet many O.R.'s, including Tim Odillo-Maher, Barry Nader, Ernie Kelly and others. He won't be back for some time yet.

Clem Strain (42-49) has taken his Law exams. at Dublin University and as we write (mid-year) is seeing quite a lot of the European Continent having been "sighted" by many O.R.'s at present overseas. His brother, **Tony** (40-46) is, to the best of knowledge, at home (Singleton).

David Stratton (43-48) was with us this year at the annual S.I.C. Regatta. He is at work on a station near Tamworth.

We frequently see **Jim Sullivan, Snr.** (14-17) who is as interested as ever in cricket matters and whose advice on them is always valuable. **Jim, Jnr.** (39-41) Solicitor, practises at Blacktown and plays grade cricket at week-ends. One of our formidable opponents at the annual S.I.C.-O.I.U. match. **John** (41) is now with Westray Engineering Pty. Ltd. at Caringbah. **Manus** (18-21) crops up every year at the main fixtures. Lives at Arcadia.

Dr. Arthur Sullivan (14-16) Radiologist, has been for some years doing much work at the Repatriation Department in town.

John V. Sullivan (50-55) began the Arts course at the University on leaving Riverview. His ultimate target is the Law degree.

Joe Sullivan (28-32) pays us periodic visits when down from his property, St. Antoine, Cassilis. His son, Michael, is at the School. **John** (26-31) has, for years, been directing the firm of J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., Sussex Street.

You will meet **Bill Sulway** (14-15) at the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. **Martyn** (52-54) has begun the Medical course at the University and **Rex** (45-47) is one of the city Health Inspectors.

Brian Sydenham (53-56) since he left us last December has been at work with his father at Coal and Candle Creek.

Michael Talty (50-55) since last year, has been following a commercial course at Newcastle University. His young brother, Martin, came to us this year. Peter has been at Riverview since 1955.

John Taperell (49-55) is pursuing his training for the priesthood with the Franciscan Fathers.

Dr. Michael Tarlinton (45-49) who graduated in 1955, was married late last year and has gone to work at the Royal Hobart Hospital, Tasmania. **John** (49-53) is gradually wearing down the exams. of the Medical course and will soon be at his finals.

John Theodore (27-31) has resigned as Chairman of Consolidated Press and his brother, **E. R. (Ned)** (27-35) has also resigned as a Director—at the end of May this year, following the sale of the family half interest in the Company. They will, however, retain their Fiji Gold-mining interest. We were pleased to meet Ned at this year's General Meeting, O.I.U., and at some other functions.

Peter Thom (51-53) continues to face up to the exams. of the Medical course. The going is heavy in the earlier stages but we think Peter can see it through successfully.

Dick Thomas (50-54) is very near the end of the Dentistry course now. His brother, **Bill** (50-51) is Sales Representative of Rothmans, Pall Mall (Aus.) in Adelaide, S.A.

We met **Greg Thomas** (36-39) at the O.I.U. Reunion in Melbourne last June. He works with Roger Kirby (Metro Theatre) in the southern capital. His boy goes to Kostka Hall, Jesuit Preparatory School.

Barry Thornton (47-52) must have nearly completed his Engineering course at the University of Technology. His brother, **Brian** (48-54) is doing Law and is with the firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Solicitors, Martin Place. Our very sincere sympathy to Mrs. Thornton and her two sons on the death of Mr. Thornton — our valued friend.

Ted Tietyens, Solicitor (20-26) practises with the legal firm of Beswick, Heydon and Lochrin in the city.

The Todd Motor Industrial and Europa Oil Ltd., claims the energies of the Todd brothers in Wellington, N.Z. **Andrew** (21), and **Bryan** (20). Frank ("Buzz") Bown is with them.

Michael Tomaszewski (50-54) is plodding through his course of Architecture at the University. Has he forgotten the Riverview road? Does he know there's a new one now?

Newton Todhunter (26-27) Solicitor, who has been practising in Chicago, U.S.A., for some years, came back to Australia on a short visit last February and paid us a visit. He has looked up some old-time contemporaries while in our midst. (135 South La Salle St., Chicago 3).

Frank Towner (42-44) who was married last year, is at work with Mr. Bryan Rush & Co., Chartered Accountants, Young St.

Dr. Des. Trainor (15-17) has been practising in Macquarie St. for many years and whenever possible attends the major S.I.C. and O.I.U. functions during the year.

Paul Tully (33-36) thrives with his family on "Pinkilla" Station, Quilpie. As you know, the other members of the clan are in the same district — **Francis** (23-25) on "Ray" Station, **Jack** (23-27) on "Yambutta", where his son, **John** (51-56) (who left us, to our regret, last year) now gives him a hand; **Cameron** (36-39) on "Naretha"; **Hugh** (31-34) on "Congie" and **Joe** (24-31) on "Raymore." Our best wishes to them all.

John Tysoe (47-49) has been with The Commonwealth Bank for a considerable time and his brother, **Bill** (51-55) since he left us has been with Farmers and Graziers. We have not seen



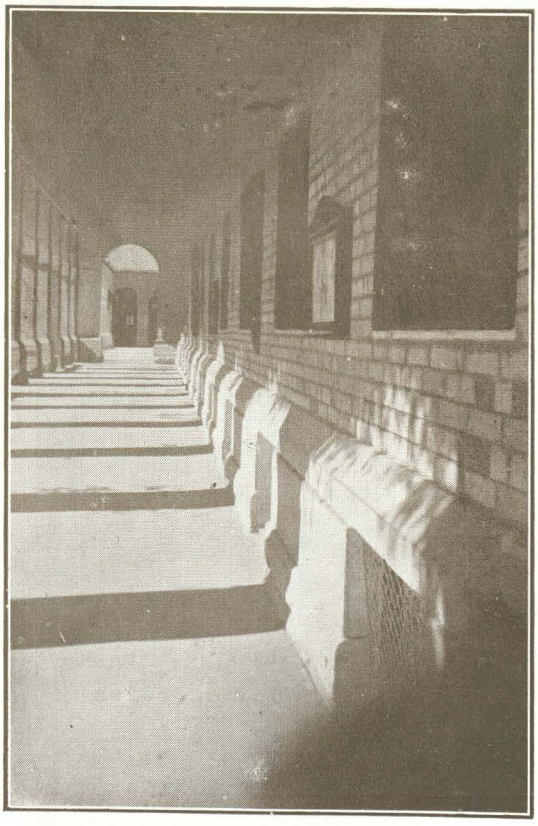
either of them much since they left Riverview.

We learned this year that **Alf Uechtritz** (37-40) who works the home plantation — "Sum Sum", Kokope, New Hebrides — has no less than three sons (Peter, Richard and Gordon) to "keep him busy in leisure hours." His brother, **Ewald** (33-38) Engineer and Surveyor in Germany, has a son and daughter and is doing very well at his profession.

We have an idea, from news received, that **George Vaile** (30-41) who is a Chemist, is busy at Wingham, N.S.W. Years since he has come our way.

Francis Vander Smagt (51-52) does not give us enough news about his activities — beyond the fact that he is with Lipton's Ltd. (Tea Exporters) at Colombo, Ceylon. (We hear he is now in Sydney).

Father Frank Vavasour, S.J. (13-18) carries on the direction of Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, but, so far, doesn't overdo his correspondence to Australia! His brother, **Harold** (18) is in charge of "Ugbrooke" Station, Blenheim, N.Z. We have not been able to "place" Ned (**"Mongy"**) (12-16) for a long time.



WHERE WE READ THE NOTICES!

Dr. Mick Veech (99-04) is still going strong at his Macquarie Street practice. You will meet him at one or other of the major functions of the year.

Bernard Veech (40-43) and **Bryan** (40-47) are on "Yarrabundy" Station, near Wellington, N.S.W., and are notable polo-players. Their father, **Bert Veech** (01-06) also lives there, retired now from active practice as a Veterinary Surgeon. **Les Veech** (06-09) looks after "Mountain View" Station. **Nicholas** (97-00), we understand, has disposed of "Remuera" and now lives in Orange. **Chris** (97-00) is on "Ulalli", in the Wellington district too.

Pat Veech (20-27) divides his energies between "Quilbone", (Quambone, N.S.W.) and his fast-growing family. Always calls in when in town.

Robert de Vianna (52-56) left us at the end of last year and is now at work with the Commercial Bank in town. He is doing a night course of Economics at the University. His brother, **Joe** (51-54) is following a course of Production Engineering at the Technical College.

Peter Walker (53-56) whose two brothers are at Riverview, left us at the end of last year and since then has been at work on "Ledgworth" Station, Yass. We hope he pays us a visit before long.

Brian ("Binny") Walker (43-49) doesn't often pay us a visit but he **did** turn in at the end of last year — a happily married man. He is with Bergers (Paints) in town. He still remembers the days he "released" various flying objects in the Study Hall. (So do we!)

Peter Wall (44-47) is, we understand, with Waugh and Jones Ltd., representing them in Deniliquin and Hay. **David** (50-54) is with the Steamship Trading Company, Port Moresby. **James de B.** (44-46) is now a member of the Dominican Order, preparing for the priesthood.

Congratulations to **Bill Wall** (47-50) on his marriage (March 2nd) at St. Mary's, Ridge St., to Miss Patricia Keighery. Bill is Accountant with Rycoles Ltd., Roseville. **Peter** (54-56) is studying Accountancy with Bowes & Craig, Chartered Accountants, Martin Place.

Cadet-Midshipman A. J. Walsh, R.A.N. (53) has been at the Royal Australian Naval College, Flinders, Vic., since he left us and expected to

go to sea this year, when we met him in January. He likes the life very much.

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, (21-27) is, as of old, with the Education Department, and does his day's work at Randwick High School. Our news filters through to him from his son, Sean, who is at Riverview.

Johnny Ward (47-52) is not finding the course of Medicine a "walk-over" — as few do by the way — but we are quite confident that he will emerge from it successfully.

Chris Ward (47-51) should be facing up to the final exams. of the Medical course, as we write. Our best wishes are with him for complete success.

We see **"Thos" Ward** (49-54) frequently during the year. He is doing a Law course these days and still plays good football at week-ends.

Ashton Watkins (44-45) is at work with Stapleton's Estate Agency and may be found at Narrabeen N. His brother, **Bernard** (45-46) is with R-K-O Radio Pictures A/sia Pty. Ltd., Pitt St. We have seen neither for a long time.

Dr. Ralph Weaver (10-14) is still going strong in Brisbane but we missed him at the O.I.U. Reunion there. His son, **Peter** (39-43), Chemist, has his work at Gatton, near the northern capital. **Cecil** (08-11) and **Ted** (13-17) both direct estate agencies — the former at Forbes and Ted at Coolah.

Our latest news of **Tony Westblade** (44-48) was that, as a Dental Surgeon of some years' standing, he directs the Miners' Dental Clinic at Wonthaggi, Victoria.

John Westbrook (48-49) has been for some time now at work in the A.N.Z. Bank, Hunter St. He certainly owes us a visit.

Peter Weston (49-55) has paid us more than one visit this year. He may be found on "Daledmund", Nymagee, N.S.W., packing away knowledge of sheep and their ways.

Peter Whealy (50-54) is nearing the end of his Pharmacy course which he started on leaving Riverview. His brother has taken his place as a footballer at school.

We frequently see **Jack White** (24-28) who rarely misses an O.I.U. or College function. He is a Metallurgical Chemist. His son, Peter, is putting on weight at Riverview.

We await a visit from **Dr. Bill Whitling** (36-40) who has been practising at Petersham (48 Fort St.) for some time now.

George Wilkins (43-47) is the O.I.U. Vice-President for the Wellington district, and during business hours is at work in his father's office — Land Agent and Valuer. George pays us regular (and very welcome) visits during the year.

It's time we had a visit from **Clive Wilkinson** (10-13) a Solicitor of long standing in town. Clive was a prominent Riverview Captain in his day. **Peter** (40) his nephew, also a Solicitor, practises with Clive.

Harry Williams (44-49) is a Mechanical Engineer and may be found at Kentwell Street, Baulkham Hills. Many moons since he has called in.

Tom ("T. C.") Williams (50-54) called to see us from Newcastle, early this year just before he went to St. Columba's College, Springwood to begin his studies for the priesthood. Needless to say, our best wishes fololw him all the time.

Johnny Williams (49-54) who sent us his brother Wayne this year, works on the home property, "Devon", Somerton, but doesn't often come to town. We wish he did, for it's a long time since we have seen him.

Austin Wilson (26-31) — with Commonwealth Industrial Gases — usually attends the major fixtures — O.I.U. and S.I.C. during the year.

Rev. Bill Wootten, S.J. (39-46) is completing his course of Philosophy this year at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). He might possibly find his way back to Riverview one of these days. Who knows? (We don't; neither does Bill!)

Congratulations and best wishes to **Tony Wunderlich** (44-47) on his marriage at Riverview last June to Miss Ann Gorman. You will recall that they got a nice start by winning a £4,500 home at Forestville at a Jack Davey quiz session not long before their marriage. "Home, sweet home" — may they live long to enjoy it.

Brian Yates (42-47) should be completing his third year in Theology just now, at St. Patrick's College, Manly. His brother, **Noel** (42-48) practises dental surgery at Eden according to latest reports.

John Youll (38-40) and his brother, **Brian** (43-45) who are Solicitors, practise in Newcastle. We see them at the O.I.U. Reunion there. **Dickie** (45-52) is heading the same way —nearing the end of the Law course, in Sydney.

Ken Young (09-11) we see as a rule at the General Meeting O.I.U., and at the Annual Dinner. He has retired from the C.S.R. Co.



Sleeping in Class

by *G. Mackintosh* (aged 13)

FOREWORD

As you know, sleeping in class is a very hazardous occupation, but I will narrate an incident in the life of Buster Jones, which will show you that sometimes it has its advantages.

All was quiet in First Inter. One, except for the monotonous droning of the master explaining the elementary, but hard wonders of Physics. He might as well have been singing "God save the Queen" to the sparrows. All the seemingly innocent pupils were either doing their French homework or fiddling with pencils, and one boy was endeavouring to make a model aeroplane out of his neighbour's ruler.

However, Ernest Thaddeus Screwball and Buster Jones were doing none of these things. Ernest was busy paying attention and Buster Jones was slumped in his seat, fast asleep. The bell went; the boys rushed out and Buster was left to his dreams. One hour later he was awakened by the voices of two uncouth, villainous nondescripts reposing o nthe grass outside, obviously waiting for someone. The leader, apparently a foreigner, was saying in a gutteral voice, "Ah! Now vee haf de formulae for de greatest lethal veapon in de vorld, invented by Father Burke-Gaffney". Just then a low, black sedan came gliding round the drive, and skidded to a stop near the two men. The spies went over to the driver of the car, and they conversed for a while. Meanwhile the horrified Buster slipped out and crept up behind the car. He wondered what to do for a moment, and then he got a reckless, but brilliant idea. He quietly opened the door of the boot of the car, and stealthily clambered in, leaving the door slightly ajar. A few minutes later the two scoundrels got in and the car purred off.



TWO OF THE "LOCALS"

Approximately one hour later, after an arduous journey they arrived at their destination, a dirty little shack on the waterfront. Cautiously Buster followed the thugs to the shack. He waited outside until the hoodlums' snores resounded from within. Buster quietly opened the door which creaked loudly. He held his breath, not daring to move lest the two cut-throats should awake. Nothing happened, so the trembling Buster entered and quivering with excitement he knelt beside the leader who, unaware of Buster's intrusion, was blissfully snoring, and reaching into his pocket Buster drew forth a thick wallet containing one hundred pounds and the plans for the deadly weapon. The one hundred pounds would be a great temptation to an ordinary boy, but since Buster had been trained at 'View, the money never entered Buster's head. Buster took the plans anu shoved them into his pocket.

Beads of sweat were literally pouring from Buster's brow as he withdrew from the room. Suddenly one of the men awoke and when he perceived the intruder he uttered a yell of wrath and, waking his associate, he set out in pursuit of the agitated boy, who ran as he never had before. The situation seemed desperate, until Buster was delivered from his predicament by the sight of two fast speed boats tied to the wharf. He jumped in the nearest one and roared off into the dim night.

The two communists seemed to have been foiled, and their hopes of procuring the plans of the dangerous lethal weapon known only as "Zundiwogo (xzy)", and their plans for assassinating th elading men in power, seemed to have been shattered. But one of the fanatical men said desperately, "I tink I can vork dis second boat". So both of the thugs clambered into the second boat and soon they shot off in

pursuit of the one person in the world who could save his fellow patriots from the dreaded clutches of the communists, namely, Buster Jones, the dreaded enemy of all school teachers.

Buster headed for the gloomy, dark, silent, melancholy, depressing building of Riverview, standing like a sentinel over the Lane Cove River.

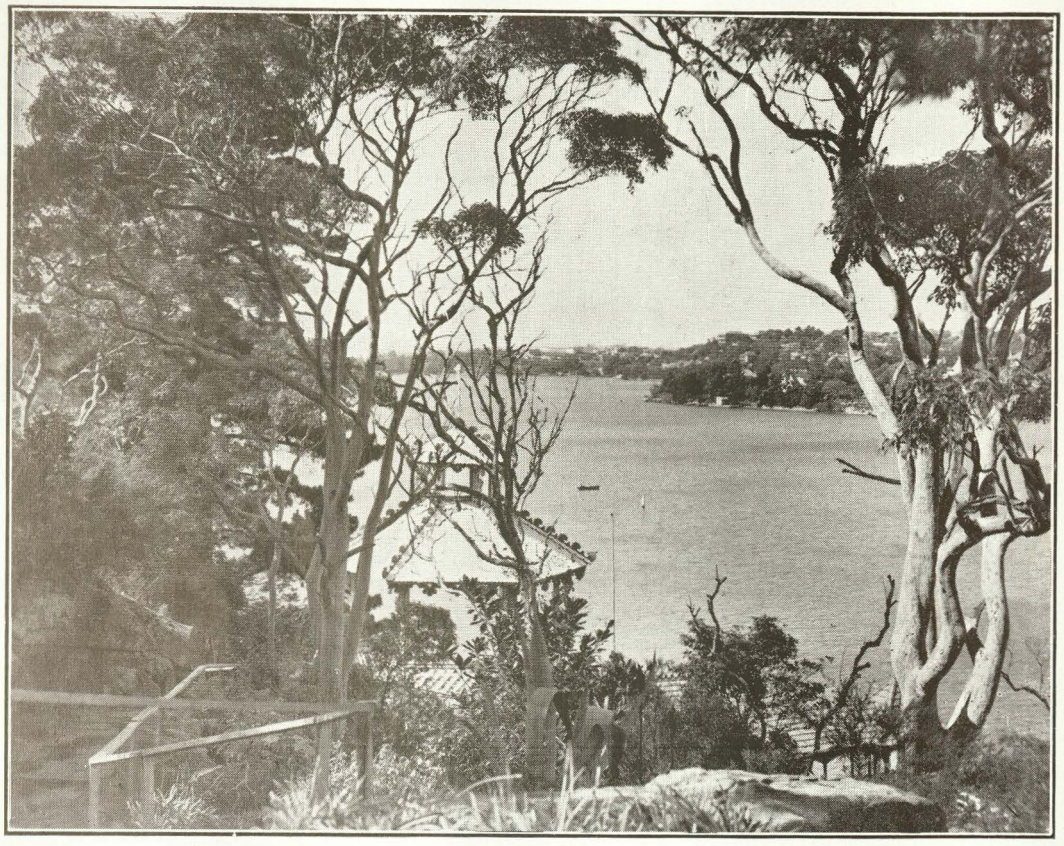
He just beat the two spies to the Riverview Wharf and he raced for the steps with his would-be assassins close behind him. However, Buster had much better condition, for he was in the 13A's. (Their coach, a cruel malicious type, who took callous pleasure in seeing boys running, sweating and panting, made the team run till they collapsed.) So Buster was in good condition, and he drew away from the ruffians.

When he reached the school, he screamed out to the priests that he was being chased by Communists. The indignant priests and scholastics hopped into the two scoundrels. An hour later what was left of the two bullies was handed over to the police.

Next Monday, things were back to normal. The master while wincing because of his two black eyes which he had received in the skirmish with the two spies, was droning on about Physics and the boys were doing nothing. But Buster was at Government House being thanked by the Governor-General and the Prime Minister.

Suddenly a bell clanged and Buster was aroused from his sleep to find that he was not a dreaded nemesis, feared by Communists the world over, but plain old Buster Jones, repeating second year for the third time. Buster sighed wistfully and then he slowly walked out of the room and up to the main building.

—G.M.



A GOOD STRETCH OF THE LANE COVE RIVER.

The Cadet Unit

The O.C. wishes to express his thanks to the Unit Staff, Mr. O'Shannessy, S.J., Mr. Lewis, S.J., Cadet Under Officers M. Hardie, T. Simpkins, M. Boland, A. L. Johnson, P. Leckie, N. Ledingham, B. Duck, D. Rowe, Warrant Officers D. Connolly and J. Thorpe, Staff/Sergeants N. Dan and M. Burfitt, Cpl. S. Chapman and Drum-Major W. Tisdale. Deserving special mention are the members of the guard for Anzac Day and for the Bazaar.

The most heartening sign in the year's activities was the growing enthusiasm and efficiency of our N.C.O. group of instructors. As these boys have often been told, they represent the unit in miniature. If they are keen, efficient and smartly turned out, then the Unit as a whole will be well disciplined and efficient.

At the beginning of the year the unit reached a new peak in its development with an established strength of two hundred and twenty four. The band grew proportionately to become the biggest ever. We are particularly grateful to Father Rector for the generous supply of new equipment for the band and on his behalf and from everybody in the unit we wish to thank Mr. Tisdale for his wonderful donation of £100 towards the cost of the band instruments. Without doubt, we now have as fine a set of band equipment as any unit in the state. However, some of our neighbours in Tambourine Bay Rd. are not quite as enthusiastic as some of our young buglers.

The fine tradition of our Anzac Day Observance was upheld and even carried to greater heights by our bigger band and the increased numbers in our unit.

During the second term Sgt. P. Brandt was presented with the prize for the best essay for the Cadet Journal. Major Ahern, newly appointed to 2 Cadet Brigade paid us his first visit and made the presentation, a fine pair of binoculars. Sgt. Brandt has also the honour of being the Champion shot of the Unit Rifle Club for the second year running.

For people who know little about the Cadet Organisation except that at a certain time their sons at Riverview must join it, I feel that a few brief ideas on the subject will not be out of place.

As I see it, the Cadet Organisation is designed to encourage service with the Australian Regular Army and with the Citizen Military Forces. Boys who find they are suited to Army training often seek to serve in what they realise is a worthwhile profession. The high standards of conduct, the ideals of service, of courage and initiative are things which the boys see for themselves and which they rightly admire. Service to the community, fighting in battles against injustice and tyranny are not poetic day-dreams of a bygone age — they are the startling facts of today. Korea and Malaya are the background to the life of these Regular Army men.

For the rest of us, teachers, doctors, lawyers, engineers, scientists, business men, it is very comforting to know that there is in this country an army where courage, ability and integrity are beyond question. And that besides these men who devote their life to Army service there are those thousands of others who at least make it a part-time service in the C.M.F.

From the point of view, of supplying recruits for the Regular Army Cadets are worthwhile. But that is only half of the matter. What remains is equally important.

Cadet training provides two wholesome experiences for every boy — discipline and leadership. The two go hand in hand. They are experiences which every cadet must face. To realise what I mean you must understand the Cadet system of training.

Schoolboys joining the cadets are not trained by regular army staff, but by other boys already in the unit. Cadet Under officers and Cadet N.C.Os. are trained at a special course held in



ANZAC DAY MEMORIAL SERVICE.

1. Miss McCaffrey (President, Riverview Younger Set, lays a wreath at the Cenotaph. 2. The Cadet Band. 3. The Ceremonial Guard. 4. The Colour Party. 5. The Unit Marches Past. 6. Open-air Solemn Requiem Mass. 7. Colonel John Kelly, D.S.O., inspects the Unit.

camp by the regular army staff. These cadets are the leaders. They are trained in military knowledge, in handling boys, in methods of instruction. They return to their school unit and they train the school cadets.

If your son has a badge of rank, whether it be that of corporal or Cadet Under Officer, it means that he has qualities of leadership, and is fitted to command and instruct other boys. Parents should be proud of him.

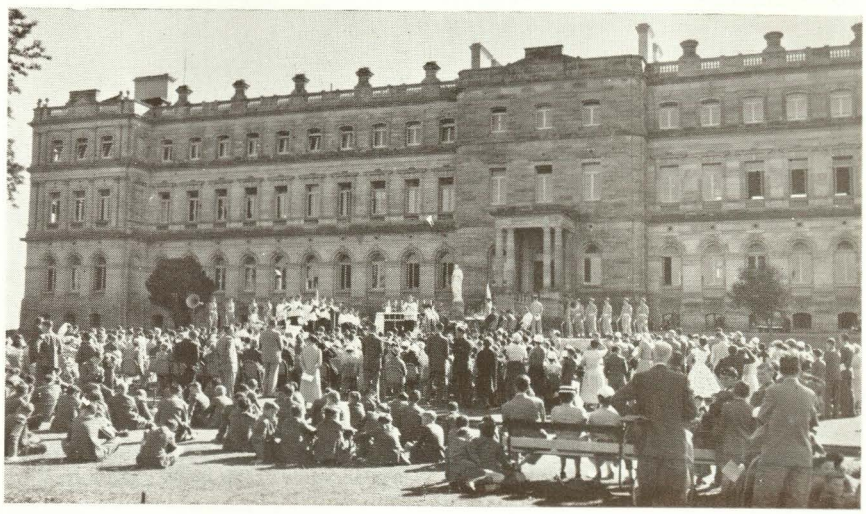
Both as a leader and as a member of the ranks, he learns the value of discipline, he understands that it is not a matter of avoiding punishment but of carrying out a duty which he must do. I like to use the words of Field Marshal Sir William Slim when he speaks of this concept of discipline. "The real discipline that a man holds to because it is a refusal to betray his comrades. The discipline that makes a sentry, whose whole body is tortured by lack of sleep, rest his chin on the point of his bayonet because he knows, if he nods, he risks the lives of the men sleeping behind him. It is only discipline, too, that can enforce the precautions against disease, irksome as they are, without which an army would shrivel away."

The parade ground drill which teaches the cadet precision of movement, instinctive obedience to the word of command, smartness of carriage, are the beginnings of formal discipline.

The lessons of such discipline are of immense value to every boy because they add strength to his observance of the school rules, and prepare him for an honest respect for the rulers of society. The lessons in leadership are something which will assist him in any walk of life.

Finally, although the cadet standard of military knowledge may be rudimentary, I believe that in time of peril the man, trained as a cadet, can possess the basic knowledge and skill with weapons to render a good account of himself in the struggle against any invader. Despite popular ideas about nuclear weapons and guided missiles, wars are still decided ultimately by the presence of soldiers holding the ground.

At the moment of writing, camp lies ahead of us. It will not be a holiday. It will be a period of hard work, of comradeship and pride in a united effort which is worthwhile. (D. Boyd, S.J.)



AT THE REQUIEM MASS, ANZAC DAY.

RIFLE CLUB

The Rifle teams took part in the annual G.P.S. Shoot on the 10th and 11th of September for the second time in recent years. We were left rich in experience though poor in scores.

The top scorers for the first team were P. Brandt 150, R. Bellingham 135, D. Connolly 117. We were sorry that R. Herlihy had no time for his first shoot at 300 yards, especially as he landed a solid 47 out of 50 in the second shoot at 500 yards. Brian Donovan surprised himself with a 30 in the seconds and John Plummer missed the possible 35, at 400 yards by getting a maggie with his third shot.

P. Brandt, Club Captain, holds the school championship for the second consecutive year with R. Bellingham, Club Secretary, once again a struggling second.

Congratulations to Grammar on their good win,

and in our own field, to Mr. Boyd, S.J., who as President, sustained a nourishing interest in the shooting.

B.B.

On September 21st a four-man team represented the College at Anzac Range for the preliminaries of the Earl Roberts Trophy. In the 500 yds. match, P. Brandt and D. Connolly both shot 17 out of a possible 20, while at the 200 yds. snap-shoot, D. Connolly and R. Bellingham shot our only possibles for the day. In the Progressive shoot, R. Herlihy proved his worth and in this match the team bettered Grammar and equalled King's. For the day, King's came first and we came fourth by 3 points having been crippled by bad luck on the 500 yd. mound.

B.B.

ANZAC DAY

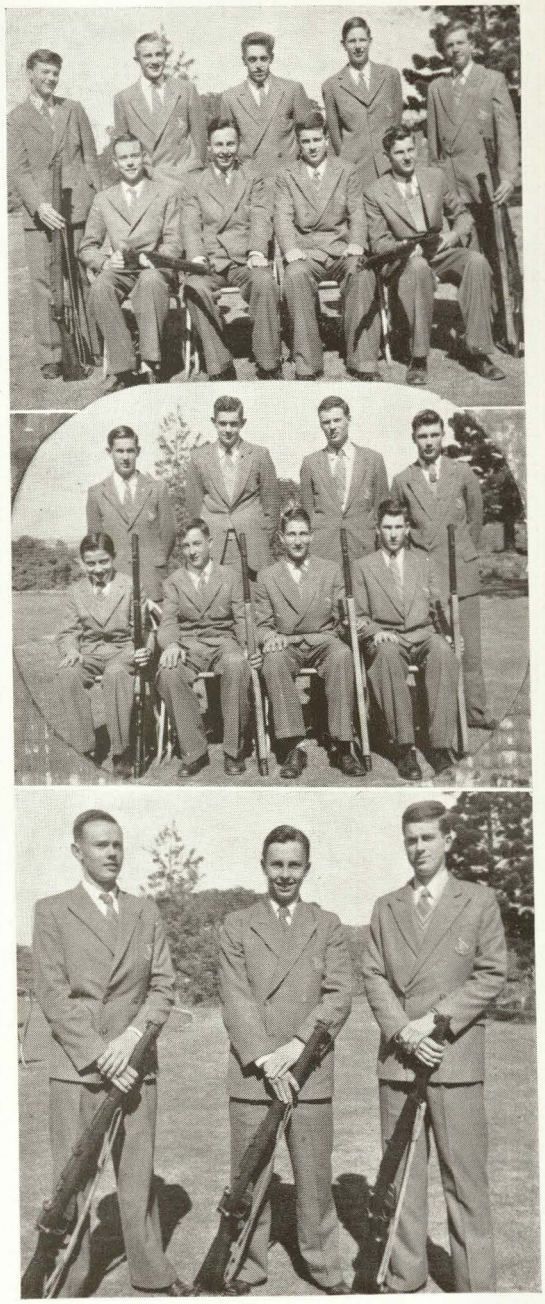
Glorious weather favoured this year's Anzac Day Ceremonial which was attended by a very large number of visitors, parents of boys and many Old Boys.

Owing to the fact that room in the College Chapel would not nearly be sufficient to accommodate anything but a fraction of those present, the Solemn Requiem Mass was held in the garden. An altar was erected in front of the Sacred Heart Statue, a slight distance down from the College porch. Visitors, cadets and boys occupied chairs on the lower lawn so that everyone had a clear view of the Mass.

Colonel John L. A. Kelly, D.S.O., was received by Lieutenant D. Boyd, O.C. of the Cadet Unit, the Colour Party was led by Sgt. J. Raper and the Ceremonial Guard was under the command of C.S.M. D. Connolly.

V. Rev. Father F. J. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) was the celebrant of the Requiem Mass, the Deacon and sub-deacon being, respectively, Fr. J. Drury, S.J. and Fr. K. Carroll, S.J.

The occasional sermon was preached by Chaplain H. J. Boland, A.I.F., who recalled the first landing at Anzac Cove, reminding us that we were gathered together to remember those who gave their lives for us and to remember also our duty to pray for those men who died for an ideal. We must oppose that group of men whose aim is to dominate the minds of men in the total exclusion of God. Without the fatherhood of God, he said, there can be no brotherhood of men. While we all hope for peace in the world, we should realise that unless God is put in the first place, there can be no peace. Our duty is therefore clear — God must occupy the first place in our lives.



SHOOTING.

(Top) 1st Team. Back: D. Wall, D. Rowe, P. Burfitt, M. Perrottet, E. Murphy. **Seated:** R. Bellingham, P. Brandt, J. Connolly, R. Herlihy. **(Centre): 2nd Team.** C. Quain, D. Hall, G. Hepworth, S. Chapman, E. Cahill. **(Lower): Our Three Best Shots.** R. Bellingham, P. Brandt, D. Connolly. **(Absent:** R. Herlihy).

At the conclusion of the Mass, Fr. Wallace, S.J., gave the final absolution at the Catafalque, after which the Cadets, led by their band, and visitors, made their way to Second Field for the Inspection and the march past.

Led by the band, the Cadets assembled on the field were inspected by Colonel Kelly and then marched past in column of route under the command of Cadet Under Officer M. Hardie.

Wreaths were subsequently laid on the Cenotaph erected at the front of the parade ground. They were laid in the following order:—Colonel Kelly, on behalf of the Cadets; V. Rev. Fr. Rector, on behalf of the College; Mr. S. Raper, President, for the Old Ignatians' Union; Mrs. Clements, President, for the Parents and Friends' Association, and Miss McCaffrey, President, on behalf of the Riverview Younger Set.

The last post was sounded by Band-Sgt. J. M. Lyons.

After the laying of the wreaths, Father Rector welcomed Colonel Kelly to the College and thanked him for officiating at the Review.

He also welcomed the large number of visitors who were with us on this day of remembrance and spoke in high terms of the bearing of the Cadets who, incidentally, were far more numerous than ever before.

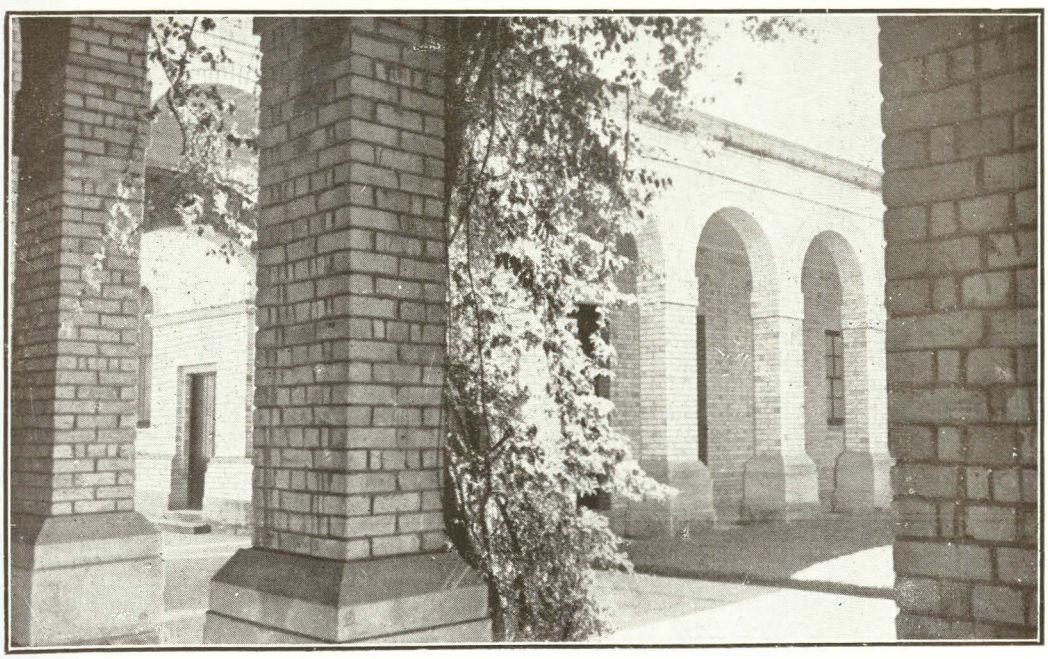
Colonel Kelly then addressed the gathering, reminding the boys in particular of the "Spirit of Anzac" and of what was expected from them now and in the years to come. They were expected, he said, to be leaders of men and not to be afraid of shouldering responsibilities which will surely come their way. He complimented the Cadets and their commander on their good showing this day and wished them all success in the future.

After the General Salute of "Present Arms" the Inspecting Officer moved off with the official party, followed shortly after by the Cadet Unit. Morning tea was served in the College Quadrangle. It had been generously provided by the members of that untiring body, the ladies of the Parents and Friends' Association.

We do not think that we exaggerate in saying that this year's Anzac Day Ceremonial was easily the most impressive and successful one held at Riverview so far. We have no hesitation in congratulating all concerned.

At the Ceremonial, the Flag Party consisted of Sgt. J. Raper, Cpls. G. Kirby, M. Hammond, D. Dempsey and J. Deloughery.

The Ceremonial Guard was composed of C.S.M. D. Connolly, Cpl. J. Plummer, L/Cpls. A. Garling, R. Moses, P. White, E. Temple, Cdts. B. Johnson, A Herbert, P. Bookallil, J. Dick, P. Meagher, P. Kirby and R. Rowe.



A GLIMPSE OF ARCHES



A WATER APPROACH TO RIVERVIEW.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

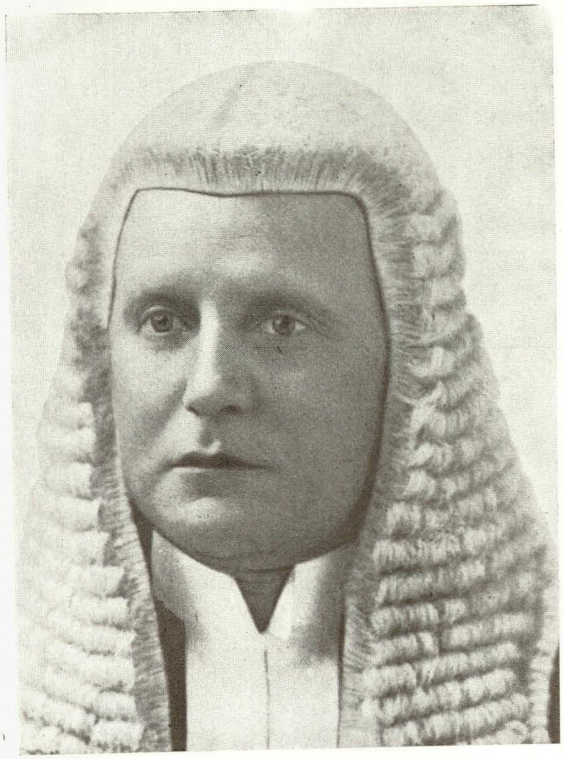
Riverview and the Law

by R. P. MEAGHER (O.R. 40-47).

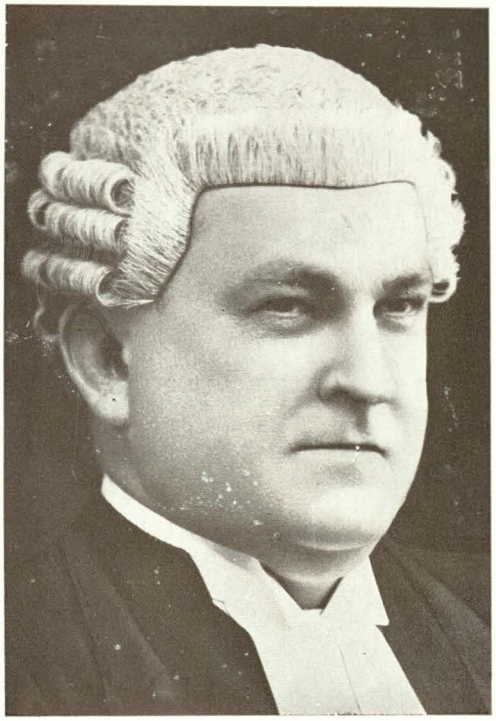
Lawyers as a race are not held in great esteem. Long vilifications and prejudice have represented them in popular tradition as little better than respectable robbers. Lord MacMillan has pointed out that even their patron saint, St. Ives, was only grudgingly accepted by the faithful despite his honest charity and his zeal in defending the oppressed. On his feast-day the people of Europe sing this refrain:

"Advocatus sed non latro
Res miranda populo."

("He was one lawyer who was not a thief—a fact which astonished everybody"). Lawyers regard themselves, however, as practitioners of the noblest and most occult learning. What have been Riverview's relations with this body? Very close and distinguished, is the answer. How many other schools can boast of having produced two Law Gold Medallists at Sydney University alone?

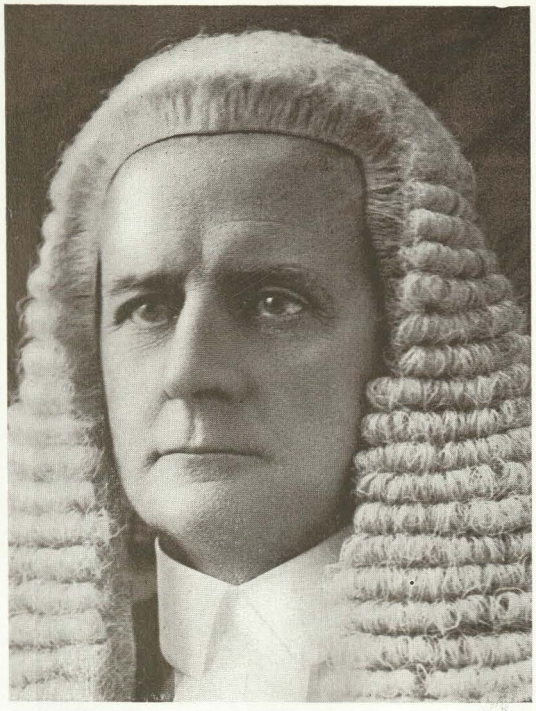


GEORGE FLANNERY, K.C.



J. J. B. KINKEAD, K.C.

When **George Flannery** won the Gold Medal in 1894, the first great Riverview lawyer achieved prominence; his was a name to conjure with! He is often considered the greatest barrister the country has produced, and nearly became Chief Justice of Australia. Leaving Riverview he read Arts and Law at the University of Sydney as a student of St. John's College, of which he later became a Fellow; he mastered his law with such assurance that the great Professor Pitt-Cobbett used to hold him out to future generations as a model. He became for a few years Secretary to Senator R. E. O'Connor (himself a Student and Fellow of St. John's) who was then Leader of the Senate in the First Federal Parliament and shortly afterwards an original Justice of the new High Court. In this capacity he worked with men like Sir Robert Garran, Sir Thomas Bavin and Atlee Hunt and from the association gained enormous knowledge of constitutional law as

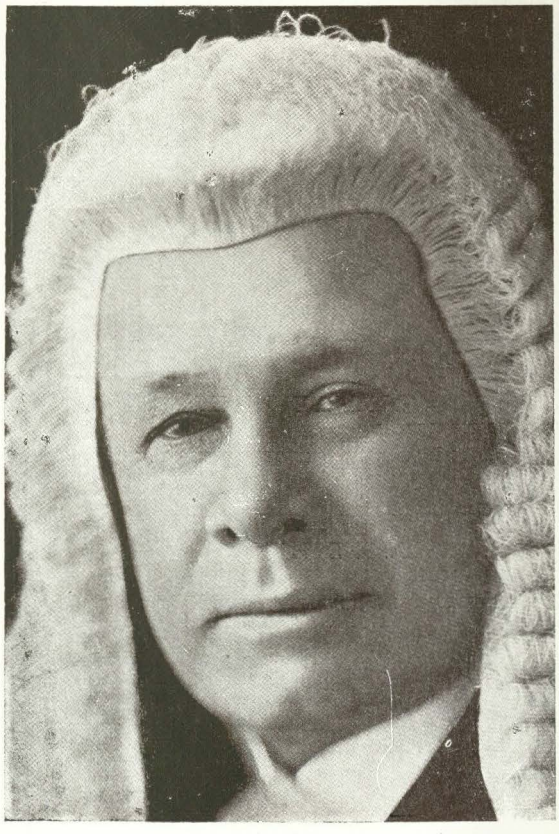


SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E.; M.L.C.; Q.C.

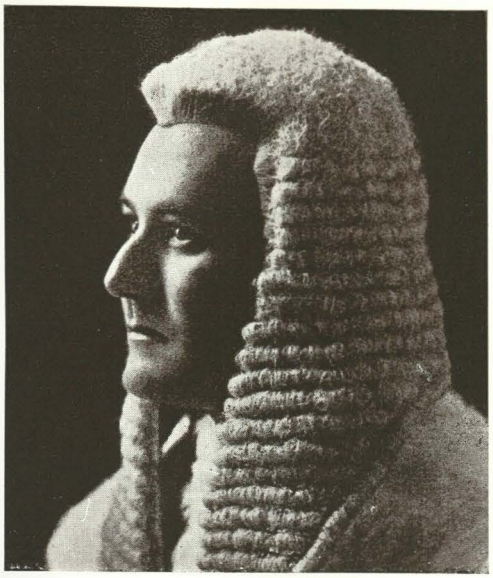
well as experience of men and affairs. Later he took silk and became (what he long remained) the most illustrious member of the very distinguished Sydney Bar. On his death, the Chief Judge in Equity of the N.S.W. Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Nicholas, wrote: "He was conspicuously successful at the Bar and in a certain class of case he was unequalled. He was endowed with almost all the gifts of a great advocate, and his knowledge was profound and many-sided . . . . As well as for his forensic gifts he will be remembered for his kindness, his tolerance and his humour."

Equally illustrious as an advocate, although in the more specialized field of criminal law, was **"Jimmy" Kinkead.** He had fought with distinction in the Palestine Campaign during the First World War, where he won both the Military Cross and the Military Medal. When he returned to Australia in 1919 and after working in various Government Departments he was admitted to the Sydney Bar in 1925. From that date until he took silk in 1950 (shortly before his death), he was the dominant criminal lawyer in N.S.W., appearing in nearly all the important cases of that period. Perhaps his most spectacular success occurred in the so-called "Kiosk Murder Case" where his brilliant oratory, careful preparations and unrivalled sense of tactics secured the acquittal of the accused. Two of his great gifts were the thoroughness of his preparation (he often spent the whole of the week-end examining in detail the scene of an alleged crime) and his vast knowledge of people. One could be pardoned for thinking that he knew everybody in Sydney — and many were the waitresses, liftdrivers and policemen who benefited from his anonymous charity. He also had an intense interest in reforming the criminal law by humanizing it. As a man he was loyal to his religion, school and friends; generous and openhanded; enthusiastic, and deeply humble despite his many gifts.

Sir Henry Manning, K.B.E., M.L.C., Q.C., is another outstanding lawyer from Riverview. The son of Sir William Manning, he distinguished himself at Sydney University both in sport (principally cricket) and in his studies, and on his admission to the Bar developed a considerable practice chiefly in admiralty and maritime law. He was a notable figure in the cases which resulted from the sinking of the "Greycliff." In



JUDGE W. T. COYLE.



JUDGE R. J. DOUGLAS, K.C.S.G.

1930 he took silk and in the same year was appointed to the Legislative Council, to which he was elected for two subsequent twelve-year terms pursuant to the legislation reforming the Council which he himself piloted through that House. From 1932 to 1941 he was Attorney-General and Vice-President of the Executive Council for several N.S.W. Governments. Much of his time since 1931 has been spent by Sir Henry in political activities, devoting great efforts to trying to make the Council a true body of elder statesmen. He is therefore strongly opposed to the introduction of party politics into the Council. His carefully prepared and acute speeches on many issues have made him unofficial Leader of the Opposition in that Chamber.

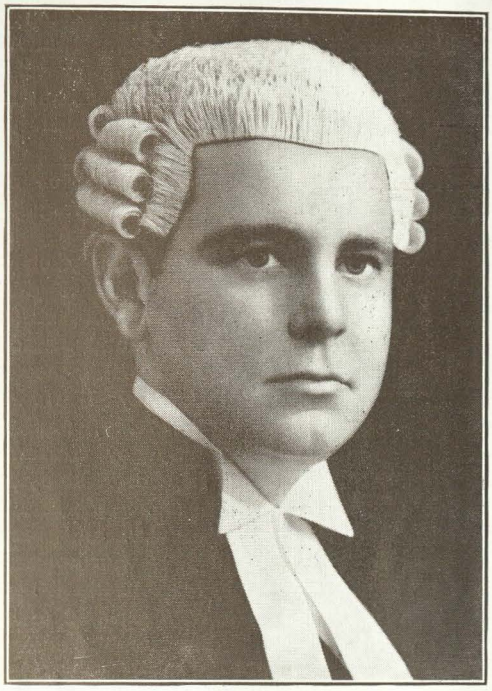
Bill Sheldon, after a brilliant academic career at Sydney University culminating in a Gold Medal, has distinguished himself mainly in industrial law, of which subject he has been a University lecturer. His gifts of intellect and practical tactics have made him almost indispensable in representing the interests of many of the State's biggest employers in this difficult and little-publicised field. And it has always been of advantage to him to have had a successful debating career which has supported him in a world tour of public speaking. Also prominent at the Sydney Bar at the moment is **Tony Larkins, Q.C.,** whose most prominent recent success was perhaps his handling of the "Mace Baby Case", in which he appeared for the Maces before many Courts including the Privy Council. **Alan Bridge, Q.C.,** is another leader of the present Sydney Bar, exercising his skill alike in equity and the common law, and in his spare time lecturing in Procedure at the Sydney University Law School.

Then there is **Desmond Monahan,** prominent barrister and University Lecturer on Legal Interpretation.

Riverview's most prominent old boy on the N.S.W. Bench was probably the late **Judge Coyle,** who at school excelled in his studies, captained the Football First XV, and rowed in the senior crew. He acquired with ease an Honours B.A. degree at Sydney University, played in the University First XV, and was one of the founders of the Sydney University Sports Union. He went to London to study law and was admitted to the Inner Temple in 1896. Back in N.S.W. he became Q.C. and Crown Prosecutor in 1920, and in 1927 was appointed a District Court Judge. On his retirement many years later Mr. R. Windeyer, Q.C., said of him that he was "a very brilliant and formidable Crown Prosecutor; while on the Bench he was a very courteous and satisfactory occupant." He was noted for the dignity with which he discharged his functions; and also for his mor-



JUDGE P. M. CRISP.



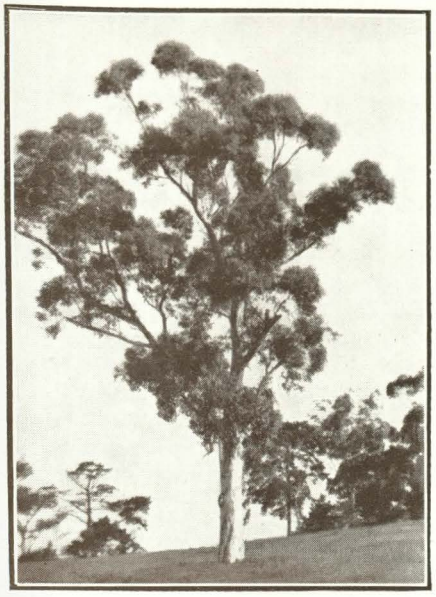
TONY LARKINS, Q.C.

dant wit, which once led him to say of a pedantic barrister appearing before him: "Mr. X is as full of points as a porcupine." From 1923 to 1953 Riverview was represented on the Queensland Bench by Mr. Justice Douglas, who before his appointment to the Bench was famous for his success in the criminal courts which he captivated by his Macaulay-like oratory. On his retirement one of the many tributes to his skill was the action of the present Pope in awarding him the K.C.S.G. In Tasmania a Riverview old boy has been on the Supreme Court Bench since 1952 in the person of **Mr. Justice Crisp,** who in the course of his distinguished legal career since his admission in 1933 has also been Crown Prosecutor, Land Titles Commissioner, Lecturer in Property at the University of Tasmania, and Solicitor-General. He delights in the refinements and obscurities of land law. He fought with the A.I.F. in many parts of the world during the Second World War, emerging as a Colonel.

An ex-student with an interesting career, who never practised extensively in the law in which he showed great promise, was the late **James E. Furneaux Mann,** Dux of the School in 1905. Having taken his B.A. degree at Sydney University with first-class honours in Philosophy and History (together with the Frazer and Lithgow Scholarships) he read law at New College, Oxford. In 1910 he was admitted to the Inner Temple and in 1914 to the Middle Temple, to which he won a much-coveted Scholarship. Diverted from his studies by the outbreak of war his gallantry while serving in the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry secured him the Military Cross. His brilliant personality led to personal friendship with many of the literary and political giants of the day like Chesterton, Belloc and Duff Cooper, his cosmopolitan outlook to two years' service as a Chief Observer for the International Non-Intervention Commission during the Civil War in Spain.

Among solicitors Riverview has also had marked success. The O'Deas, the Morgans, the d'Apices and many other families of solicitors are evidence enough of this. A typical representative of the d'Apices is the late **William d'Apice,** who was awarded a K.C.S.G. by the Pope and whose civic prominence led naturally to his office of Aide-de-camp to Sir Gerald Strickland, Count della Catena, G.C.M.G., Governor of New South Wales.

Another prominent legal family connected with the School is the Hughes family. The late **Geoffrey Forrest Hughes** (Riverview, '07-'13), left school having represented Riverview in the premier rifles, tennis and football teams, in addition to topping the school in Greek, English and French. At the outbreak of the First World War his father, Sir Thomas Hughes, was one of a large group of prominent N.S.W. Catholics (including R. D. Meagher, Judge Haydon and others) who actively engaged in the political controversies concerning conscription which were then dividing Australia; they vigorously supported the Prime Minister, Hughes, in his advocacy of conscription. It is therefore not surprising that Geoffrey Forrest Hughes joined the R.A.F. in 1916 and saw active service in France, where he won the M.C. Prominent in founding the new Air Force he became famous as a Flight Commander when he participated in the battle in which eight Bristol Fighters engaged the whole of von Richtofen's celebrated aces, "the Flying Circus"; for his later work in forming the 21st Wing at Oxford he was awarded the Air Force Cross. After the war his zeal was directed towards the Aero Club Movement, and he was President of the Royal Aero Club of N.S.W. from 1925 to 1934. On his return to Australia he took up his law course,



JUST A GUM-TREE.

graduating with Honours in 1923 and entering his father's firm. In 1931 Pope Pius XI made him a Papal Chamberlain. Two of his sons have followed in his footsteps, one in the family firm and the other as one of the leading juniors of the Sydney Bar.

Nor should mention be omitted of **Arthur Henry O'Connor** who, after a distinguished career as Crown Solicitor, retired from that office a few years ago.

From this impressive, but by no means exhaustive, list of old boys who took to law and achieved academic and civic prominence in it, it can be appreciated how great is Riverview's contribution to the law. Some Jesuit Fathers themselves have been at one time lawyers, like the late Father Ken McKillop, a gentle and lovable priest, himself an old boy of Riverview. Perhaps the connection between Jesuit teaching and legal eminence is not wholly fortuitous, in view of the emphasis St. Ignatius placed on learning and intellectual discipline.

—R. P. Meagher.



A VERY FAMILIAR CORNER.

On the Stage

"Roman Monkeys"

This was the title of the First Division Dramatic Society's variety Show, directed by "Caesar" (David) Connolly on July 14th this year.

The Show opened with a very vivid gangster scene, to the music of "The Man with the Golden Arm". This was followed by "John and Marsha" very well acted by Malcolm Darby and Alex Johnson.

For the "moderns" we had May McPrestle (Elvis Presley) who gave us a very vivacious rendition of "Hound Dog".

A short play: "Birds of a Feather" by Jo Francis was then acted by John Lyons as Dickie, A. Harris as Tom, R. Meagher as the Bishop and J. Raper as Jenkins the keeper.

After the interval (to aid digestion), M. Hardie and D. Rowe put on a quiz show and we all had a good laugh at the antics of different Division personalities called to the stage.

As a skit on a well-known Sydney radio personality, we had P. Bradfield and W. Tisdale in "P.P. Calling" an extremely amusing ten minutes during which "P.P." phoned up different Sydney ladies and, of course, had various receptions from them.

"Under the Bridges of Paris" was then sung by the Cafe Choir, soon followed by Mal Darby's short skit "The Three Stooges", acted by M. Darby, D. Rowe and P. Bradfield.

Modern Calypso was represented by Stan Freyburg's "Banana Boat Song" acted and sung by W. Tisdale, R. Meagher and was accompanied on "Bongo" drums and guitars by J. Dawson and M. Hardie.

The last item on the programme was "Turn the Dial Slowly" — a radio tuning-in session, by P. Talty, J. M. Lyons, M. Darby, P. Bradfield and R. Bruce.

The Show was hailed by the boys as a wonderful success. We, the actors, however, must thank Mr. Romanin, Mr. O'Shannessy, R. Bruce and J. Raper for their continual keenness in keeping the lights on and the turn-table spinning. Total proceeds of £11/9/4 were donated to the Australian Jesuit Indian Mission. D.C.

"THE SPORT OF KINGS"

It is to the Second Division with help from two boys from Third Division, that the Dramatic Laurels or "Nobel Prize" goes this year. To produce a full two-and-a-half hour play in such a remarkable fashion as they did, without interfering with studies or games or any of the other regular school activities and using only free time after supper five nights a week, speaks volumes for the cast selected and for the Director who infused that enthusiasm, Mr. Romanin, S.J. Six weeks after rehearsals began the show went on, on Sunday, July 6th in the Assembly Hall. The play "The Sport of Kings" is an ever green favourite and its plot is well known to all. The audience certainly enjoyed its humour and appreciated the actors. Rod Mater, as Algy and Dennis Foley as "Toots" gave great accounts of themselves. Michael Lewis gave a very creditable performance as "Purdie" and his scene with S. Mitchell, as "Bates" was a highlight of the night. Scott Mitchell proved himself as "Bates" to be an actor out of the ordinary. James Dick, playing the part of the simpleton, never faltered and deserves great credit for carrying out his part to the very end.

The actors imparted great enthusiasm and took real pleasure from their production and those qualities were quickly appreciated and imbibed by the audience. This was so much the case that one felt it was a great pity that there was only one performance. A final word of commendation to the Producer, Mr. Romanin, S.J. He had a hand in everything, from rehearsing and training the actors and finding equipment or making it himself to giving the wonderful joy and enthusiasm that permeated the whole of the show.

CAST

Mr. Amos Purdie, J.P.	M. Lewis
Algy Sprigge	R. Mater
Sir Reginald Tothill	D. Foley
Bates	S. Mitchell
Richard Primrose	A. Dynon
Mr. Featherhead	J. Dick
Joseph Purdie	S. Lister
David Purdie	B. Donovan
Albert	D. Vaughan
John	J. Flynn
Tweeny	P. Quinn
Cook	M. Glasheen
Panama Pete (Peter Squint)	R. Stack
Sergeant	G. Meagher
Paper Boy	J. O'Brien
George (Barman)	W. Stephens

Crowd — P. Bookallil, N. Campbell-Jones, R. Chalmers, P. Costello, S. Fennell, T. Vandeleur, A. Whealy.

Sound Effects: D. Ell.

Lighting: P. Jackson.

Prompters: P. Meagher and R. Herlihy.

Stage Hand: M. Schiller.

Parents and Friends' Association

President:
Mrs. N. J. Clements.
Vice-Presidents: Mesdames Clark, Conrick, Clifton, Sutherland, Haynes and McCauley.
Joint Hon. Secretaries: Mrs. P. C. Bradfield and Mrs. R. A. Green.
Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. S. Raper.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

This meeting was held at the College on Sunday, February 10, 1957. The Balance Sheet was read by Mrs. Stevenson, the Correspondence by Mrs. Quinn, while Mrs. Clements outlined the activities of the Association which were received with acclamation.

The Rector, V. Rev. Father Wallace, S.J. congratulated the outgoing Committee under the Presidency of Mrs. O'Dea, on their work and co-operation so happily carried out during the year, and thanked all the parents for their support. He also welcomed Mrs. Clements, the new President and her Committee.

A vote of thanks was proposed to Mr. Slocum, our Hon. Auditor.

WELCOME TO NEW MOTHERS

A happy spirit prevailed at Mark Foy's Grey Room on February 27. At this function we entertained 103 guests and 24 new mothers were welcomed. We were delighted to have Fathers Rector and Drumm in our midst on this occasion, to enjoy with us the excellent music provided by Mrs. Curtin.

TALKS ON CHILD GUIDANCE

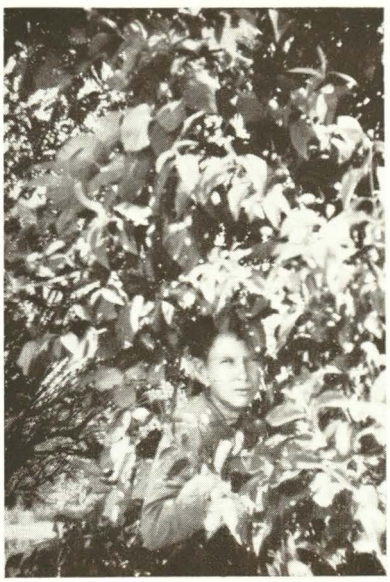
We are indebted to Monsignor Meaney for the use of the Chapter Hall on the nights of the 3rd and 31st March when Father Wallace delivered two most outstanding and interesting lectures on this all-important subject.

GOLD CUP

Glorious sunshine favoured us on March 23, the day of the 73rd Annual Riverview Regatta, and, as always, it was an occasion of marked success. The Rector entertained the Official Party, including representatives of the various schools and Rowing Clubs. Afternoon tea was served by the Committee who greatly appreciated the use of Cova Cottage, for which they most sincerely thank Mr. and Mrs. Kinnaird, while a tinge of excitement pervaded the air with our promising crews giving of their utmost in the true spirit of their Alma Mater.

PICTURE NIGHT

On Saturday, March 30, a Picture evening was held at the charming waterside home of Dr. and Mrs. Haynes, who so generously again afforded us this privilege. It was enthusiastically attended by 130 guests and the Committee provided and served the supper.



TREVOR BECKETT THROUGH THE FOLIAGE.

ANZAC DAY

A new note was provided with the celebration by the Rector, V. Rev. Father Wallace, S.J. of an outdoor Requiem Mass, the dignity and devotion of which may well be remembered as an air of sanctity prevailed over the garden.

At the conclusion of the Mass the wreath was placed on the War Memorial by our President, Mrs. Clements, after which tea was served in the Quadrangle.

The Association wishes to congratulate Rev. Father Rector and Rev. Mr. Boyd, S.J. on the success of the whole function.

BOYS' DANCE

The Cadet Dance was held at the College on May 31. The mother of the Captain of the School,

Mrs. Hardie, ably undertook the responsibility of contacting Cadet mothers who catered for the evening.

DINNER DANCE

The atmosphere was a most genial and friendly one when the Dance was held in the Ocean Room at the Hotel Astra, Bondi, while our 170 guests enjoyed themselves.

Dr. and Mrs. Clements entertained the official guests who included V. Rev. Father Wallace, S.J., Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Slocum, the President of the Old Ignatians' Union, Mr. S. Raper and Mrs. Raper.

INDIAN MISSION

September 14 proved a propitious day on which to hold our annual Indian Bazaar, which was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy.

A letter was read by Father Dynon, S.J. from Father Provincial who is at present in Rome, assuring us that he will offer Holy Mass for the success of the Bazaar.

The Association conducted the sandwich and coffee bar, soft drinks, sweets and Devonshire teas.

On July 31st we held a picture afternoon at Hoyt's Double Bay Theatre to augment funds.

TUCK SHOP

For their unfailing help and never-flagging interest, we are deeply indebted to Father Fitzgerald, S.J., Brother Johnson, S.J. and Brother Doran, S.J. Our thanks are also due to our young and cheerful fire helpers and to all those generous spirits who so thoughtfully kept up our supplies of sandwiches and cakes.

We anticipate a successful and happy afternoon at our final effort, our Christmas Party.

We mourn the loss of Rev. Brother M. O'Brien, S.J. who has been a well-known figure at Riverview for the past thirty-five years. A Mass has been offered on behalf of the Parents and Friends' Association for the repose of his soul.

The Association wishes to thank the Rector and Community, the teaching and lay staff, and the Matron, for their unfailing devotion in the care of our boys.

Mary Bradfield and Dorothy Green.
Joint Hon. Secretaries:

THE RIVERVIEW TUCK SHOP

In August, 1955, Father Rector gave his permission for Mesdames Pearse and R. Chatfield to open a Tuck Shop for the purpose of serving lunch to the Day pupils.

Despite the fact that only three weeks remained before the beginning of the third term, the Tuck Shop was opened on the first School day.

A roster of helpers was arranged and the "Menu" listed for five days each week. Any profits accruing from this venture were to go towards the expenses of the new driveway.

We are now happy to announce that in the two years of our existence, our "trading" has enabled us to give to Fr. Rector the sum of £925/-/-.

We should like to thank Fr. Rector, Fr. Fitzgerald, Bro. Johnson and very specially Bro. Doran for their whole-hearted co-operation. The last-named has been tireless in his help at all times.

The boys also deserve praise for their continued patronage.

We would like more of the Mothers of Day boys to help at the Tuck Shop, as at present there must be about 60% of the Boarders' Mothers on the Roster.

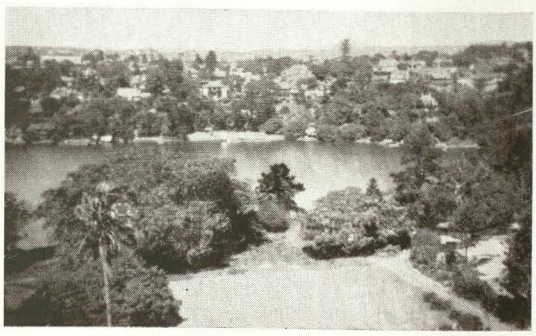
R. M. Chatfield
(For the Riverview Tuck Shop)

THE RIVERVIEW YOUNGER SET

The Annual General Meeting of the Younger Set was held at the Civic Hotel on March 17th. V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) and Mr. Sid Raper (President, O.I.U.), were present and warmly thanked the out-going Committee for their splendid work during the year. They also welcomed the incoming committee and wished it all success.

The Election of office-bearers for 1957 resulted as follows:—

President: Miss Maureen McCaffrey.
Vice-President: Mr. Tony Coombes.
Hon. Secretary: Miss Margaret Jenkins.
Hon. Treasurer: Mr. Jeffrey Burns.
Hon. Assistant Secretary: Mr. Peter Chadwick.
Committee: Misses Virginia Burns, Jan Casey, Jan Comrie-Thomson, Marietta Dwyer, Sue Hughes and Gai McEvoy, Messrs. Ross Bramma,



FROM THE GARDEN.

Tony Chatfield, John Dunford, John Herlihy, John Stinson and John Sullivan.

Our first function was the Regatta Dance, held on Boat-Race night at the Pickwick Club. It proved a great success, over 180 being present.

A "Progressive Dinner Dance" was held some time later at the homes of some of the Committee. Socially and financially this also proved very successful and pleasant. We should like to thank Mesdames Comrie-Thomson Fagan, McCaffrey and Burns for making their homes available on this occasion.

In September a "Cruise Barbecue" was held. Despite the cold and wet conditions, all enjoyed themselves very much.

The Indian Bazaar in September was a day of hard work for the Younger Set whose members ran "Lucky Envelopes", ice-cream and drink stands as well as a Dance at night which was a great success. The substantial sum of £300 was handed in as the Younger Set's contribution. We should like to thank Mr. J. Ward for his invaluable help with the envelopes, both before and at the Bazaar.

The Younger Set Committee Misses Gai McEvoy, Sue Hughes and Jan Comrie-Thomson did splendid work in helping Mr. Phil Prior and Mr. S. Raper in decorating the Trocadero and in selling tickets for the Raffle in connection with the O.I.U. Ball.

A "Car-Trial Scavenger Hunt" in December and a "Bad-taste Barbecue" Dance in January are listed — to which all will be welcome.

Boys leaving School who wish to join the Younger Set can easily do so by getting in touch with any of the Committee. They will then be included in the mailing list.

We would like to thank the College for all the help it has given during the year and for its interest in the Younger Set. A word of thanks is also due to Mr. Brian Nowland without whose help and advice we could hardly have carried on.

The hard work done by the Committee during the year is gratefully appreciated.

Peter Chadwick,
Assistant Hon. Secretary.

A Voice From Our Indian Mission
Hazaribagh Glimpsed

"Catholic Ashram",
Hazaribagh.

Dear Father,

You asked about the work being done here; but to try to squeeze even a "brief account" of it (as you suggested) into two pages would be quite presumptuous . . . the events of only one day at the parish here could fill a chapter: to tour the villages, to settle the quarrels, to distribute food and medicine, to brief and pay the catechists; the birth, marriages, and deaths, and the sick-calls (10, 20 even 50 miles into the jungle). This is all part of the daily fare everywhere, spiced up locally just now with a kind of marriage bureau, the parish bank, court cases and other daily details: there is a boy going blind, who was somehow to be taken to Patna for an operation (Patna is only 200 miles away, but it sounds like America to most people here); the schoolboys have to build a new wooden crane-arrangement for the well; and the end of the school-year means exam. papers to correct, and also, of course, celebrations to prepare for the last night.

Each parish has its own interesting life. The four priests in Mahuadanr, under the benevolent eye of Father Lachal (who taught at 'View during the war) struggle with a flock of some 14,000 souls, together with a Middle School and many smaller schools. Fr. Forster (teacher at 'View from '45 to '47) at Daltonganj has fewer than 2,000 Christians, but they are scattered over an area one-third the size of Tasmania. Maheshmunda, Bokaro, Bhurkunda and Kodarma are all recently developed stations, and in the last the foundation of the new Holy Family Hospital was laid by Fr. Kelly, our Superior, only last June. Fr. Kelly himself resides in a neat little bungalow in Hazaribagh, a place of fatherly advice and rest for priests coming in from the field.

In Hazaribagh there is also St. Xavier's

(Cambridge) High School — a little bit of 'View right in India's heart, with Fr. O'Connor (teacher at 'View, '45 to '47) and Mr. Nolan ('View, '47-'48) as minister and prefect on the staff. It caters for many of the wealthier boys in our area and from many other parts of India, and also supports some of the local adibasi boys. Though only five years old, it more than holds its own against other more ancient rivals: it already has over 400 pupils—hundreds of applications have to be refused. The final exam. results of the first two years were 100% and 93%; in cricket and football they are so far undefeated.

Just a few words on the Middle School here in Hazaribagh for our parish boys. 250 of them cram the 7 class-rooms — which also serve as dormitories and refectory to the 60 odd boarders. With only a couple of shirts and shorts to his name, and a diet of just two dishes of rice a day (mixed with a little cereal or vegetable), the boys' life is a hardy one; but they are a happy group, very happy — probably more tractable than the Australian schoolboy, they are also more timid and passive. School means very much to them. The two meals they do get — and they can put away a huge plate of rice at one sitting! — is a much richer diet for most of them than their home one; moreover, literacy is an inestimable boon in a district where many are still unable to read the receipts given them by money-lenders. In fact, "Village Uplift", and "Village Self-sufficiency", the great cries of India's Five Year Plans, may remain but Utopian ideals, if all instruction can be given only orally, and farmers cannot even read the seed-catalogue. School fees are, of course, as low as possible, and 12 Australian pounds will see a boy through a whole year (boarding and class fees together) — though quite a number cannot afford even that. To say that sport is "not neglected" is to make a classic under-statement, especially with Australian Father Brady in charge. Bamboo stumps make good hockey sticks and so Hazaribagh and the other stations of Chotanagpur do their bit to keep India the World Hockey Champions.

And the future? There are countless plans: a new girls' school, a new building for our boys —the roof of the present one is no match for monsoon downpours — a new kitchen, our own playing field, and so on. The scope for expansion is tremendous: every year 250 applicants are turned away! With funds low, it will be an uphill fight; but we look forward to the day when all the children in our area will be receiving a complete education.



AT THE INDIAN MISSION.
(Left and Right): Boys at games. **(Centre):** Mr. H. Hendriks on a visit to his son, Rev. Hans Henriks, S.J.

Very many thanks for your prayers, Father; on these, more than on all else, we depend.

Yours in Christ,

Hans Hendriks, S.J.
('View, '45-'49).

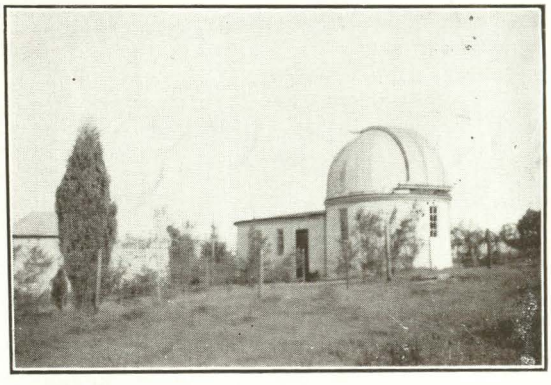
Observatory Notes

The routine work of the Observatory has been carried on this year as heretofore. Because of increasing dampness in the seismograph cellar we have had to purchase a dehumidifier, which removes as much as two gallons of water from the air in twenty-four hours; it is capable of removing up to three and a half gallons per twenty-four hours from a greater space. It has already made an appreciable difference, and, as time goes on, we expect that it will remedy completely any trouble from that source.

The advent of the International Geophysical Year has increased our work considerably. Besides the detailed Seismological Bulletin issued annually, it has been our custom to produce a monthly preliminary bulletin, for distribution to selected stations only: the Australian stations, those of New Zealand, New Guinea and the Solomons; two International centres from which reports are issued to seismologists the world over (Strasbourg and Washington); the Jesuit Seismological Association; and Pasadena, where Professor Beno Gutenberg, one of the leading seismologists of our times, makes good use of them. During the International Geophysical Year, the Bulletins sent to Strasbourg and Washington need to be a great deal more detailed than the ordinary preliminary, though not so detailed as the final bulletin. A copy of this is sent also to Moscow. It means, in effect, that two editions of the preliminary must be produced every month. In addition there are daily microseismic measurements to be made, which measurements are sent with the bulletin to the three international centres.

Over and above this, the Director is also the Secretary-Convenor of the Sub-Committee on Seismology of the Australian National Committee for the International Geophysical Year. This has involved considerable correspondence of one kind and another, the more particularly as two of the other three members of the Sub-Committee are resident in Melbourne and Brisbane respectively, so that the Sub-Committee can never meet for full discussions.

Some credit devolves on Riverview for the "underground nuclear explosion" carried out in Nevada in mid-September, at the urgent request of Professor Bullen, of the University of Sydney, who is President of the International Seismological Association. It was at Riverview that it was first discovered that atom-bomb explosions (fired at, or near, ground level) could be recorded on seismographs even at places very distant from that at which the explosion took place. As a result of this, the Director, in collaboration with Professor Bullen, early this year published a paper on "The Seismological and other Aspects of the 1954 Atom Bomb Explosions". In the course of this paper attention was called to the great value such explosions could have for seismological investigations, since the exact time and the exact



A CORNER OF THE OBSERVATORY.

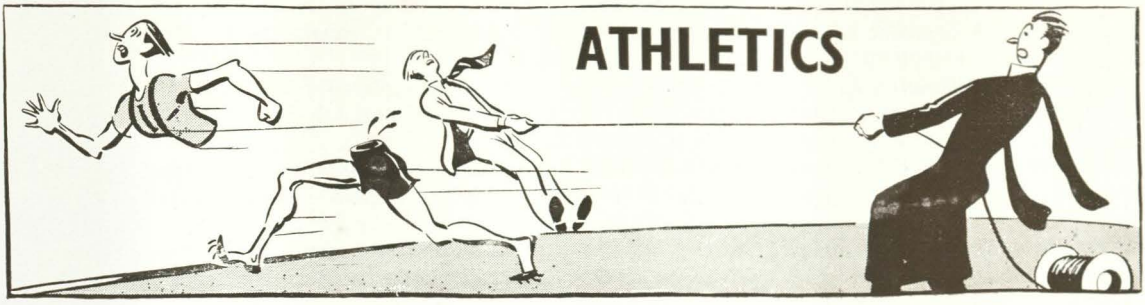
location could be known with certainty—and even be pre-determined — as is not the case with natural earthquakes. Ever since the idea was formulated, and even before the publication of the paper, Profesor Bullen, in his capacity of President of the International Seismological Association, has been pressing for tests to be made under conditions which would enable seismologists all over the world to make useful observations. He urged the matter again in his Presidential Address to the Section on Seismology at the meeting of the International Union of Geophysics and Geodetics, held at Toronto at the beginning of September. As soon as his address was reported, he had a cable from Washington announcing the test which took place about a fortnight later, details of time and place having been transmitted, meantime, to all seismological observatories. Unfortunately the concession was something in the nature of a gesture of good faith rather than a serious attempt to contribute to seismological knowledge, for the explosion was relatively small and was hardly capable of being recorded outside of the United States.

The local Sydney press got hold of the story and mangled it so as to make it appear that the Director of the Observatory took an active part in urging upon foreign governments the explosion of an **ad-hoc** bomb. This is not so; the whole credit belongs to Professor Bullen (and from some quarters obloquy has been heaped upon him, in consequence). The total contribution of the Director of the Observatory consists in having made the original discovery of the possibility of recording distant bomb explosions and in calling attention to the very great value such controlled explosions could have for many seismological investigations, with particular reference to the nature of the earth's inner core.

—N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J.



RIVERVIEW: 1880.
Back Row: Mr. Murphy, W. Walsh, Joe Flemming, Fr. Dalton, S.J., J. Cosgrove, Mr. O'Neill, S.J.
Third Row: A. Cosgrove, C. Birrell, F. Souter, J. Armit, C. Derwin, F. Donovan, Plunkett O'Sullivan, Bob Hyndes.
Second Row: W. Birrell, T. Dalton, T. Curran, A. Moore.
First Row: P. O'Connor, T. Moore, M. Sheldon.



Our annual Sports Meeting was held on Saturday, August 10th, and proved most interesting. Immediately after the close of the football season training was keen in all three Divisions and at the Sports Meeting good times were recorded.

Officials running the meeting were:—

Referee: Rev. J. Drury, S.J.

Judges: Rev. D. Roset, S.J.; Rev. J. Smith, S.J.; Rev. D. Boyd, S.J.; Rev. R. Meagher, S.J.; Rev. G. Jones, S.J.

Time-keepers: Rev. J. Gilchrist, S.J.; Rev. J. Doyle, S.J.; H. B. Kelly, Esq.

Starters: P. Prior, Esq.; Rev. K. Penry, S.J.

Check Starters: Rev. P. Lewis, S.J.; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J.

High Jumps: Rev. K. Penry, S.J.; Rev. D. O'Shannessy, S.J.

Broad Jumps: Rev. P. Lewis, S.J.; Rev. R. Meagher, S.J.

Shot Put: T. K. Crowley, Esq.

Athletics Committee: I. Ingleby, W. Maher; R. Meagher; J. Thorpe.

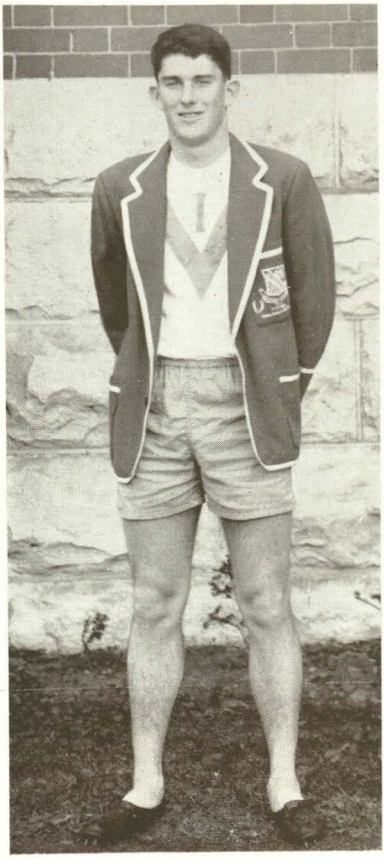
Announcers: M. Hardie; J. Deloughery.

Recorders: B. Duck, J. Hodgkinson; D. Rowe.

Points Calculators: B. Harding; N. Dan; J. Kouvelis.

Assistants at Jumps and Shot Puts: R. Bruce; B. Murphy, A. Phelps, B. Roche, M. Cunich; D. Dempsey; T. Barrett, A. Clarke, A. Johnson; S. Chapman; J. Davidson, M. Hammond, E. Conrick, P. O'Halloran, R. O'Neil, S. Hammond.

First Aid: Rev. R. Walsh, S.J.



W. ODILLO-MAHER.
Champion Athlete of the College.

THE PROGRAMME

A Grade

100 Yards (Championship): W. Maher, 1; J. Thorpe, 2; M. Hardie, 3; J. Potter, 4. Time: 10.8

100 Yards (Seconds): R. Meagher, 1; P. Burt, 2; J. Dawson, 3; J. Joyner, 4. Time: 11.0.

100 Yards (Under 17): P. Burfitt, 1; D. Blake, 2; R. Day, 3; B. Johnson, 4. Time: 11.1.

220 Yards (Championship): W. Maher, 1; I. Ingleby, 2; J. Thorpe, 3; J. Potter, 4. Time: 24.4.

220 Yards (Seconds): R. Meagher, 1; J. Dawson, 2; P. Leckie, 3; J. Gallagher, 4. Time: 25.5.

220 Yards (Under 17): D. Blake, 1; P. Burfitt, 2; B. Johnson, 3; R. Way, 4. Time: 25.8.

440 Yards (Championship): I. Ingleby, 1; R.

Meagher, 2; R. Austin, 3; J. Potter, 4. Time: 53.1.

440 Yards (Second): P. Leckie, 1; T. Simpkins, 2; J. Gallagher, 3; J. Butcher, 4. Time: 57.1.

440 Yards (Under 17): D. Blake, 1; M. Dureau, 2; B. Johnson, 3; J. Stevens, 4. Time: 55.8.

880 Yards (Championship): I. Ingleby, 1; R. Meagher, 2; R. Austin, 3; M. Kavanaugh, 4. Time: 2 m. 50 s.

880 Yards (Seconds): R. Osborne, 1; D. O'Dea, 2; W. Firth, 3; M. Boland, 4. Time: 2 m. 26.0 s.

880 Yards (Under 17): M. Darby, 1; D. Duncan, 2; A. Herbert, 3; J. Butcher, 4. Time: 2 m. 14.4 s.

Mile (Championship): I. Ingleby, 1; R. Meager, 2; R. Austin, 3; R. Walker, 4. Time: 4 m. 40.2 s. **(Record).**

Mile (Seconds): D. O'Dea, 1; A. Herbert, 2; J. Davidson, 3; D. Chisholm, 4. Time: 5 m. 18.4.

Mile (Under 17): M. Darby, 1; D. Duncan, 2; A. Herbert, 3; N. Dan, 4. Time: 5 m.

Hurdles (Championship), (120 yds.): W. Maher, 1; P. Burt, 2; W. Tisdale, 3; D. McAlary, 4. Time: 1[illegible].4 s.

Hurdles (Under 17) (120 yds.): D. Blake, 1; M. Darby, 2; P. Burfitt, 3; A. Harris, 4. Time: 18 s.

High Jump (Open): W. Maher, 1; J. Dawson, 2; M. Kavanaugh, 3; W. Tisdale, 4. Height: 5 ft. 3 ins.

High Jump (Under 17): D. Blake, 1; T. Heaton, 2; P. Burfitt, 3; A. Harris, 4. Height: 5ft. 1 in.

Broad Jump (Championship): D. Blake, 1; W. Maher, 2; J. Dawson, 3; J. Thorpe, 4. Distance: 20 ft. 11½ ins.

Broad Jump (Under 17): D. Blake, 1; R. Day, 2; B. Johnson, 3; J. Stevens, 4. Distance: 20ft. 7 ins.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.

Back: P. Burt, J. Thorpe, A. Harris, D. Blake, S. Hammond, R. Day, P. Hanson.
Seated: M. Darby, I. Ingleby, R. Meagher, W. Maher, J. Potter, D. Duncan, P. Burfitt.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Shot Put (Championship): D. McAlary, 1; W. Maher, 2; J. Durrell, 3; P. Burt, 4. Distance: 45 ft. 3 ins.

Shot Put (Under 17): J. Meynink, 1; M. Darby, 2; D. Blake, 3; I. Comrie-Thomson, 4. Distance: 42 ft. 99 ins.

Relay Race (440 Yards): White, 1; Red, 2; Black, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 47.6 s.

Relay Race (Seconds); Red, 1; Blue, 2; Black, 3; White, 4. Time: 51.6 s.

Tug-o'-War: Blue, 1; Red, 2; White, 3; Black, 4.

Handicaps:

100 Yards: R. Rose.

220 Yards: R. Osborne.

Inter-Club Points: White, 112; Red, 65½; Black, 44; Blue, 33½.

Champion Athlete of the College: W. Maher.

Club Champions: Black — M. Darby; **Blue**—P. Burfitt; **Red** — R. Day; **White** — D. Blake.

Inter-Club (Seconds) Champion: D. O'Dea.

Under-age Champions: Open — W. Maher; **Under 17** — D. Blake.

100 Yards (Under 15: Seconds): C. O'Hanlon, 1, T. Vandeleur, 2; P. Bookallil, 3; J. Hurley, 4. Time: 12.4 s.

220 Yards (Championship): P. Locke, 1; D. Field, 2; J. Collins, 3; C. Rickard, 4. Time: 25.4.

220 Yards (Seconds): M. Deloughery, 1; G. Hepworth, 2; R. Herlihy, 3; R. Nicholls, 4. Time: 28.0 s.

220 Yards (Under 15): G. Knight, 1; V. Edwards, 2; J. Taylor, 3; P. Lubrano, 4. Time: 26.8 s.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
(Winners of the G.P.S. Junior Championship).

Back Row: C. Fisher, P. Jones, P. Hughes, J. Lyons, T. Meagher, P. Lubrano.
2nd Row: C. Blake, J. McDermott, R. Roberts, A. Boyce, V. Edwards, P. Fitzgerald, J. Mason.
Seated: J. Taylor, J. Collins, D. Field, P. Locke, G. Hepworth, G. Knight, C. Rickard.
In Front: G. Windsor.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

B GRADE

100 Yards (Championship): P. Locke, 1; A. Boyce, 2; J. Collins, 3; R. Roberts, 4. Time: 11.0 s.

100 Yards (Seconds): D. Field, 1; R. Chalmers, 2; E. Cahill, 3; P. Kirby, 4. Time: 11.4 s.

100 Yards (Under 15): G. Knight, 1; J. Taylor, 2; V. Edwards, 3; P. Lubrano, 4. Time: 11.5 s.

220 Yards (Under 15: Seconds): T. Vandeleur, 1; C. O'Hanlon, 2; M. Ross, 3; E. Murphy, 4. Time: 29.5 s.

440 Yards (Championship): P. Locke, 1; D. Field, 2; J. Collins, 3; C. Rickard, 4. Time: 56.6 s.

440 Yards (Seconds): R. Chalmers, 1; R. Herlihy, 2; H. Meagher, 3; M. Williams, 4. Time: 60.99 s.

440 Yards (Under 15): V. Edwards, 1; J. Taylor, 2; P. Lubrano, 3; R. Mackintosh, 4. Time: 60.2 s.

440 Yards (Under 15: Seconds): T. Vandeleur 1; M. Ross, 2; G. Canning, 3; J. Cassidy, 4. Time: 64.9 s.

880 Yards (Championship): D. Field, 1; M. Deloughery, 2; J. Collins, 3; C. Rickard, 4. Time: 2 m. 26.9 s.

880 Yards (Seconds): R. Mater, 1; A. Hartcher, 2; M. Conrick, 3; R. Herlihy, 4. Time: 2 m. 29.4 s.

880 Yards (Under 15): V. Edwards, 1; R. Fagan, 2; M. Ross, 3; J. Wansey, 4. Time: 2 m. 43.9 s.

880 Yards (Under 15: Seconds): J. Wood, 1; N. Parbury, 2; N. Campbell-Jones, 3; P. Bookallil, 4. Time: 2 m. 43.2 s.

Mile (Under 16) Championship: D. Field, 1; J. Collins, 2; R. Nichols, 3; C. Rickard, 4. Time: 5 m. 45.4 s.

Mile (Under 16: Seconds): J. Maher, 1; M. Conrick, 2; R. Herlihy, 3; D. Glasheen, 4. Time: 5 m. 44.3 s.

Hurdles (90 Yards: Under 16): A. Boyce, 1; E. Cahill, 2; P. Hanson, 3; R. Lowery, 4. Time: 13.5 s.

Hurdles (90 Yards: Under 16): J. Taylor, 1; J. Lyons, 2; V. Edwards, 3; P. Lubrano, 4. Time: 15.1 s.

High Jump (Under 16): G. Hepworth, 1; P. Hanson, 2; D. Field, 3; M. Deloughery, 4. Height: 5ft. 3ins.

High Jump (Under 15): V. Edwards, 1; T. Vandeleur, 2; Q. Leeder, 3; R. Mackintosh, 4. Height: 4 ft. 10 ins.

Broad Jump (Under 16): D. Field, 1; R. Chalmers, 2; C. Rickard, 3; M. Collins, 4. Distance: 19 ft. 1½ ins.

Broad Jump (Under 15): J. Taylor, 1; G. Knight, 2; V. Edwards, 3; J. Lyons, 4. Distance: 14 ft. 7½ ins.

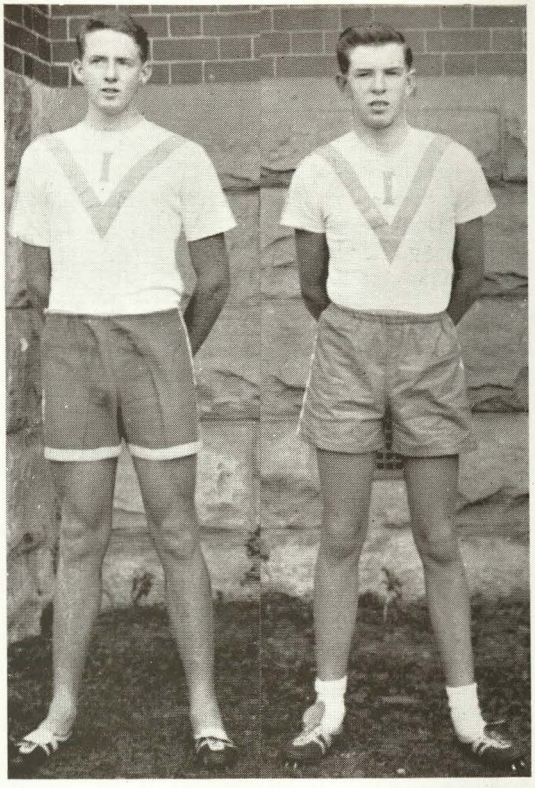
Shot Put (Under 16): P. Kirby, 1; W. Nevill, 2; M. Conrick, 3; P. Hanson, 4. Distance: 44 ft. 5½ ins.

Shot Put (Under 15): G. Knight, 1; J. Taylor, 2; T. Vandeleur, 3; F. Johnston, 4. Distance: 42 ft. 11½ ins.

Relay Race (440 Yards): Black, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; White, 4. Time: 50.9 s.

Relay Race (440 Yards: Seconds): Black, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; White, 4. Time: 55.0 s.

Tug-O'-War: White, 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3; Red, 4.



(Left): **D. BLAKE** (Under 17 Champion).
(Right): **D. FIELD** (Under 16 Champion).

Handicaps:

100 Yards: R. Chalmers.

220 Yards: R. Chalmers.

880 Yards: J. Dick.

Inter-Club Points: Black, 82½; **Red,** 73; **Blue,** 62; **White,** 44½.

Champion Athlete of 2nd Dixision: D. Field.

Club Champions: Black, P. Lubrano; **Blue,** J. Taylor; **Red,** V. Edwards; **White,** P. Hanson.

Inter-Club (Seconds) Champion: T. Vandeleur.

Under-Age Champions.—Under 16, D. Field; **Under 15,** V. Edwards.

C Grade

100 Yards (Under 14): Pat Jones, 1; T. Meagher, 2; G. Canning, 3; C. Blake, 4. Time: 11.8 s.

100 Yards (Under 14. Seconds): P. Harpham, 1; P. Beaumont, 2; J. Cassidy, 3; F. McInerney, 4. Time: 13.0 s.

100 Yards (Under 13): P. Fitzgerald, 1; G. Windsor, 2; P. Hughes, 3; C. Fisher, 4. Time: 12.0 s.

100 Yards (Under 13: Seconds): G. O'Brien, 1; N. Mason, 2; A. Rogers, 3; M. McGovern, 4. Time: 13.8 s.

100 Yards (Under 12): P. Carter, 1; T. Hawcroft, 2; T. Walker, 3; R. Madden, 4. Time: 10.4 s.

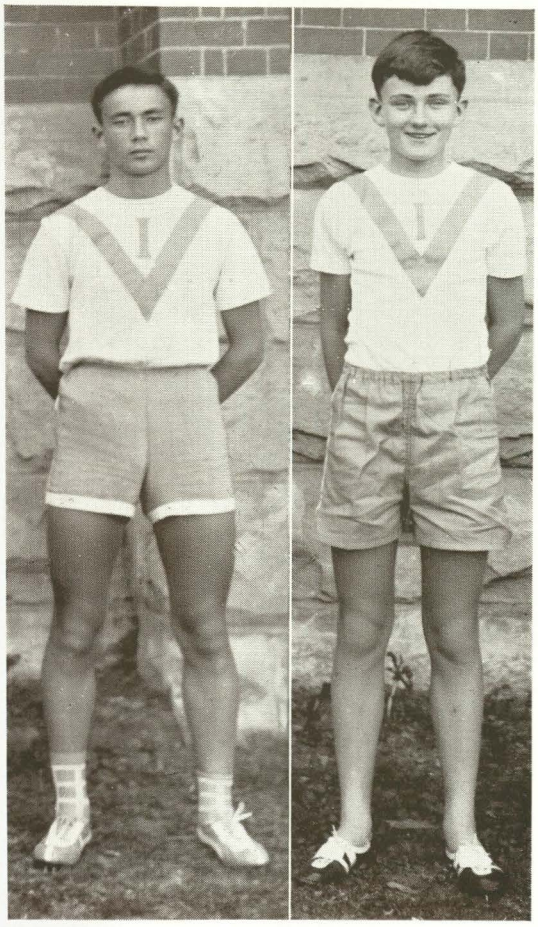
220 Yards (Under 14): Pat Jones, 1; T. Meagher, 2; G. Canning, 3; C. Blake, 4. Time: 28.1 s.

220 Yards (Under 14: Seconds): P. Harpham, 1; W. Montgomery, 2; J. Cassidy, 3; G. Mackintosh, 4. Time: 30.5 s.

220 Yards (Under 13): P. Fitzgerald, 1; C. Fisher, 2; G. Windsor, 3; P. Hughes, 4. Time: 28.2.

220 Yards (Under 13: Seconds): A. Rogers, 1; N. Mason, 2; R. White, 3; M. McGovern, 4. Time: 33.0 s.

150 Yards (Under 12): P. Carter, 1; T. Hawcroft, 2; T. O'Neill, 3; P. Walker, 4. Time: 20.8 s.



(Left): **V. EDWARDS** (Under 15 Champion).
(Right): **P. FITZGERALD** (Under 13 Champion).

440 Yards (Under 14): C. Blake, 1; C. Fisher, 2; G. Canning, 3; J. Cassidy, 4. Time: 67.4 s.

Beginners' 220 Yards: W. Morley, 1; A. Donelan, 2; M. Raper, 3; T. Beckett, 4. Time: 32.3.

880 Yards (Under 14): C. Blake, 1; N. Harpham, 2; M. Maloney, 3; M. Garling, 4. Time: 2 m. 41.4 s.

High Jump (Under 14): A. Mann, 1; T. Meagher, 2; J. McDermott, 3; R. McCombie, 4. Height: 4 ft. 3 ins.

High Jump (Under 13): P. Fitzgerald, 1; P. Hughes, 2; P. Ryan, 3; G. Windsor, 4. Height: 4 ft. 4 ins.

Broad Jump (Under 14): T. Meagher, 1; N. Harpham, 2; P. Meagher, 3; P. Jones, 4. Distance: 14 ft. 5½ ins.

Broad Jump (Under 13): P. Fitzgerald, 1; C. Fisher, 2; P. Hughes, 3; G. O'Brien, 4. Distance: 16 ft. 6½ ins.

Hurdles (60 Yards: Under 14): T. Meagher, 1; G. Mackintosh, 2; J. Cassidy, 3; W. Hedger, 4. Time: 10.0 s.

Hurdles (60 Yards: Under 13): P. Fitzgerald, 1; C. Fisher, 2; P. Hughes, 3. Time: 10.5 s.

Shot Put (Under 14): G. Ferguson, 1; P. Fitzgerald, 2; G. Canning, 3; P. Beaumont, 4. Distance: 31 ft. 5½ ins.

Handicaps

100 Yards: B. Jones, 1; J. O'Brien, 2; J. Mitchell, 3; N. Parbury, 4.

220 Yards: P. Adams, 1; H. Bartlett, 2; D. Willis, 3; W. O'Brien, 4.

330 Yards: P. Merkelbach, 1; T. Beckett, 2; J. Silver, 3; S. Smith, 4.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 Yards): Red, 1; Black, 2; White, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 50.8 s.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 Yards: Seconds): Black, 1; White, 2; Blue, 3; Red, 4. Time: 60.1.

Novelty Race: Kayser-S. Smith, 1; J. Mitchell-F. Kelly, 2; R. Vandenberg-Q. Leeder, 3; Mitchell-Coates, 4.

Tug-O'-War: White, 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3. Red, 4.

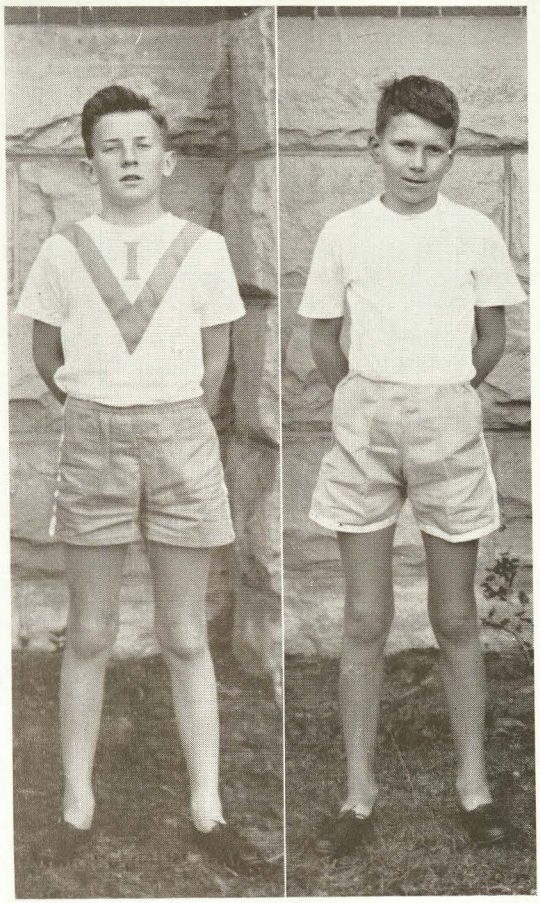
Inter-Club Points: Black, 67; Blue, 53; White, 48½; Red, 42½.

Champion Athlete of Third Division: P. Fitzgerald.

Club Champions: Black, T. Meagher; **Blue,** P. Fitzgerald; **Red,** G. Canning; **White,** C. Blake.

Inter-Club (Seconds) Champion: N. Harpham.

Under-Age Champions: Under 14, T. Meagher;



(Left): T. MEAGHER (Under 14 Champion).
(Right): T. CARTER (Under 12 Champion).

Under 13, P. Fitzgerald; **Under 12,** P. Carter.

Inter-Club Points for the whole School: White, 205; **Black,** 193½; **Red,** 181; **Blue,** 148½.

"CITY" v. COUNTRY"

On Saturday, September 21st, a full programme of events was run off between "City" and "Country" representatives in The School.

Racing was very keen and prospects for the coming Schoolboy Championships and G.P.S. Athletic Meeting were encouraging.

The points scored finally resulted as follows:

A Grade: City — 353; **Country** — 192.

B Grade: City — 251; **Country** — 299.

C Grade: City — 189; **Country** — 132.

Total Results: City — 793; **Country** — 633.

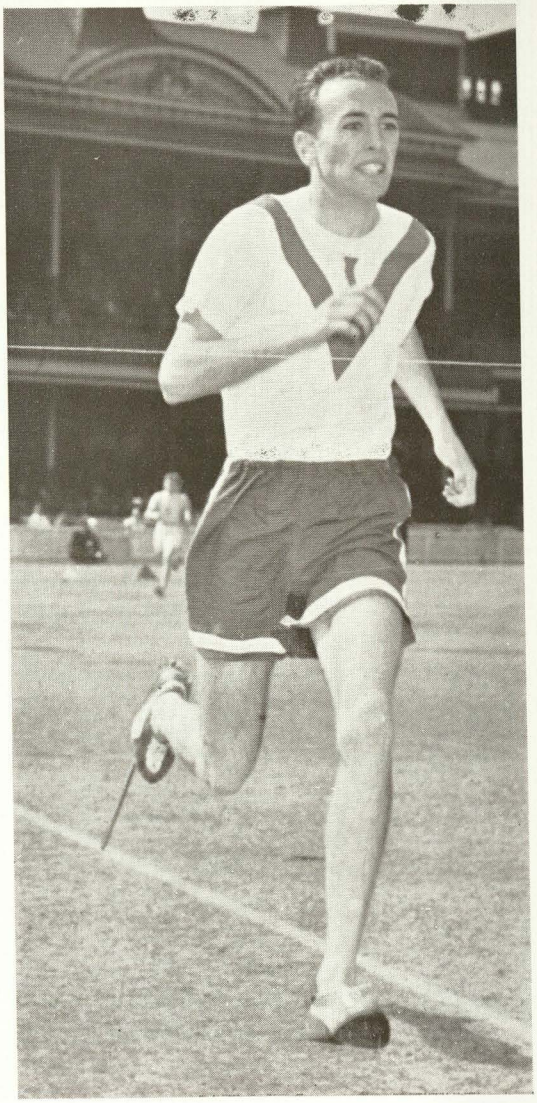
It will thus be seen that "City" had a comfortable win.

G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING

This meeting took place at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 12th and drew a larger public attendance than ever before. (A conservative estimate was 15,000).

Conditions were ideal and there was great enthusiasm shown among the schools taking part. Mr. Rankine of Scots College was the Hon. Convener of the meeting and is to be congratulated on the smooth, efficient carrying out of the programme.

We congratulate St. Joseph's College on again winning the Senior Championship. We may also congratulate our own Junior team on winning the Junior Championship by 13 points from The Scots College. It was our first Championship win and spoke well for the keen training done by all competitors. The win gave great hopes for success at future G.P.S. meetings as



IAN INGLEBY
Wins the Open G.P.S. 880 yards Championship.

most of our athletes should be available for some time to come.

Our individual placings were as follow:—

Open Events:

880 Yards Championship—1st place: I. Ingleby.

120 Yards Hurdles Championship: 3rd place—P. Burt.

Mile Championship—3rd place: I. Ingleby.

440 Yards Championship—5th place: R. Meagher.

Shot Put Championship—5th place: S. Hammond.

Under 17:

880 Yards Championship—5th place: M. Darby.

Mile Championship—2nd place: M. Darby.

Under 16:

High Jump Championship—4th place: G. Hepworth.

220 Yards Championship: 4th place: P. Locke.

880 Yards (2nd Division)—4th place: J. Collins.

Broad Jump Championship (20ft. 9¾ins.)—1st place: D. Field.

100 Yards (2nd Division): 4th place: A. Boyce.

100 Yards Championship: 5th place: P. Locke.

440 Yards Relay Race: 1st place (A. Boyce, D. Field, R. Roberts, P. Locke). **New record:** 45.3.

90 Yards Hurdles Championship: 5th place: A. Boyce.

Under 15:

220 Yards Championship: 1st place: G. Knight (24.7.)

Broad Jump Championship: 3rd place: J. Taylor.

440 Yards Relay Race: 1st place (V. Edwards, J. Taylor, P. Lubrano, G. Knight). Record: 46.8.

100 Yards (2nd Division): 1st place: J. Taylor (11.1.)

100 Yards Championship: 1st place: G. Knight (10.8.)

90 Yards Hurdles Championship: 5th place: J. Lyons.

Under 14:

220 Yards Championship: 4th place: P. Jones.

60 Yards Hurdles Championship: 4th place: J. Mason.

100 Yards (2nd Division): 1st place: P. Jones.

Under 13:

60 Yards Hurdles Championship: 1st place: P. Fitzgerald (equal record, 9.0.)

440 Yards Relay Race: 1st place (C. Fisher, P. Hughes, G. Windsor, P. Fitzgerald. **(Record:** 51.3.)

100 Yards (2nd Division): 1st place: G. Windsor (12.1.)

100 Yards Championship: 1st place: P. Fitzgerald. **Record** (11.5.)

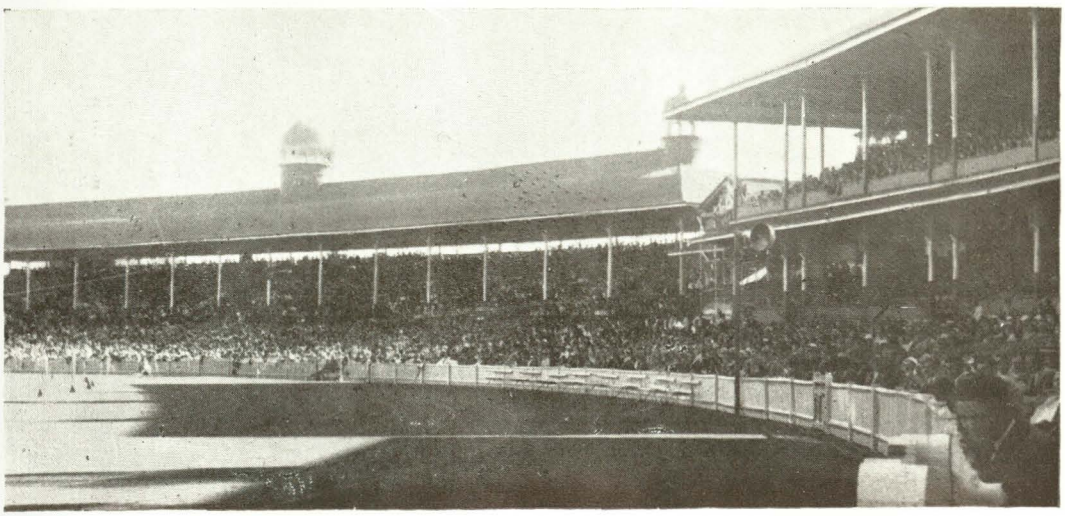
Peter Fitzgerald equalled the record (9 secs.) in the Under 13 Hurdles and created a new record (11.5 secs.) in the Under 13 100 yards.

New records were also created by the **Under 16 Relay team** (45.3 secs.), the **Under 15 Relay team** (46.8 secs.) and the **Under 13 Relay team** (51.3 secs.).

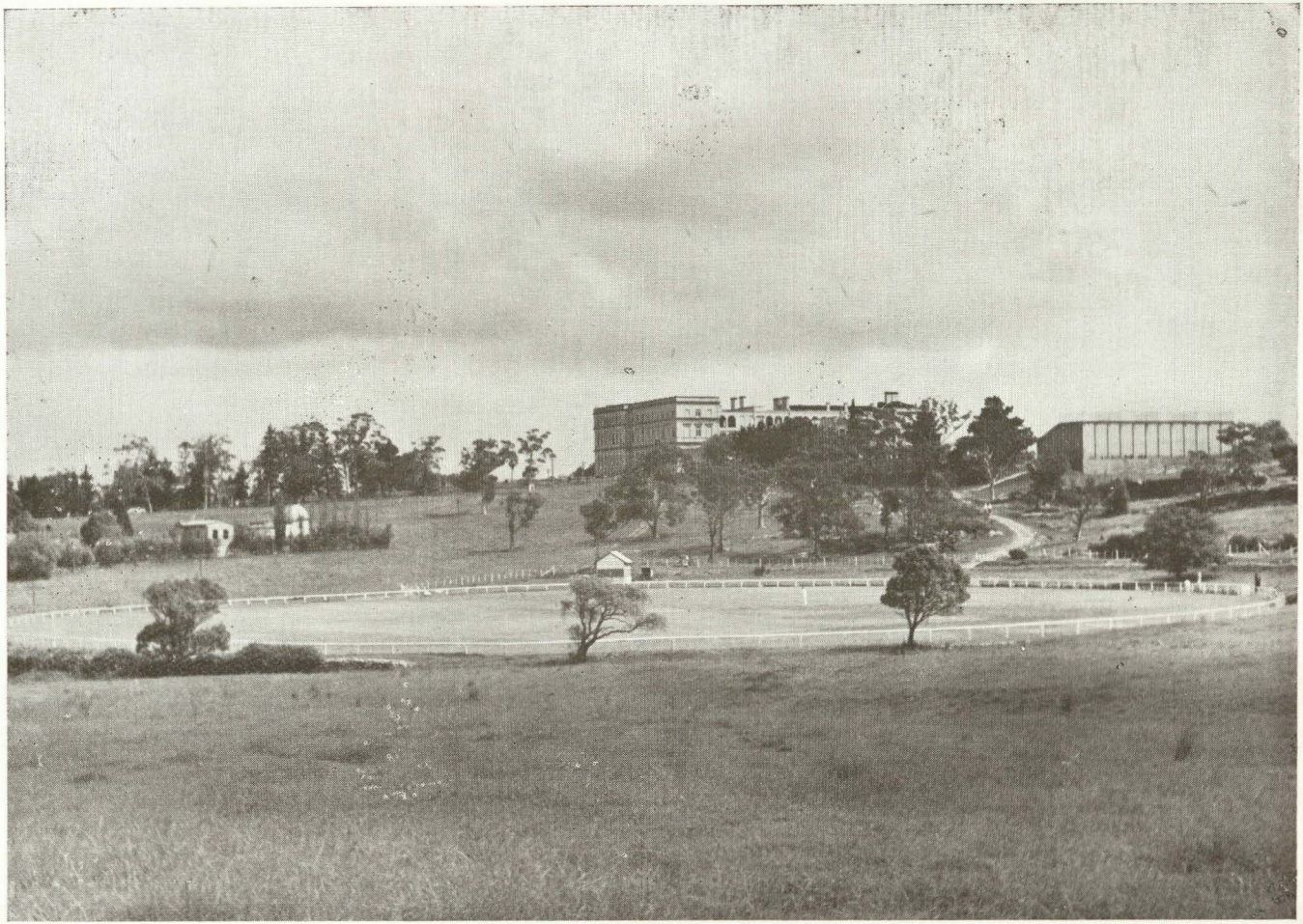
Championship Points

Senior Championship: S.J.C., 140; **T.S.C.,** 103; **T.K.S.,** 69; **S.C.E.G.S.,** 62; **S.G.S.,** 36; **S.I.C.,** 36; **N.C.,** 27; **S.H.S.,** 21; **T.A.S.,** 5.

Junior Championship: S.I.C., 171; **T.S.C.,** 158; **S.J.C.,** 111; **S.H.S.,** 103; **N.C.,** 93; **S.G.S.,** 73; **T.K.S.,** 59; **S.C.E.G.S.,** 53; **T.A.S.,** 10.



PART OF PUBLIC ATTENDANCE, SYDNEY CRICKET GROUND AT G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING



LOOKING ACROSS THE SENIOR OVAL, UP TO THE COLLEGE.

Debating

DEBATING

(First Division)

President: Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

Chairman: David Connolly.

Senior Team: Brian Duck (Capt. and Leader), John Gallagher, Don Chisholm.

On June 2nd the Senior team had a trial debate with a team from St. Aloysius' College. The motion was that: *"The dead rule the world"*. The Riverview team opposed the motion. Speakers were: B. Duck, D. Chisholm and J. Gallagher. They maintained that free will ruled the world and so, the dead could not do so. Topics of discussion included the individual, the family, the State and the Nations. The S.A.C. team quoted examples of how dead people influenced the modern world, but S.I.C. stated that such influence was not ruling. The Riverview team was declared the winners by a small margin.

(B. Duck)

S.I.C. v. *S.C.E.G.S.*

We debated with Shore on June 7th, the Riverview team being Messrs. Brian Duck, Don Chisholm and John Gallagher.

The motion (which we supported) was that *"Dictatorship is the best form of Government"*. Our argument was that dictatorship meant efficiency and better governing, whereas the Shore team adopted the view that dictatorship is not a government at all but slavery. Riverview ran out winners by a small margin. We won the debate rather on form than matter as the Adjudicator did not rate highly the matter of either team. Mr. John Gallagher was allotted most points for his speech and was adjudged the best speaker of the evening.

We should like to extend a hearty welcome to our new adjudicator, Mr. John Gallagher (no relation to the Riverview speaker) and we hope to see more of him in the near future.

(B. Duck)

S.I.C. v. *T.K.S.*

We met King's on the evening of July 5th, at Parramatta. The Riverview team (Messrs. Brian Duck, Don Chisholm and John Gallagher), attacked the motion that *"British Influence has been more beneficial to Australia than American"*.

Each side endeavoured to show the advantages of the Nation its members were discussing. Speakers digressed considerably from the actual motion and lost marks accordingly. Don Chisholm virtually won the debate for Riverview by keeping to the point and arguing logically all the time. He was adjudged the best speaker of the evening.

(B. Duck)

S.I.C. v. *N.C.*

We met Newington at Stanmore on the night of August 2nd and affirmed the motion that "Traditions are worthless". The Riverview team was again Messrs. Brian Duck, Don Chisholm and John Gallagher. After the three speeches from each team the points scores were exactly even. In the replies, Riverview had a slight edge on their opponents and won the debate by two points.

The adjudicator said the debate was the best he had heard and that the arguments were solid and well presented.

The result of this debate entitled the Riverview team to compete in the final against the winners of the other half of the Competition.

(B. Duck)

Final Debate — *S.I.C.* v. *S.H.S.*

On Friday, August 9th, we met Sydney High School at Sydney Grammar School Assembly Hall, in the finals of G.P.S. Debating for 1957.

The Riverview team: Messrs B. Duck (Leader), J. Gallagher and D. Chisholm, opposed the motion *"That Conflict is essential to Human Progress"*.

The High School team started the debate and maintained that the very idea of progress meant the conflict of new ideas with old ones and consequently, that conflict was essential to human progress. Riverview speakers held that new ideas combine just as much with old ones as they conflict with them, and so, it was not conflict that was essential but, as progress in the past proved, it was hard work which was essential.

The debate see-sawed for a long time around these points.

John Gallagher gave an entertaining speech (which had plenty of weight) on how, in the past, progress had been achieved in times when conflict was least.

In the replies, the High School leader seemed to flounder a little and Riverview were awarded the honours of the debate and the Shield for 1957.

The members of the team would like to thank Father Jones for all the time and help he has given them in achieving this result.

(B. Duck)

The Bert Norris Medal for Senior Debate has been awarded to *Brian Duck.*

Second Division Debating Society
Chairman: Rev. P. Lewis, S.J.
President: Paul Meagher.
Hon. Secretary: James Dick.

The first debate of the year was held on February 22nd. The motion was: "*Australia's future depends more upon her primary industries than on her secondary industries*". The motion was defended by Messrs. A. Whealy, R. Mater and M. Conrick who were awarded the debate, against S. Mitchell, B. Donovan and D. Foley. The best speaker of the evening was A. Whealy.

(J. Dick)

On March 8th the motion was: *The evil effects of the newspaper far outweigh its good effects and so, it should be abolished*". The "Government" comprised S. Spence, J. Maher and G. Meagher, the "Opposition" being composed of M. Lewis, J. Burke and D. Johnson. The adjudicator (Mr. Boyd) awarded the honours to the "Government" and declared its leader, S. Spence, the best speaker of the evening. He remarked on the low standard of the speeches.

(J. Dick)

A "prepared Speech" night was held on March 22nd. Speakers included: *A. Whealy* ("Domestic Science and Cooking should be taught at School"); *J. Dick* ("Television is waste"); *P. Cornwall* ("Cane Cutting"); *R. Meagher* ("Western Movies"); *A. Kevin* ("Old Cars"); *D. Ell* ("Classical as opposed to modern Music"); *D. Vaughan* (Professionalism ruins sport"); *S. Mitchell* ("The Riverview sausage").

Fr. Doyle, S.J., who adjudicated, remarked on the high standard of speaking and recommended more gestures. S. Mitchell and P. Cornwall were the best speakers of the evening.

(J. Dick)

The first debate of the second term was held on May 31st the motion being: "*That International sport does more harm than good*".

The "Government" speakers were: A. Dynon (leader), A. Sullivan and S. Lister. The "opposition" was composed of J. Plummer, P. Heaney and P. Bookallil.

The standard of the debate was fair but speakers did not develop or make the best of many good points they had in hand.

The "Government" won the debate, the best speaker of the evening being A. Sullivan.

(J. Dick)

On June 14th the motion debated was that "*Australia should assist to her utmost in the production of the H-bomb*".

The motion was seconded by J. Dick (leader), M. Lewis and G. Meagher. They were opposed by R. Mater (leader), P. Meagher and P. Costello.

Debating was of a fair standard and the large audience very attentive. The adjudicator (Mr. Boyd, S.J.), considered that speakers, once more, failed to develop their arguments. P. Costello was the best speaker of the evening. He was clear and eloquent, with a very good manner. The motion was carried by a margin of 16 points.

(S.S.)

A *Mock Trial* was held on the evening of June 28th and was a great success. Fr. J. Smith, S.J., acted as Judge. The "accused" was Mark Williams, charged with "burning down the Riverview Servants' quarters". The following, including the Judge (above) took part:

Judge's Associate: J. Dick; *Sheriff:* P. Meagher; *Counsel for Defence:* A. Whealy; *Witnesses for Defence:* A. Dynon, P. Heaney, M. Conrick; *Counsel for the Prosecution:* S. Mitchell; *Assistant:* R. Herlihy; *Witnesses for the Crown:* A. Kevin, N. Campbell-Jones, S. Spence; *Policemen:* D. Duncan and P. Bookallil; *Doorman:* H. Meagher; *Jury:* A. Fynmore (foreman), M. Lewis, J. Flynn, S. Fennell, P. McCarron, P. Cornwall, M. Ross, P. Lubrano, J. Kindred, A. Quain, P. Leahy and D. Hall.

The Trial was a brilliant success, due specially to the two Counsels who surpassed themselves. The Jury brought in a verdict of *Not Guilty*, much to everyone's disappointment as a heavy "sentence" being carried out was eagerly anticipated. Our thanks to the *Judge* (Fr. Smith) and to Fr. Drury, Mr. Boyd, S.J. and Mr. Lewis, S.J.

(J. Dick)

Early in the Third term a "Prepared Speech" night was held. Speakers were: *E. Cahill* (Co-education an advantage to Australia); *B. Smith* (More hotels are needed); *S. Lister* (Should we Keep the White Australia Policy?); *A. Sullivan* (The Hit Parade); *P. Bookallil* (Is Television worthwhile?); *R. Fagan* (Boarding School); *D. Foley* (Margarine is better than butter); *P. Heaney* (Masculine clothing needs reform).

The Adjudicator (Mr. Boyd, S.J.), considered the speeches, though of high standard, still left room for improvement. He declared R. Fagan the best speaker of the evening.

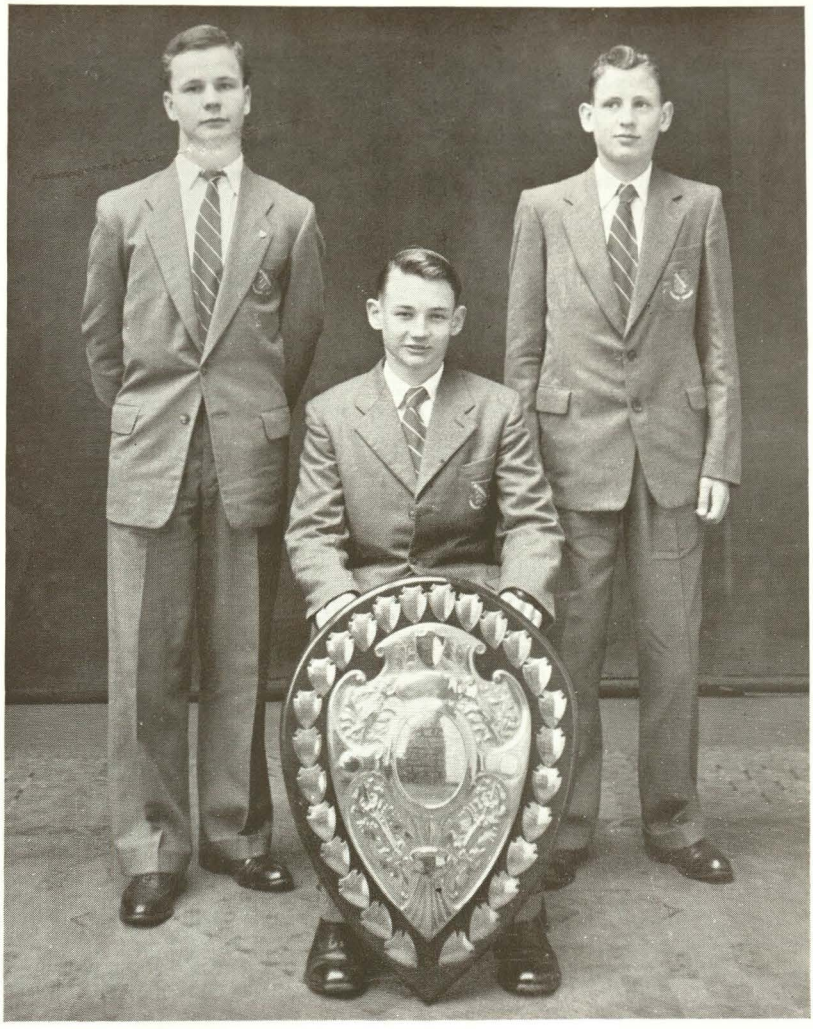
(J. Dick)

On October 4th the motion was that: "*Organised Sport plays an exaggerated part in G.P.S. School life*". This was a Colour Debate: The

Black team was: A. Sullivan, N. Campbell-Jones and M. Conrick. *White:* P. Meagher, R. Fagan and R. Mater. It proved an interesting debate but the team leaders did not properly define the motion. Fr. Jones (adjudicator) congratulated the speakers on their sincerity and announced the White team (who opposed the motion) as the winners. (J. Dick)

(As these notes go to press in the third week of October we shall not be able to include details of additional debates listed for the Third Term. We thank James Dick for supplying us with the debate proceedings.—ED.)

The *G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior Debate* has been awarded to James Dick.



JOHN GALLAGHER, BRIAN DUCK, DON CHISHOLM.
Winners of the Louat Shield for G.P.S. Debating, 1957.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Third Division Debating

Debating in Third Division alternated between the Intermediate and the Grammar sections.

For the Intermediate Section the officials were:
President: John Mitchell

Hon. Secretary: James O'Brien.
Bell-ringer: Michael O'Brien.

Friday, February 22nd was "Hat Night". Some good speeches were heard, notably by Gerald Meagher ("Boy Prefects in Third Division); John Mason ("Country life is better than City Life"); Terry Walker ("Cricket requires more skill than football").

(Jas. O'Brien)

A week previously the Grammar A Section held its first meetings and elections, the results of which were:

President: Alan Mann.
Bell-ringer: Richard Chisholm.
Hon. Secretary: Gerard Windsor.

Some short speeches followed: "There should be prefects in Third Division (G. Ferguson); "Hot dogs better than meat pies" (R. McCombie);



WHAT'S THIS?
(A Debatable Point).

"Are Saints sad?" (P. Adams); "Cricket v. Football" (G. O'Brien).

The best speeches were made by P. Adams and G. O'Brien.

(G. Windsor)

The Intermediate section held a "hat night" on March 8th and the speakers were: M. Darmody ("The Pen is mightier than the sword"); P. Hurley ("Westerns are better than detective novels"); G. Griesser ("Films do more harm than good").

Mr. O'Sullivan, Chairman, commented on the excellent speeches made, P. Hurley, M. Darmody and R. Quinlan ("Australians are too fond of sport") being equally good.

(J. O'Brien)

Another "hat night" was held on April 12th. Among the speakers were: G. Meagher ("Individual games are better than team games"); H. Moore ("The needle is more useful than the pin"); J. O'Brien ("Modern people value the devil too lightly"); J. Mason (— excellent speech on "My Favourite character"); Ross MacKenzie ("Poetry is bunk"). The best speaker was P. Hurley ("Should children be told about fairies and Santa Claus?") — Yes.

(J. O'Brien)

A short Mock Trial was carried out on June 28th for the Intermediate Section.

The "accused" was G. Darmody. The charge: "swallowing a gold mine".

The "*Judge*" was Jas. O'Brien; *Counsel for the Prosecution:* T. Hartigan; *Assistant:* M. Coyle; *Counsel for the Defence:* Tom O'Sullivan; *Assistant:* F. McInerney, G. Mackintosh produced various exhibits. As the gold was found in the accused's teeth it was decided that he could not have swallowed it and the case was dismissed.

Another (shorter) Trial was held on July 12th, Gerald Meagher being the "accused". He was charged with "destroying the beauty of the English language". R. Quinlan acted as Judge. The accused was defended by A. Parker, T. Walker and M. Coyle, G. Mackintosh and G. Darmody prosecuted, aided by T. Meagher, T. Hartigan and W. Hedger. We understand that the accused was found "not guilty".

(J. Mitchell)

On October 4th the motion debated was that "*There is too much talk*". This seemed appropriate enough for Third Divisioners and despite expectations, the motion was defeated, the winning team being R. Quinlan, S. Walsh and T. Hartigan (who spoke very well — but not too much ! !). The team supporting the motion consisted of A. Chan, R. Vandenberg and G. Oxenham. The arguments produced by the opposition were very shrewd, R. Quinlan and Sean Walsh being particularly good. The points were: For the motion, 230; Opposition 290.

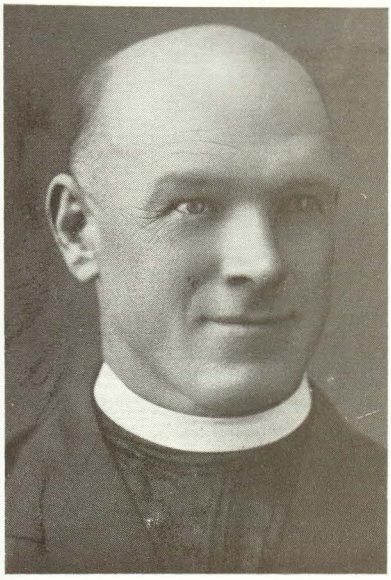
(J. Mitchell)

Further debates are listed for Third Division but will take place too late for inclusion in this issue which goes to press on October 20th. (ED.)

The J. J. B. Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division debating has been awarded to Patrick Jones.

Obituary

Frank Hennessy (14-17).
Bertie P. McEvoy (91-95).
Wally Wall (10-14).
Arthur Deery (92-95).
James N. Murray (99-01).
Noel Condon (28-32).
Brother Michael O'Brien, S.J.
Joseph Payten (10-15).



BROTHER MICHAEL O'BRIEN, S.J.

On July 31st, the Feast of St. Ignatius, the College suffered a severe loss by the death of Brother O'Brien. He had been ill for a very short time, suffering from the influenza which was very prevalent at the time. The attack did not seem worse than others had; but Brother's heart, not in very good condition for some years past, gave out. He died peacefully, with many of the Community kneeling around his bedside.

He came to Riverview in 1923 and in the thirty-five years he spent here he gave the College devoted service in an endless variety of ways. There was nothing to which he could not turn his hand. Whether it was mending watches or digging drains, building walls or tending the cattle, it was all one to Brother O'Brien. Plumbing, masonry, carpentry, they were all within his capacity. All through his years he was busy about one or another of them, only taking time off early in the morning or late at night to feed his fowls. Of all those who passed through the College during these years, few will recollect having seen him in any but his working clothes.

He will be remembered for many years for his great feats of strength — he could move alone loads that two other men together would hesitate to attempt — and for his wonderful gift of summing up a situation (or a person) in a few succinct words that had a character all of their own. But he will be remembered even longer for his great devotion to serving Mass. For all the years he spent at the College he served one or more of the early Masses except on the very few occasions when he was ill. Even in his last years when rising from his knees was difficult, he insisted on serving and on missing no part of the serving; he took a poor view of any priest who ventured to help him by changing the Missal at the Gospel, or tried in any other way to make the task easier. Night after night, when the day's work was done, before he retired he spent a great deal of time in private prayer in the Chapel.

The life of a Jesuit Lay Brother is not an easy one and is not spectacular; but without the assistance of such Brothers, the work of the Society would be very much more difficult. In a College such as Riverview, the work done by a man of Brother O'Brien's calibre is inestimable. It is done quietly, without fuss, without advertisement, without reward, other than satisfaction in a job well done; often humble, humdrum tasks, not infrequently unpleasant ones; and it takes a man of strong character and strong faith to spend his life in them. Such a man was Brother O'Brien, one in a thousand, the like of whom we may never see again. He has gone to his eternal reward; but will be long remembered not only by his fellow Jesuits, but by all who have had any connection with Riverview over the last thirty-five years, and by a wide circle of sorrowing friends outside of Riverview who knew and admired him for his many admirable qualities.

May he rest in peace. —N. B-G.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by V. Rev. Fr. Wallace, S.J., in the Riverview Chapel on the morning of August 2nd and was attended by the whole School. The funeral was to the

Gore Hill Cemetery. The boys lined each side of the path from the cemetery gates, and, with a great many visitors and friends of Brother O'Brien, surrounded the Jesuit plot where he was laid to rest. Father Rector recited the last prayers at the graveside and all present joined in the Rosary.

FRANK HENNESSY
(1914-1917)

Personally speaking (though from the Editorial chair) we received with great sorrow, the news of the death on December 21st last year, of Frank Hennessy whose solid friendship from the first day we met him in 1914, never faltered.

We had no idea that Frank was seriously ill and his sudden death was a great surprise to us and to his close relatives.

During his four years at Riverview he made his presence felt in many spheres of action. He was a natural athlete and was prominent in every sport. In 1916 he played with the Second Fifteen and Second Eleven as well as winning the senior 100 yards championship. In his final year he was a member of the College Debating team, played again with the Second Fifteen, the First Eleven and represented the College in the First Four at the G.P.S. Regatta.

Immediately upon leaving School he joined the Country Producers Selling Co. and remained with that firm for the rest of his life. In recent years his health deteriorated somewhat and on medical advice he gave up travelling the State — which he had been doing for thirty-six years and reluctantly took on office work with the same company.

On December 21st he was preparing to attend an official Dinner but suddenly collapsed and died.



FRANK HENNESSY.



JAMES N. MURRAY.

Mass for the repose of his soul was said at Mary Immaculate Church, Waverley, by Rev. Father Benedict who also officiated at his burial in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery on December 24th.

We offer our very sincere sympathy to his widow, Mrs. Vera Hennessy, to his brother, Jack and his other family relatives.

For ourselves, we have lost a valued and reliable friend but Frank will not be forgotten.

May he rest in peace.

JAMES N. MURRAY
(1899-1901)

James Murray, brother of Bill Murray (Armidale) died at Nambour on November 1st last year, but we did not hear the news until early this year.

Upon leaving Riverview he went to Queensland and after successfully qualifying as a Surveyor, went to New Guinea. When the 1914-18 War broke out he enlisted in D Company, 25th battalion, A.I.F., and early in 1915 landed at Gallipoli and saw much action on Cheshire Ridge and at the Apex. Later, he was attached to the 5th Field Company of Engineers when he assisted in tunnelling operations at Quin's, Courteny's, and Steel's Posts. He left the Peninsula with the 25th Battalion the day before the last Evacuation.

In 1918 he married Miss Lois Ponsonby of Inverell, N.S.W., and settled on "Hybla", a grazing property on the Boyne River — a property which had been sub-divided into soldier settlement blocks.

In the twenties and thirties he did extensive surveys at "Reedy Springs", on the Flinders River, Fanning River, "Glen Roy" on the Bur-

dekin and "Woodhouse" on the lower Burdekin and many other sub-divisions in Central and Northern Queensland.

In 1939 he sold his Boyne Valley property and moved to Gladstone and later to Rockhampton where he continued his profession until a short time before his death at 74 years of age.

He is survived by his son, Mr. J. F. H. Murray of Rockhampton, a daughter, a sister and a brother, Mr. Bill Murray, Solicitor, of Armidale (an Old Boy of Riverview), to whom we offer our sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

BERTIE PATRICK McEVOY

(1891-1895)

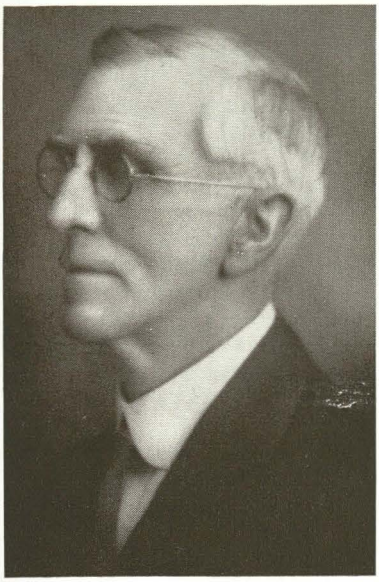
In February, 1891, Bertie Patrick McEvoy entered the College. He soon showed that he had ability by coming first in his class.

In the Junior Examination of 1893 he obtained 6 A's and a B, won the University Medal for English, and was prox. access. in the University Medal for Greek.

In the Senior Examination in 1895 he won A's in Latin, Greek, Algebra and Geometry, with first-class honours in Latin and Greek and second-class honours in Mathematics. He also won the Cooper Scholarship No. 11 for Classics.

B.P. was not only proficient in the study hall. He won the Gold Medal in the Senior Debating Society in 1895. In that year he played as a wing three-quarter in the first football team, being a strong runner, and fine tackler.

He was a well liked boy at the College.



BERTIE P. McEVOY.

After leaving Riverview he went on to the University qualifying as a B.A.

He entered the Public Service. In 1908 he was appointed an Inspector in the Registry of Friendly Societies. In 1919 he became Chief Clerk in this Registry, and in 1925 Chief Assistant in the Registry of Friendly Societies, Co-operative Societies, Trade Unions, and the Bureau of Statistics.

In 1932 he was appointed Deputy-Registrar of Friendly Societies and Co-operative Societies.

In 1933 he became Registrar of these Societies.

From 1934 to 1937 he was Acting Actuary of Friendly Societies.

B.P. was in 1937 largely responsible for the scheme of terminating the Co-operative Building Societies with funds obtained from lending institutions, under Government Guarantee as to repayment.

Since the introduction of this scheme many thousands of homes have been acquired by members of these Societies, showing what a laudable method of acquisition it proved to be.

It was the work of B.P. to implement a novel piece of legislation, to convince the public of its benefit, to persuade the lending institutions as to its soundness, and to set up a department capable of supervising thousands of important transactions. This was no easy task, but B.P. did his work well.

He retired from office on the 30th June, 1938, but for some years acted as a Government Nominee Director on the boards of the Building Societies.

He died on the 30th January, 1957.

To his widow we offer our sincere sympathy.

WALLACE DOUGLAS WALL

(1910-1914)

Memories of days long gone past crowded in upon us when we read in the morning paper of December 10th last year, a notice about the death of Wally Wall.

As a boy at Riverview he was of a quiet, rather retiring nature until he appeared on the football, cricket or athletic field when his reserve of determination came to the surface and he showed what he could do.

Before he left us he had played in the First Fifteen (when games were more rugged than today!) and made quite a name for himself as scrum-half. He also played cricket for the First Eleven and at athletics won the senior hurdles and high jump. He was a member of the First Division Sodality.

He served in the A.I.F. during the first World War but was too old for service overseas in World War II, though he joined the 7th Garrison Battalion and served mainly on Fraser Island off the Queensland coast.

He was a great home-lover, fond of books and gardening and a man of strong faith. He rarely visited Riverview but liked to recall the humorous incidents of his school-days when occasion offered.

He was employed by the Department of the Navy and was much respected at Garden Island for his ability and reliability.

Quite unexpectedly he was struck down with a coronary occlusion and taken to Prince Henry Hospital. Here he rallied slightly for a time but again collapsed and strengthened by the Sacraments of his Church, passed away peacefully on December 9th. His funeral was private.

We offer the sympathy of his old school and his contemporaries among whom he was held in high regard, to his surviving brother and sisters. —R.I.P.

NOEL CONDON
(1928-1932)

We very much regret to record the tragic death in a motor accident last July of Noel Condon, not far from Coff's Harbour where he had his home.

He spent four or five years at Riverview where he took a prominent part in all school sport, rowing in the crew and being an excellent left-hand bowler as well as being a member of the House Fifteen.

After a short stay in Sydney where he was a member of the New South Wales Fire Brigade, he returned to Coff's Harbour and became branch manager for Thomas Pidcock & Sons as well as being local Ampol representative.

He was President of the Coff's Harbour Diggers' Football Club and took, for several years, a prominent part in Rugby League affairs. He was, also, President of the Coff's Harbour Surf Life Saving Club, Treasurer of the local Jockey Club and a member of the board of directors of the Coff's Harbour and District Hospital. He took an active part in all Church activities and was President of the Holy Name Society.

Tribute to his sterling qualities was paid by people in all walks of life. Business men, footballers, surf life-savers and especially members of his own church were loud in praise of him.

His funeral — the largest seen in Coff's Harbour — covered the entire route from St. Augustine's Church to North Street Cemetery. Shops closed and citizens lined the pavement as business came to a standstill to pay respect to this highly esteemed citizen of the town. Members of the Holy Name Society, of which Noel was President, formed a guard of honour at the Church and the entrance to the cemetery.

Official representatives were present from the Surf Life Saving Association of Australia. The Country Rugby League, the Hospital Board and all organisations with which Noel Condon was associated.

Requiem Mass was celebrated by Rev. Fr. J. Curran, the Parish Priest, who, assisted by Rev. Fr. Galavan, also officiated at the graveside.

To his widow, his two sons, his daughter, his brothers and his two sisters we offer the very sincere sympathy of his old School.

His death was announced and prayers asked for the repose of his soul at the Boys' Mass in Riverview on the day following receipt of the sad news.

May he rest in peace.

JOSEPH PAYTEN (1910-1915)

Quite some time after the event we were very sorry to hear of the death early in August of an old friend in the person of Joe Payten. We had been away from home and missed the announcement in the newspaper.

Joe spent six years at Riverview and we still have clear recollection of his cheerful, friendly disposition and of the fact that he was a general favourite with both masters and boys. He took a keen interest in the usual games, playing cricket in the first Eleven and football with the second Fifteen. He was a younger brother of another general favourite, Bayley Payten, who died some years ago.

In later years Joe lived in the Forbes district and subsequently took over a property "Comboya" near Grenfell where he lived for five years. For the past two years he had been living in the township of Grenfell and died from a heart complaint at his residence in Dagmar Street.

His remains were brought to Sydney and requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was offered at the Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Randwick.

He was buried in the Botany cemetery.

We had not met Joe for many years prior to to his death and consequently could get very few details as to his activities after he left Riverview. But we should like to express our sympathy with his family relatives and for ourselves we feel we have lost a good friend. R.I.P.

Sodalities

THE SODALITY OF OUR LADY

Office-bearers for 1957:
(First Division)
Director: Fr. J. P. Smith, S.J.
Prefect: Michael Hardie.
First Assistant: John Dawson.
Secretary: David O'Dea.
Section Leaders — Marian: Ian Ingleby.
Sacred Heart: David Connolly.
Mission: Denis Rowe.

The aim of the B.V.M. Sodality is to introduce the senior boys to a definite spiritual programme and way of life which they aim at for the rest of their lives. It is not merely for school-days, but is rather meant to set their feet on a spiritual path along which they promise to strive to walk during their life after school.

In order to emphasise the solemnity of the final consecration in the Sodality, we introduced this year the idea of the temporary Consecration, following in this the lead of some overseas Sodalities. Just as in many religious Orders the members take temporary vows for a certain period and renew them from time to time until they and the Order are satisfied that they are worthy to take final vows, so in the Sodality the temporary consecration is renewed every six months until the member and the Sodality are satisfied about the wisdom or not of making the final consecration for life.

The Sodality had a satisfactory year, though the Sections need a more definite programme to give them more life. The Sodality daily mental prayer was stressed this year as it is one of the chief means of gaining the solid spiritual foundation so necessary if activity is to be fruitful.

As we go to press the Sodality is carrying out its final project for the year, a Careers or Vocations week which will embrace every walk of life. It is aiming to provide and display some useful literature and information for the boys to help them in whatever way of life they choose.

(J.S., S.J.)



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.
Back (L.-R.): C. Quain, J. Thorpe, R. O'Neil, J. Walker, A. Loneragan, G. Herbert, R. Meagher, W. Maher, M. Johnson, J. Clements, N. da Silva, A. Clark.
2nd Row: J. Gallagher, D. Dempsey, A. Garling, P. Leckie, P. O'Halloran, E. Temple, C. dos Remedios, T. Carver, S. Chapman, J. Davidson, J. Raper, E. Conrick.
Seated: J. Stevens, B. Duck, D. Rowe, I. Ingleby, J. Dawson, M. Hardie, D. O'Dea, D. Connolly, M. McGrath, W. Tisdale, R. Austin. **In front:** A. Russell, A. Johnson, J. M. Lyons.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

THE SACRED HEART

(Pioneer Total Abstinence Association)
Director: Rev. K. Carroll, S.J.
President: David Connolly.
Hon. Secretary: P. White.
Treasurer: M. Johnson.
Council: J. Gallagher, J. Kouvelis, P. White, R. Austin, B. Rose and B. Murphy.

The progress of the Pioneers in the College owes a lot to the former Directors and especially to Father Drury who has guided the Association since the death of Father Van Prooyen.

During 1957 steady progress has taken place and there were two receptions. On the Feast of the Sacred Heart eighteen were received into the Association and there will be a reception in November. To help the progress it was decided to have councillors from both First and Second Division and to prepare the way for interest in the Association — the Juvenile Section was established in the Third Division and run by the Third Division Sodality. Father Carroll gave a talk to all the School at the beginning of the First Term and it is hoped to have another talk from a Visiting Priest in the Third Term. A special word of thanks is due to the whole Council and especially to our President, David Connolly for the good work done during the last two years.

(K.C., S.J.)



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY.
Back Row (L.-R.): M. Ross, G. Lister, N. Campbell-Jones, A. Sullivan, W. Stephens, A. Scriven, B. O'Halloran, R. Fagan, J. Madden.
2nd Row: W. Cummins, E. Murphy, D. D'Arcy, T. Vandeleur, B. Johnson, D. Hall, P. Heaney, G. Meagher, M. Conrick, C. O'Hanlon, J. Burke, H. Harrison.
Seated: R. Chalmers, D. Ell, D. Foley, A. Fynmore, P. Kirby, P. Meagher, J. Dick, M. Lewis, S. Mitchell, A. Dynon, A. Loneragan, A. McCormack, R. Mater.
In Front: T. Hunter, J. Conlon, M. Glasheen, D. Johnson.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

Spiritual Director: Rev. J. P. Smith, S.J.
President: Maurice McGrath.
Secretary: Edward Conrick.
Treasurer: Robert Meagher.

After we had gone to press last year the St. Vincent de Paul Society held its Christmas Party at Ozanam House on November 14th. The Society provided the decorations, meal and entertainment at the party which was an outstanding success, being a work of charity and also because it was a valuable experience for those who helped at the Hostel.

The present year has been a successful one for our Society. Under the guidance of Father Smith, S.J., the Society, though it has not increased in numbers, has had generous and sincere support from its members. Maurice McGrath was unanimously elected President and in this capacity has been popular and efficient.

As usual, our works of charity have been rather restricted, nevertheless the members have taken every opportunity of doing practical work throughout the year. Groups have volunteered to spend a Sunday morning working at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital. Meetings have been held weekly, bottles have been collected in the Divisions and buttons sold.

A toy collection was made in the first Term. This was sent as an Easter present to an orphanage. In the final term we are well into our wood-chopping programme in which several groups are actively interested.

As we go to press (mid-October) our visit to the Matt. Talbot Hostel has been decided on and will take place on November 14.

The Society this year, has contributed sums to

the following institutions: St. Edmund's School for Blind Boys, Gosford Boys' School, The Cheshire Fund, the Spastic Centre, St. John of God Training Centre, Waitara Foundling Home.

This year two delegates from the Senior Conferences have paid us visits and have spoken to our members at arranged meetings. On both occasions they explained the need of the St. Vincent de Paul Society for young members — to vivify the work of the Society and help to create efficient organisation.

(R. Meagher)

heartedly into any work asked of them.

During the year, the meetings have been both interesting and informative. Most members gave short talks on topical subjects such as the Y.C.W. Rally in Rome, the Society of Jesus, the Missions, St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Aloysius, several of Our Lady's feasts and the feasts of many Saints. We also heard several of Bishop Fulton-Sheen's interesting sermons.

Father Director's talk every week enlightened us on matters of faith and morals.

The three Groups already mentioned, did great work during the year. The Mission Group held



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY.
Back Row (L.-R.): A. Donelan, M. Garling, M. O'Brien, W. Williams, P. Chatfield, M. Moloney, P. Hughes, J. Cassidy, G. Meagher, J. Wansey, C. Azar, P. O'Brien, T. Walker, G. Dangar.
Second Row: R. Mackenzie, P. Hayes, R. McCombie, P. Roche, M. Pirola, K. Reddan, J. Dalton, G. Mackintosh, T. Hartigan, A. Mann, P. Meagher, C. Bull, P. Ryan, Q. Leeder, P. Quinn, B. Kinsella.
Seated: W. Morley, C. O'Neil, G. Darmody, F. Kelly, H. Moore, F. McInerney, T. O'Sullivan, J. Mitchell, M. Darmody, B. Duhigg, G. Oxenham, T. Meagher, M. Coyle, B. Montgomery.
In Front: R. Chisholm, F. Cahill, M. Talty, G. O'Brien, J. Holley, D. Lewis, T. Beckett.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

SODALITY OF THE SACRED HEART
(Second Division)

Director: Rev. J. Drury, S.J.

The Second Division Sodality had a very interesting and fruitful year. Office-bearers were elected as follows:

President: James Dick.
Hon. Secretary: Michael Lewis.
1st Assistant: Paul Meagher.

M. Lewis and Scott Mitchell were leaders of the Mission Group, specially dedicated to helping our Indian Mission. The Sacred Heart Group — to promote devotion to the Sacred Heart was led by Paul Meagher and A. Fynmore. Tony Dynon and Michael Conrick were the leaders of Our Lady's Group, the special objective being devotion to Our Lady.

The work done by the Sodalists around the Division was very good. They entered whole-

a Record afternoon, a film afternoon and in many ways raised substantial sums for our Missions.

The Sacred Heart Group sold the "Messenger", every month, cleaned the altars and helped the Sacristans. The new idea of writing to other Jesuit Colleges in England, Ireland and the U.S.A. and sending them our "Messenger", worked out very well.

Our Lady's Group taught boys to serve Mass and did other work of importance during the year.

Every week one of the Groups attended a dialogue Mass in the Community Oratory and all boys did great work connected with the Indian Bazaar.

The Council met on an average of once a month to discuss problems that had arisen and to plan future activity.

On the whole, the Sodality lived up to its very high standard, thanks to the willing and wholehearted co-operation of all its members.

(James Dick)

THE SODALITY OF OUR LADY FOR DAY BOYS

Director: Fr. J. Gilchrist, S.J.

In September, 1956 it was decided to seek the erection and affiliation of a separate Sodality of Our Lady for Riverview day boys. The boarders' Sodality held its meetings at a time that made day boys' attendance very difficult; and because the Sodality represents the highest ideals of Jesuit spiritual training, the boys were eager to enjoy the privilege of membership. So, after some weeks, and at a time too late to be reported in last year's "Alma Mater", the decree was sent by Very Reverend Father Janssens, authorising the erection and affiliation of the Sodality of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Joseph. This auspicious day was the 24th October, 1956.

The organisation of this Sodality differs from that of the boarders, in that it has two degrees, a senior and junior. The senior Sodality admits boys who have undergone the months of spiritual training and apostolic formation, and intend to consecrate themselves perpetually, for all their life, to Our Lady, to continue to live according to the ideals and rules of the Sodality, whereas the Junior degree of the Sodality is composed of younger boys who make a temporary consecration to Our Lady, for one year, which may be renewed the next year. This leads finally to perpetual consecration.

The quality of the boys at present in the Sodality gives great promise for future years. Already their unflagging zeal has made an impact on school life.

The officers are:—

Senior Degree:

Prefect: Terence Simpkins.
1st Assistant: Nicholas Ledingham.
2nd Assistant: Richard Lachal.
Secretary: Michael Murphy.
Treasurer: Robert Moses.

Junior Degree:

President: Michael O'Connell.
Vice-President: David Glasheen.
Secretary: Robert Lachal.
Treasurer: Hugh Bartlett.

(J.G., S.J.)

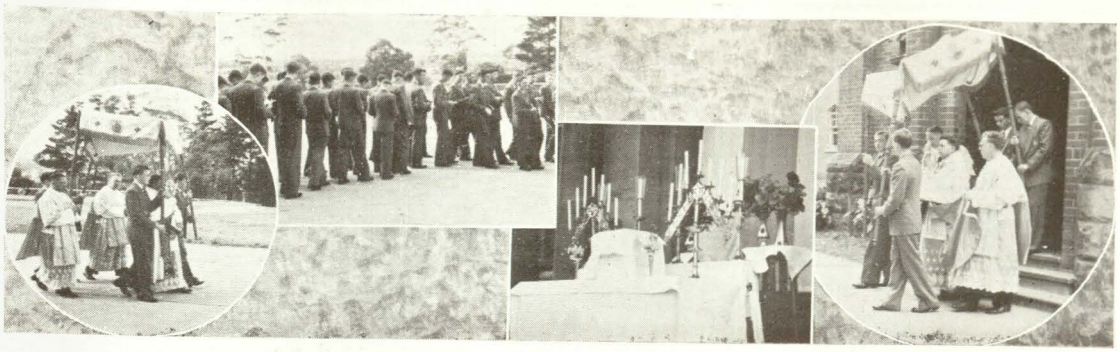


DAY BOYS' SODALITY.
Back Row (L.-R.): D. Aaron, R. Moses, J. Collins, M. Murphy, M. Collins, Robt. Lachal, H. Bartlett.
Seated: C. Blake, D. Glasheen, N. Ledingham, T. Simpkins (Prefect), Richd. Lachal, R. Hoeben, M. O'Connell. **In Front:** R. Letters. (**Absent:** I. Joyce, A. Rogers, A. Parbury).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS

(Third Division)

Director: Rev. K. Carroll, S.J.
President: James O'Brien.
1st Assistant: John Mitchell.
2nd Assistant: T. O'Sullivan.
Hon. Secretary: Bruce Duhigg.



FEAST OF CORPUS CHRISTI: ALTAR AND PROCESSION.

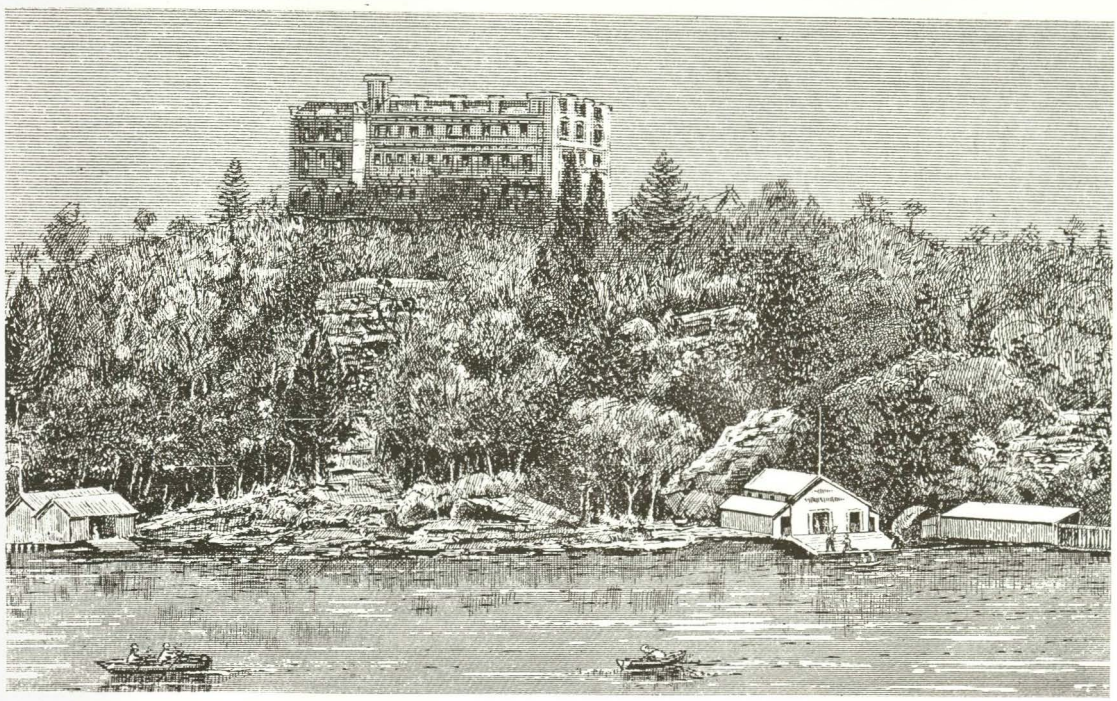
Council: G. Oxenham, F. McInerney, H. Moore, M. Darmody.

At the beginning of the year only eight members of last year's Junior Sodality remained in the Third Division and all offices were vacant. New officials were elected and it was decided to call for new members. There was a good response to the appeal for aspirants. These were instructed regularly in the duties of membership and on the Feast of the Patron of the Junior Sodality — October 2nd — Very Reverend Father Rector received fifty-one new members into the Sodality. On this occasion Father Rector preached to the School on the Patrons of the Sodality — the Guardian Angels.

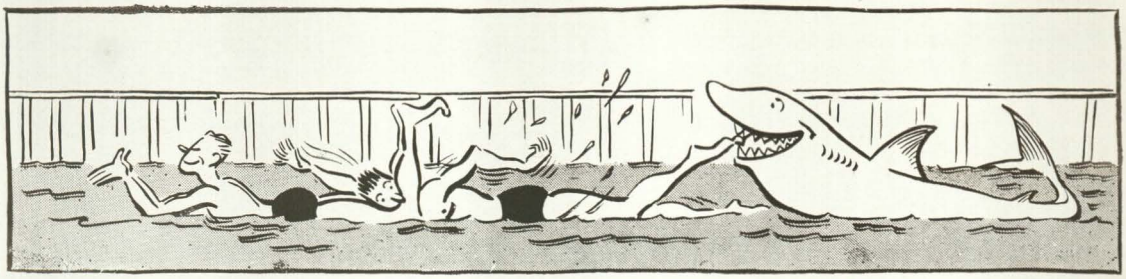
During the year the meetings were excellently attended and some very good talks were given by the boys. The Director usually gave a very short talk on the Sodality and the ideals of membership.

Five groups were working — the Literature Group, Our Lady's Group, The Sacred Heart Group, The Mission Group and The Juvenile Sacred Heart Pioneer Group. A special word of praise is due to the President, James O'Brien for the spirit he helped to engender in the Sodality and for the way he presided over the meetings.

(K.C., S.J.)



A VERY OLD VIEW OF THE COLLEGE AND FORESHORE.



Swimming Notes

A very successful Swimming Carnival was held at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney on the afternoon of March 27th.

Thirty-three events were on the programme which was completed well before the advertised time. The results are as follow:—

A Grade:

60 metres Breaststroke: M. Oates 1; E. Conrick 2; N. da Silva, 3; M. Hardie, 4; Time: 45.1 secs.

50 metres Handicap:

Heat 1: J. Potter 1; D. Blake 2.
Heat 2: J. Walker 1; A. Phelphs 2.
Heat 3: M. Hammond 1; C. Hayes 2.
Heat 4: J. Durrell 1; D. McAlary 2.
Final: M. Hammond 1; J. Walker 2; J. Potter 3.

50 metres Championship: M. Oates 1; M. Darby 2; E. Conrick 3; J. Davidson 4.

Underwater Race: A. Loneragan 1; W. Kelman 2; J. Stevens 3.

(Anthony Loneragan swam the whole length of the Pool before coming to the surface.)

100 metres Championship: M. Oates 1; M. Darby 2; J. M. Lyons 3; I. Ingleby 4. Time: 1.19 4/5.

Diving Championship: J. M. Lyons 1; C. dos Remedios 2; T. Barrett 3; J. Davidson 4.

50 metres Backstroke: J. Davidson 1; M. Oates 2; I. Ingleby 3; M. Darby 4. Time: 47 secs.

150 metres Medley: J. M. Lyons 1; J. Stevens 2; P. Nelson 3; P. Talty 4. Time: 2.37 3/5.

City v. Country Relay: Country 1; City 2. Time: 2.24 4/5.

Club Relay Race (200 metres): Black 1; Red 2; White 3; Blue 4. Time: 2.23 3/5.

B Grade:

50 metres Handicap Heats:

Heat 1: S. Spence 1; P. Hanson 2.
Heat 2: T. Vandeleur 1; A. McCormack 2.
Heat 3: B. Walker 1; M. Collins 2.



THE COLLEGE BATHS WELL KNOWN TO PAST AND PRESENT.

Heat 4: A. Fynmore 1; D. Blake 2.
Final: B. Walker 1; T. Vandeleur 2; S. Spence 3.

50 metres Backstroke: F. Johnston 1; M. Dureau 2; P. Sydenham 3; G. Hepworth 4. Time: 44 secs.

50 metres Championship: J. H. Smith 1; J. Deschamps 2; M. Dureau 3; P. Sydenham 4. Time: 33.4.

Underwater Race: M. Lewis 1; M. Dureau 2; D. Duncan 3.

100 metres Championship: J. Deschamps 1; J. H-Smith 2; P. Sydenham 3; R. Pfafflin 4. Time: 1.20.

Club Relay Race (200 metres): Blue and Red (dead heat) 1; Black 3; Red 4 Time: 2.29.

Life-saving Race: D. D'Arcy and P. Lubrano 1; S. Spence and A. Fynmore 2.

50 metres Breaststroke: M. Dureau 1; P. Sydenham 2; F. Johnston 3; P. Heaney 4. Time: 42.8.

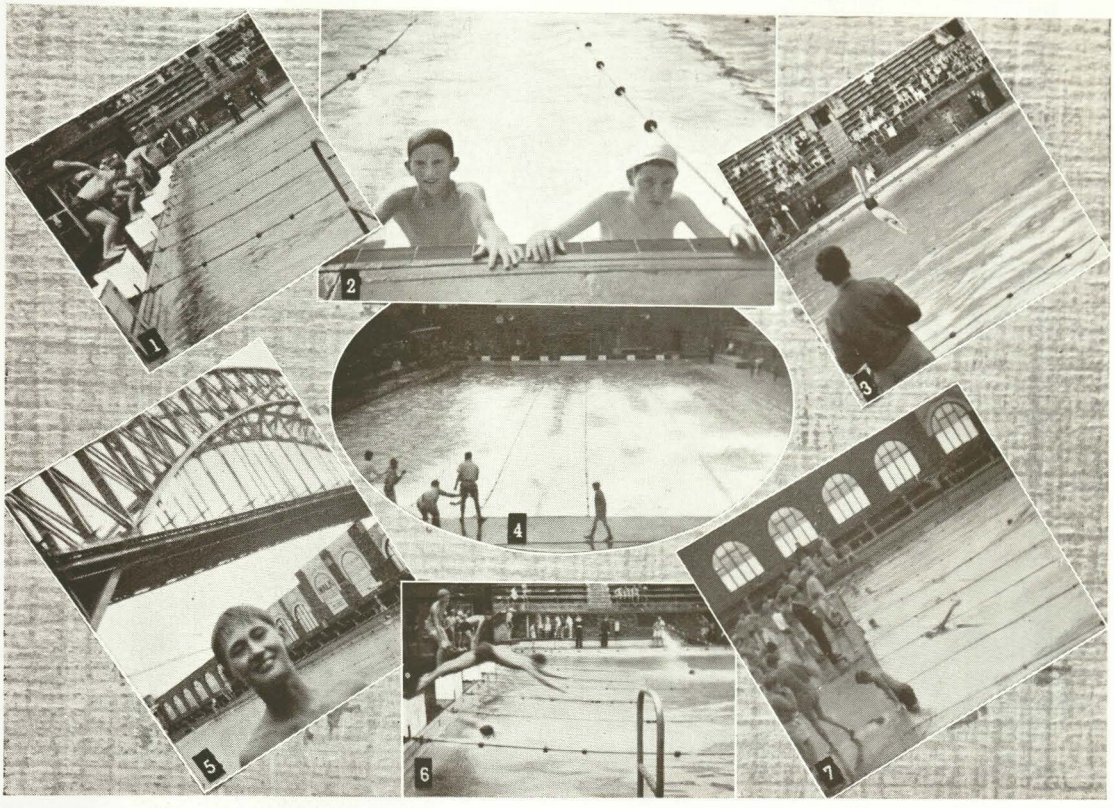
Diving Championship: P. Roland 1; A. McCorm-

ack 2; F. Johnston 3; H. Meagher 4.
City v. Country Relay Race: City 1; Country 2.

C Grade:

25 metres Handicap Under 12.
Heat 1: M. Talty 1; M. Gildea 2.
Heat 2: P. Corcoran 1; P. Dancoisne 2.
Heat 3: W. Moulder 1; A. Parker 2.
Heat 4: W. Fanning 1; T. Mort 2.
Final: M. Talty 1; P. Dancoisne 2, W. Moulder 3.

1; P. Dancoisne 2; P. Hughes 3; J. Burke 4.
Underwater Race: W. Haynes 1; G. Macintosh 2.
Club Relay Race: White 1; Red 2; Black 3; Blue 4.
50 metres Breaststroke: A. Mann 1; C. Blake 2; C. Dureau 3; G. Higgins 4. Time: 23.5.
Life-Saving Race: C. Blake and T. O'Sullivan 1; G. Oxenham and G. Darmody 2.
City v. Country Relay Race: Country 1; City 2; Time: 2.39



AT THE SWIMMING CARNIVAL.
1 and 6 — Starts; 2 — Just Finished; 3 — As he hit the water; 4 — Must be under water; 5 — Philip Adams; 7 — Close Finish.

50 metres Handicap (Under 14):
Heat 1: C. Azar; Heat 2: D. Glasheen; Heat 3: G. Macintosh; Heat 4: C. Blake; Heat 5: W. Morley; Heat 6: M. McGovern; Heat 7: J. Carver; Heat 8: J. Holley.
Final: G. Macintosh 1; C. Azar 2; J. Holley 3.
Diving Championship: A. Mann 1; J. Holley 2; P. Meagher 3; C. Lawson 4.
50 metres Championship (Under 14): T. Meagher 1; P. Meagher 2; G. Oxenham 3; G. Meagher 4.
50 metres Championship (Under 13): S. Rankin

COLOUR POINTS

	White	Black	Blue	Red
A Grade	37	26	29	31
B Grade	28½	44	36½	13
C Grade:	34	22	15	31
Final Points	99½	92	80½	75

Division Champions:

Swimming:
A Grade: M. Oates; B Grade: M. Dureau; C Grade: A. Mann and T. Meagher.
Diving:
A Grade: J. M. Lyons; B Grade: P. Roland; C Grade: A. Mann.



FIRST ELEVEN.
Back: R. Roberts, D. Gale, J. Joyner, W. O-Maher, M. Johnson, P. Leckie.
Seated: J. Thorpe, E. Conrick, P. Burt (Capt.), M. Hardie, J. Doyle.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



After three fairly good years of cricket, 1957 found us with only three or four experienced players of whom Peter Burt was the only one that had proved himself to be really first-class. It was obvious that the cricket would slump until younger boys could find their feet. As it was, the older players, Michael Hardie, Michael Johnson, and Bill Maher had their fleeting moments of glory, but they were not consistent enough to balance a rather long and weak "tail". the match scores tell their own story only too clearly—four outright defeats in the first term, the only really bright spots being several fine individual performances with ball and bat by the Captain, Peter Burt, John Doyle's 8-30, John Joyner's 46, Mick Hardie's 61, and Daniel Gale's 35 in his first match. The fight back against S.H.S. in their second innings at the end of first term gave hope of better things to come.

Third Term saw an obvious improvement all round, and the season opened sensationally with an outright win against S.J.C. Peter Leckie struck form with a 43, John Thorpe took 7-37, the fielding was splendid, two fourteen-year-olders Denis Foley and Terry Vandeleur shaped well in their first game . . . the whole team seemed to be coming of age. T.S.C. were much too good for our team, but it performed very creditably and again showed that it was developing well. We have a number of promising batsmen in Denis Foley, Peter Leckie, John Joyner, Terry Vandeleur, Richard Roberts, Brian Duck, Simon Chapman, Michael and Edward Conrick, John Thorpe and others; Edward Conrick is showing class as a wicketkeeper and there is Michael Deloughery in reserve; we have a potentially strong attack in John Doyle, John Thorpe, Peter Leckie, and perhaps others such as Brian Johnson, Peter Brown, Simon Chapman, Anthony Loneragan. With such a fine all-rounder and competent Captain as Peter Burt at their head a team selected from those players could well form a strong combination. Here's hoping for 1958.

Lack of success by the First XI failed to dampen enthusiasm, keenness, and hard work among the cricketers in general. The Second XI. under the captaincy of Rodger Austin had a very successful first term until a couple of their stars were stolen for the Firsts. The Thirds carried on the fighting tradition of the Second Bs, and we fielded a Fourth XI as long as we had the numbers to do so. The record of the achievements of these teams will be found below.

Again we record our thanks to Mr. McCrossin for his help especially with the Second XI., and to Mr. "Bill" Davis (O.I.U.) for his never-failing encouragement, enthusiasm, and practical assistance. Our thanks, too, to the organizers of visiting teams, especially to "Bill" and to David de Carvalho.

What calls for special gratitude is the wonderful work so generously done by a special section of the arents and Friends in providing afternoon tea at the new pavilion for teams and visitors at home matches.

As for the new motor roller (a Green's "Uniroll") which arrived in time for Third Term, a few minutes with Mr. Frank Fallon or Mr. Kevin Jacobson, our devoted groundsmen, and a look at the wicket or at the improved cricket, would gladden the heart of any of those who worked so hard or gave so generously for its acquisition. Many thanks to the O.I.U. and to special friends of "Fr. Mac." for their contributions. We hope that better wickets and better cricket will be a lasting testimonial to their generosity.

J.D., S.J.

FIRST ELEVEN.

February 9th and 16th: **S.I.C.** v. **Newington.**
Played at Newington. Lost by 71 runs.

N.C. (1st Innings): 120 (J. Lawes, 82; W. Reilly, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 6 wickets for 33 runs; W. Maher, 3 wickets for 32 runs; A. Harris, 1 wicket for 21 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 59 (P. Burt, 28; W. Maher, 11).

N.C. bowling: Waugh, 3 wickets for 16 runs; Blackman, 3 wickets for 16 runs.

N.C. (2nd Innings): 149 (W. Reilly, 46; Blackman, 42; Carroll, 31).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Doyle, 8 wickets for 30 runs; P. Burt, 1 for 38; J. Joyner, 1 for 24.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 140 (J. Joyner, 46; M. Hardie, 38; P. Burt, 14; W. Maher, 19).

N.C. bowling: Blackman, 5 wickets for 28 Waugh, 4 for 39 runs.

Newington won by 71 runs.

February 23rd and March 2nd:
S.I.C. v. **Sydney Grammar School.**
Played at Ruscutters Bay. Lost by an innings and 58 runs.

S.G.S. (1st Innings): 212 (Townsend, 83 n.o.; McGilvray, 31; Spring, 29; Mayo, 19; Grant, 13; Ives, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 6 wickets for 90 runs; J. Doyle, 3 for 43; T. Carver, 1 for 12.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 90 (E. Conrick, 22; P. Burt, 22; R. Roberts, 11; P. Leckie, 9).

S.G.S. bowling: Grant, 4 wickets for 7 runs; Spring, 2 for 16; Ives, 2 for 27.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 68 (P. Leckie, 20; T. Carver, 12; J. Thorpe, 19 n.o.).

S.G.S. bowling: McGilvray, 5 wickets for 19 Spring, 3 for 15; Grant, 2 for 30.

Sydney Grammar won by an innings and 58 runs.

March 9th and 16th:
S.I.C. v. **THE KING'S SCHOOL.**
Played at Riverview. Lost.

T.K.S.: 264 (Lord, 80 n.o.; Barrett, 54; Champion, 34; Slatter, 40; Shepherd, 18; Bloomfield, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 5 wickets for 84 runs; A. Harris, 2 for 11; J. Thorpe, 1 for 41; Osborne, 1 for 25.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 126 (P. Burt, 53; R. Roberts, 24 n.o.; P. Leckie, 10).

(2nd Innings): 105 (P. Burt, 32; M. Hardie, 25; W. Maher, 19).

T.K.S. bowling: Slatter, 3 wickets for 23 runs 2 for 19; Cooper, 2 for 19 and 2 for 15; Barrett, 2 for 39 and 4 for 13.

T.K.S. won by an innings and 33 runs.

March 23rd and 30th:
S.I.C. v. **Sydney High School.**
Played at McKay Oval. Lost by 1 run and 3 wickets.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 77 (D. Gale, 35; P. Leckie, 13).

S.H.S. bowling: Hinks, 5 wickets for 18 runs; Heatley, 5 wickets for 24 runs.

S.H.S. (1st Innings): 181 (Post, 52; Wanstall, 49; Schwarzer, 19; Hinks, 16; Dwyer, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 5 wickets for 84 runs; R. Osborne, 2 for 29; J. Thorpe, 3 for 45.

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 131 (M. Hardie, 61; P. Burt, 54).

S.H.S. bowling: Hinks, 3 for 47; Wanstall, 3 for 5; Moodie, 2 for 32; Heatley, 1 for 42.

S.H.S. (2nd Innings) 28 (7 wickets): (Fuller, 8; Bastock, 6).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 4 wickets for 15 runs; R. Osborne, 3 for 11.

October 19th and 26th:
S.I.C. v. **St. Joseph's College.**
Played at Riverview. Won outright by 9 wickets and 2 runs.

S.J.C. (1st Innings): 94 (Cluff, 33; Crawley, 18; Albert, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Thorpe, 7 wickets for 37 runs; P. Burt, 3 wickets for 27 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 143 (P. Leckie, 43; D. Gale, 22; J. Joyner, 15; M. Hardie, 10).

S.J.C. bowling: Gallagher, 4 wickets for 31 runs; Cluff, 2 wickets for 20 runs; Boyd, 2 wickets for 26 runs.

S.J.C. (2nd Innings): 57 (Newey, 17; Boyd, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 4 wickets for 20 runs; P. Leckie, 3 wickets for 25 runs; J. Doyle, 2 wickets for 8 runs.

S.I.C. had only 9 runs to make to win. (M. Hardie, 6 n.o.; P. Leckie, 1; P. Burt, 1 n.o.. Myes: 2). The game ended at 11.40 a.m.

November 2nd and 9th:
S.I.C. v. **T.S.C.**
Played at Belelvue Hill. Lost by an innings and 44 runs.

T.S.C.: 9 (Low, 47; Harrison, 34; Kellaway, 33; Gordon, 25 n.o.; Munro, 23; Leabeater, 16; Boyce, 12).



(Upper): SECOND ELEVEN.
Back (L.-R.): P. Bradfield, I. Comrie-Thomson, A. Loneragan, R. Osborne, A. Harris, B. Duck.
Seated: C. Blake, P. Talty, R. Austin (Capt.), M. Deloughery, M. Johnson.

(Lower): THIRD ELEVEN.
Back: R. Lowery, R. Day, J. Hodgkinson, J. Potter, J. Lyons.
Seated: S. Chapman, D. Chisholm, J. Gallagher (Capt.), J. Davidson, P. White.
(Photos — Melba Studios).

S.I.C. (1st innings): 120 (J. Joyner, 43; D. Gale, 32). (2nd innings): 64 (P. Burt, 14; J. Thorpe, 16).

T.S.C. bowling: Kellaway, 3 wickets for 12 and 5 for 6 runs; Gordon, 3 for 24; Somerville, 1 for 5).

S.I.Cfl bowling: J. Thorpe, 5 for 48; J. Doyle, 1 for 22.

SECOND ELEVEN.

Feb. 9th and 16th: v. **Newington College.** Won by 8 wickets.

N.C.: 56 and 101 (Warry, 23; Meggett, 26; Prowse, 17).

S.I.C.: 55 and 125 (Gale, 22 and 20; T. Carver, 36 retd.; R. Roberts, 30 retd.; R. Osborne, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: T. Carver, 5 wickets for 20 runs; R. Osborne, 6 for 32; P. Bradfield, 3 for 12.

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd: v. **Sydney Grammar School.**

S.G.S.: 102 and 101 (Scutt, 23; Keep, 19; Kelly, 22; Jones, 30).

S.I.C.: 152 and 105 (R. Austin, 36 and 11; A. Harris, 28 and 19; D. Gale, 22 and 18; P. Bradfield, 19; B. Duck, 11 and 13; P. Talty, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Harris, 6 wickets for 17 runs and 3 for 29; R. Osborne, 4 for 26 and 2 for 18).

Riverview won by 8 wickets and 11 runs.

March 9th and 16th: v. **The King's School.**

T.K.S.: 138 (Pickles, 27; Arnott, 23; Symonds, 38 n.o.; Eagin, 20 and 28).

S.I.C.: 148 (Talty, 41; D. Gale, 25; R. Austin, 25; I. Comrie-Thomson, 22 n.o.).

The second innings were not completed by either side. S.I.C. won by 10 runs on the first innings.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Carver, 4 wickets for 27 runs; W. Tisdale, 2 for 8; D. Gale, 1 for 11.

March 23rd and 30th: v. **Sydney High School.**

S.I.C.: 85 and 105 (B. Duck, 29; Bradfield, 23; R. Austin, 10; I. Comrie-Thomson, 38 n.o.; M. Johnson, 18; T. Carver, 10).

S.H.S.: 182 and 10 (3 wickets) (Bland, 48; Stubbings, 44; Miller, 40).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bradfield, 5 wickets for 45 runs; T. Carver, 4 for 31.

High School won by 7 wickets and 2 runs.

October 19th and 26th: v. **St. Joseph's College.**

S.J.C.: 139 and 150 (Ryan, 35 and 19; O'Donnell, 100 retd. and 24; Fogarty, 12).

S.I.C.: 51 and 91 (B. Duck, 23 and 38 n.o.; R. Austin, 20; C. dos Remedios, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Harris, 4 wickets for 41 runs and 1 for 12; R. Austin, 2 for 23.

November 2nd and 9th: v. **T.S.C..** Lost by an innings and 4 runs.

T.S.C.: 175 (McAuley, 79; Burney, 35. Cobcroft, 21).

S.I.C. 79 and 92 (R. Austin, 19 and 20; P. Talty, 14; C. dos Remedios, 24 and 12).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Osborne, 5 wickets for 69 runs; P. Talty, B. Johnson and R. Austin, 1 wicket each.

THIRD ELEVEN.

Feb. 9th and 16th: v. **Newington College.**

S.I.C.: 189 and 51 (D. Chisholm, 37; W. Borthwick, 77; M. Lowery, 18; P. White, 17 n.o.; J. Davidson, 13; J. Potter, 12 and 19).

N.C.: 265 (Jones, 90; Hosking, 46; Pratt, 30; Allen, 24 n.o.).

Newington won by an innings and 25 runs.

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd: v. **Sydney Grammar School.** Won.

S.I.C.: 132 and 168 (9 wkts. decld.): (J. Potter, 47 and 13; M. Loneragan, 54 retd.; M. Lowery, 13; S. Chapman, 39; D. McAlary, 18).

S.G.S.: 85 and 33 (Wilson, 50 n.o.; Storey, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Gallagher, 4 wickets for 7 runs; M. Lowery, 5 for 15, and 4 for 15.

March 9th and 16th: v. **The King's School.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 123 and 115 (M. Lowery, 44; J. Potter, 24; D. Chisholm, 16 and 14; J. Davidson, 21; S. Chapman, 26 n.o.; P. White, 19 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 128 (6 wkts.) and 117 (Brogan, 21 retd.; Calver, 19; Tyrell, 15; Galbraith, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Lowery, 4 for 21; D. McAlary, 2 for 16.

Oct. 19th and 26th: v. **St. Joseph's College.**

S.I.C.: 173 and 26 (no wicket) (S. Chapman, 56; D. Chisholm, 29 and 11 n.o.; Hodgkinson, 19 n.o.; J. M. Lyons, 14).

S.J.C.: 110 and 172 (Jordan, 50 and 29; Freebody, 61 and 18; McInnes, 24 and 13).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Gallagher, 4 wickets for

43 runs and 5 for 35; M. Lowery, 3 for 43 and 2 for 35.

T.S.C.: 202 (Williams, 49; Norman, 49; Lemon, 29 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 63 and 68 (J. M. Lyons, 29 and 16; Hodgkinson, 17).

S.I.C. bowling analysis not kept.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

Feb. 9th and 16th: v. **Newington College.** Won.

S.I.C.: 84 and 126 (J. Hodgkinson, 32; A. Loneragan, 40; C. Remedios, 23; A. Garling, 17 and 19; J. Lyons, 16).

N.C.: 115 and 38 (Fellows, 28; Parker, 16; Scott, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Garling, 7 wickets for 13 runs and 4 for 28; A. Loneragan, 2 for 12).

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd: v. **Sydney Grammar School.**

S.G.S.: 66 and 38 (Bayliss, 29; Mulford, 13; Warburton, 10; Nobbs, 10).

S.I.C.: 78 and 117 (6 wickets) (J. Lyons, 27 and 67; C. Remedios, 20 and 34 retd.).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Garling, 2 wickets for 13 runs and 3 for 33; J. Lyons, 7 for 31).

March 16th: v. **The King's School.**

T.K.S.: 207 (Bain, 131; Percy, 44).

S.I.C.: 108 (A. Garling, 33; C. Quain, 20; T. Barrett, 16; B. Johnson, 14; J. Hodgkinson, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Hodgkinson, 5 wickets for 75 runs; A. Garling, 2 for 54.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET.

Second Division Cricket had its share of successes this season. With one match to go, the 15 As are in a good position to become the Unofficial Premiers. Only one loss tarnishes their otherwise clean record. Success in the field is the result of keenness, determination and hard work. Premiership teams are not born but made. Except for one or two lapses, the interest and spirit has been keen, practice consistent and determination firm. Visitors to the 'yard' at lunch time were en-dangered by flying balls, swirling bats or running fieldsmen.

Conspicuous for their good spirit were: D. Foley, T. Vandeleur, M. Conrick and B. Johnson. At each break they could be seen down at the 'cage' practising batting or bowling. Their hard work was rewarded when D. Foley and T. Vandeleur were selected for the First Eleven



FOURTH ELEVEN.
Back: M. Cunich, T. Barrett, T. Heaton, P. O'Halloran, N. Dan, C. Quain.
Seated: A. S. Johnson, A. Garling, J. M. Lyons (Capt.), C. dos Remedios, J. Hodgkinson.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



(Upper): **UNDER 15 A ELEVEN.**
Back: D. Johnson, J. Lyons, M. Conrick, D. Field, R. Greenaway, D. Foley.
Seated: S. Spence, R. Walker, P. Brown (Capt.), B. Johnson, T. Vandeleur.

(Lower):

UNDER 15 B ELEVEN.
Back: R. Burns, R. Macintosh, J. Collins, R. Moses, J. Sherwood, G. Knight.
Seated: M. Loneragan, J. Conlon, A. McCormack, R. Chalmers, M. Collins (Capt.).
In front: J. Mason.

UNDER 15 C ELEVEN.
Back: E. Cahill, J. Dunnicliff, A. Scriven, H. Meagher, J. Madden.
Seated: P. McCarron (Capt.), P. Locke, G. McCormack, A. Fynmore, M. Perrottet.
In front: M. Glasheen.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

in Third Term, and B. Johnson and M. Conrick for several Sunday Matches.

The 15 A lost their first match to Newington, but have won all the others. Reliable batting, accurate bowling and especially clean fielding have contributed to their success.

R. Walker and D. Foley were the opening batsmen. D. Foley batted well against the 'speed attacks', making good scores, only to lose his wicket to the spinners. R. Walker made some fine stands, his best being 40 runs against St. Joseph's. His keeping was of a high standard. Aggressive batting won for T. Vandeleur a place in the Firsts. With more experience and polish he will become a valuable batsman. M. Conrick was one of the most consistent batsmen. Hard to move, strong driver, his best score was against Scots, 32 runs. R. Greenaway's short fiery innings at eighth wicket gave a delightful twist to the 'ever-wagging tail'. A steady eye, and brilliant timing won for him many runs; pity he does not learn the fundamentals of back and forward defence. D. Johnson's steady batting and J. Lyon's and S. Spence's risky play added more runs to the total. With greater concentration and more practice they should do much better.

In Third term W. Nevill, D. Foley and T. Vandeleur left us. Their places were taken by J. Collins, R. Chalmers and J. Mason — and have shown themselves to be good batsmen and, what is of even greater importance, reliable fieldsmen.

The bowling attack consisted of P. Brown, B. Johnson and D. Field. They show great promise provided they keep at it: bowling is a relentless task and requires determination and practice. P. Brown, captain, captured many wickets with his in-swingers, while B. Johnson had even better success with his out-swingers. His constant bowling won the bowling honours of the season. D. Field, shows great potential as a fast bowler, which could be developed with practice. The successful spinners were: D. Foley, R. Chalmers and J. Collins.

The 15 B under the captaincy of J. Collins and in third term, R. Moses, began the season with a good run of wins, though their spirit slipped in the last few games. We hope that they will finish their last match on top. Several batsmen were in and out of the A's which means that there will be a good number of batsmen for the higher teams.

The 15 C and D under the captaincy of P. McCarron and J. Hardyman had a share of wins and losses. But all their games seemed to be most enjoyable.

The 14 A had a good share of success and of failures. R. Mater and B. McGirr distinguished themselves as bowlers. G. Hepworth, F. Johnston, M. Lewis (captain) were the main stay of the batting. A word of congratulations to P. Lubrano for his keen fielding. Their hour of triumph came when they retained the title of 14 A against their third division rivals the 14 B.

The 14 C were undefeated until the second day's play of the second last match against Scots. With one match to go, they can still finish well.

The weekly colour matches were a good indication of the interest shown in cricket this season. With two weeks to go the Blacks are on top, but anything could happen before then. The trophy for the boy who scores the most points in 15 A and in Colour Cricket has not been decided as yet.

A debt of gratitude to Mr. Kinnaird for his assistance at centre wicket during the week and his energy for umpiring on Saturdays, and also to Mr. K. Penry, S.J., for his help and coaching, especially with the 14 A and C.

P.L., S.J.

Under 15A, Under 15B and Under 15C Elevens.

Feb. 9th and 16th: **U. 15A** v. **Newington College.**

N.C.: 147 and 94 (5 wkts.) (Hart, 26; Grinnam, 23; Ford, 16).

S.I.C.: 103 (T. Vandeleur, 38; P. Brown, 13; D. Foley, 11; W. Nevill, 12.)

Bowling analysis not kept.

U. 15B v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 104 and 71 (J. Conlon, 33 and 20 n.o.; G. Knight, 14 and 13; R. Chalmers, 12).

N.C.: 70 and 73 (6 wkts.) (Armstrong, 27; Westcott, 20; Ward, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Collins, 2 wickets for 11 runs and 2 for 4; D. Field, 2 for 16.

U. 15C v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 79 and 169 (A. Scriven, 54 retd.; V. Hillsdon, 28; P. McCarron, 40; P. Sydenham, 18).

N.C.: 30 and 30 (9 wkts.).

S.I.C. bowling: V. Hillsdon, 3 wickets for 4 runs; A. Scriven, 3 for 8; P. McCarron, 3 for 10.

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd:

U. 15A v. **Sydney Grammar.** Won on 1st innings.

S.G.S.: 77 (Cornwell, 29; Buttfield, 13).

S.I.C.: 168 (D. Foley, 30; P. Walker, 18; M. Cunich, 29; R. Greenaway, 47 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Johnson, 6 wickets for 23 runs; W. Nevill, 1 for 12; P. Brown, 1 for 9.

U. 15B v. **Sydney Grammar.** Won.

S.G.S.: 30 and 56 (Eisdell, 21; Blackwell, 11 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 83 and 87 (R. Pearson, 43 and 12; R. Burns, 17; J. Lyons, 30).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Pearson, 5 wickets for 5 runs; R. Chisholm, 4 for 1; M. Collins, 3 for 11 and 3 for 8.

U. 15C v. **Sydney Grammar.** Won.

S.G.S.: 47 and 114 (Ferguson, 44; Harper, 25; Wing, 15).

S.I.C.: 95 and 70 (4 wkts.) (P. Locke, 42; S. Walsh, 20 n.o. and 35 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: P. McCarron, 4 wickets for 9 runs; V. Hillsdon, 3 wickets for 18 runs.

March 9th:

U. 15A v. **Shore.**

Shore: 50 (Gardner, 9 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 120 (P. Brown, 17; M. Conrick, 12; W. Nevill, 11; D. Foley, 12; D. Johnson, 21).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Johnson, 4 wickets for 12 runs; P. Brown, 4 wickets for 12 runs; D. Field, 1 wicket for 5 runs.

U. 15B v. **Shore.**

Shore: 77 (Longshaw, 21 n.o.; Horroban, 14; Yonge, 13).
Yorge, 13).

S.I.C.: 71 (R. Moses, 17; R. Chalmers, 9; J. Conlon, 9).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Collins, 2 wickets for 15 runs; M. Loneragan, 2 for 23 runs.

U. 15C v. **Shore.**

Shore: 93 (Deasey, 20; Von Willer, 16; Shead, 14 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 25 (9 wickets) (G. McCormack, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Scriven, 4 wickets for 21 runs; V. Hillsdon, 4 for 29.

U. 15D v. **Shore.**

S.I.C.: 122 (B. Conduit, 41; A. Fynmore, 36; J. Saleh, 25; J. Kinkead, 9).

Shore: 134 (Townsend, 33; Purtle, 63; Doring, 14).

..**S.I.C. bowling:** Analysis not kept.

March 16th:

U. 15A v. **The King's School.** (Time match).

S.I.C.: 132 (4 wkts.) (D. Foley, 39; R. Walker, 20; S. Spence, 29 n.o.; W. Nevill, 15; M. Conrick, 18).

T.K.S.: 97 (Maurice, 36; Raffen, 13; Slap, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Johnson, 6 wickets for 18 runs; P. Brown, 3 wickets for 23 runs.

U. 15B v. **The King's School.** (Time match).

S.I.C.: 91 (8 wkts.) (R. Chalmers, 27; M. Collins 17 n.o.; R. Burns, 16 n.o.; R. Loneragan, 18; R. Moses, 17).

T.K.S.: 137 (4 wkts.) (Storey, 39; Lister, 21; Dillon, 44).

Bowling analysis not kept.

U. 15C v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 152 (P. Locke, 37 retd.; V. Hillsdon, 26; A. Scriven, 29; A. McCormack, 25; C. Jones, 16).

T.K.S.: 51 (8 wkts.) (Waugh, 8; Bligh, 8 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Locke, 4 wickets for 14 runs; N. C-Jones, 1 for 0; V. Hillsdon, 3 for 17.

U. 15D v. **The King's School.**

T.K.S.: 71 (Williams, 25; Young, 11).

S.I.C.: 161 (J. Saleh, 61; J. Dunnicliff, 34; A. French, 17; J. Kindred, 10).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 23rd and 30th:

U. 15A v. **Sydney High School.**

S.I.C.: 237 (S. Spence, 57, retd.; R. Walker, 34; W. Nevill, 30; T. Vandeleur, 32, retd.; M. Conrick, 23; D. Foley, 16).

S.H.S.: 131 (Fuller, 22; Chadwick, 26; Tzannes, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Foley, 6 wickets for 27 runs; P. Brown, 2 for 21.

October 19th and 26th:

U. 15A v. **St. Joseph's.**

S.I.C.: 117 and 77 (R. Greenaway, 33 and 33 n.o.; R. Walker, 40 and 12; R. Chalmers, 16).

S.J.C.: 108 and 77 (Madden, 29; McCoy, 22; Kelly, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Brown, 6 wickets for 28 runs and 3 for 31; B. Johnson, 3 for 27 and 3 for 32.

U. 15B v. **St. Joseph's.**

S.I.C.: 190 ,M. Collins, 40; G. Knight, 34; R. Burns, 24 n.o.; R. Moses, 21).

S.J.C.: 33 and 85.

S.I.C. bowling: Sherwood, 4 wickets for 6 runs; M. Collins, 5 wickets for 4 and 4 for 12.

Under 15C v. **St. Joseph's.**

S.I.C.: 106 and 65 (A. Scriven, 73 n.o.; A. Fynmore, 17; E. Cahill, 17 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 229 (O'Gorman, 48; Abercrombie, 36; Fennell, 31).

Bowling analysis not kept.



(Upper): UNDER 14 A ELEVEN.
Back (L.-R.): P. Lubrano, B. McGirr, P. Lamerand, F. Johnson, P. Roland.
Seated: P. Sydenham, R. Mater, M. Lewis (Capt.), R. Herlihy, A. Lenehan.

Lower:

UNDER 15 D ELEVEN.

Back: G. McKay, S. Lister, G. McCauley, J. Borthwick, G. Canning, J. Kindred.
Seated: P. Leahy, R. Pfafflin, M. Schiller, J. Saleh, J. Hardyman (Capt.).
In front: D. McDonald.

UNDER 14 C ELEVEN.

Back: G. Meagher, J. Burke, P. Hurley, A. Quain, P. Costello.
Seated: M. Mason (Capt.), N. Parbury, J. Hartcher, P. Curtin, P. Redden.
In front: M. Ross.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET.

This year's season was quite successful. In fact it was most encouraging. The top team of the Division started off as the 14 B's and did so well — 5 matches, 5 wins — that in the third term they became the 14 A's. They were led by J. Mason in the first term and after he left us for second Division, F. Kelly filled his position most capably. The team was especially strong in bowling. J. McDermott and P. Meagher were two very good openers: M. Searley and M. O'Brien were reliable change bowlers and T. O'Sullivan and F. McInerney were most valuable as spinners. F. Kelly, T. Meagher, J. Mitchell were the most reliable bats and T. Walker, and J. Sutherland hit hard and played many nice strokes.

The other Under 14 teams, the D's and the E's, gave good accounts of themselves. P. Flynn, Q. Leeder, C. Blake, R. Quinlan, P. Quinn wrought terror and havoc with the ball and R. Mackenzie, H. Moore, C. Bull, M. Coyle were vigorous hitters, both in front of and behind the wicket.

The 13 A's shaped well and won a fair proportion of their matches. A Mann and W. Montgomery batted extremely well. Their best performance was a partnership of 106 n.o. against Scots. A. Chan, W. Morley, M. Garling were other promising batsmen and P. Merkelbach, S. Mayhew and J. Wansey were the mainstay of the bowling attack.

The 13 B's had a successful season, registering some very convincing wins. They were enthusiastically led by A. Parker and served faithfully, in batting by G. Meagher (who also opened the bowling), G. Darmody and J. Carver. A. Parbury and D. Glasheen were two consistent bowlers and R. Kelly behind the stumps made his presence felt and heard.

The 13 C's and D's were very keen and came into their own towards the end of the season. There was no dearth of bowling talent. M. McGovern, A Donelan, S. Smith, P. Ryan and R. Hoeben saw to that and C. Azar, R. Hoeben again and R. Chisholm showed up well in batting as the season progressed.

The Under 12 teams, A and B did remarkably well, many of the players showing great promise. In the A's M. Shelton, F. Cahill, J. Flanery, M. Talty could always be relied on to get in amongst the runs. I. Horsley, W. Haynes, D. Willis, M. Shelton, J. Flanery were always dependable as bowlers, sometimes devastating. J. Parker, M. Bull, A. Tancred performed creditably with the B's who lost only one of their matches.

In the annual City-Country matches, Country were victorious in both Firsts and Seconds: Country I. — 104 (3 wickets); City I. — 59; Country II. — 102; City II. — 36.

The colour matches reached a very high standard and provided interesting matches. The Whites were ultimately champions with the Blacks and Blues close on their heels.

Best performances, G.P.S. matches: **Bowling:** F. McInerney, 8/17; M. Shelton, 6/1; including the hat-trick; J. Wansey, 5/0; J. McDermott and M. Searley, hat-trick.

Batting: Highest score — 14 B's — 5 wickets for 174.

Highest individual scores: J. Mason, 84; F. Kelly, 83 n.o.

Best partnerships: J. Mason and T. Meagher, 113 (3rd wicket partnership).

Best opening partnership: F. Cahill and M. Shelton, 103 (both n.o.).

Best performances: Colour matches: **Bowling:** T. Walker, 8/24; F. McInerney, 5/9! M. O'Brien, 4/0.

Highest team score: White (161) (5 wickets).

Best partnership: F. Kelly and J. Mason, 113 (opening partnership).

Highest individual score: J. Mason, 76.

The Under 13 and Under 12 teams are very grateful to Rev. Fr. Rector, Mr. Meagher, Mr. O'Shannessy for the interest they took in them and the time and labour they spent in helping them.

P.O'S., S.J.

Under 14A, 14B, 14C and 14D.

Feb. 9th and 16th:

U. 14A v. **Newington College.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 54 and 168 (R. Mackintosh, 35; R. Moses, 64; G. Hepworth, 16; M. Lewis, 21; R. Herlihy, 15; P. Roland, 18).

N.C.: 192 (Trollope, 52; Meggett, 19; Hood, 19; Gardner, 15).

Bowling analysis not kept.

U. 14B v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 76 and 45 (2 wkts.) (T. Meagher, 20 n.o.; F. Kelly, 25).

N.C.: 70 and 50.

S.I.C. bowling: F. McInerney, 12 wickets for 37 runs; J. McDermott—hat-trick.

U. 14C v. Newington.

S.I.C.: 82 and 64 (M. Coyle, 15; R. McKenzie, 20; P. Chatfield, 18).

N.C.: 36 and 118.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Chatfield, 4 wickets; M. Searley, 6 for 14, including hat-trick.

U. 14D v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 80 and 119 (C. Bull, 22; H. Moore, 27 n.o.).

N.C.: 50 and 102.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Quinn, 4 wickets for 10 runs; R. Quinlan, 6 for 20.

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd:

U. 14A v. **Sydney Grammar.** Lost.

S.G.S. 176 (7 wkts.) (Thomas, 56; Picker, 48; Green, 19).

S.I.C.: 68 and 76 (R. Macintosh, 17; M. Lewis, 22; P. Lubrano, 13; P. Sydenham, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Lenehan, 2 wickets for 20 runs; M. Lewis, 1 for 19.

U. 14B v. **Sydney Grammar.**

S.I.C.: 62 and 173 (5 wkts.) (F. Kelly, 83 n.o.; T. Meagher, 34; J. Mason, 17).

S.G.S.: 55 and 49.

S.I.C. bowling: F. McInerney, 6 wickets for 11 runs and 2 for 5; J. McDermott, 3 for 8; P. Meagher, 2 for 4; T. Meagher, 1 for 5.

U. 14C v. **Sydney Grammar.** Won.

S.G.S.: 59 and 80.

S.I.C.: 130 and 110 (M. Ross, 46; J. Mason, 16; B. McGirr, 13 and 10; G. Canning, 12). 12).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 9th:

U. 14B v. **Shore.** (Time match).

S.I.C.: 129 (3 wickets) (J. Mason, 84; T. Meagher, 20 n.o.).

Shore: 29 and 58 (5 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: J. McDermott, 4 wickets for 0 runs; M. Searley, 3 wickets for 2 runs; F. McInerney, 1 wicket for 2 runs; P. Meagher, 2 wickets for 10 runs.



UNDER 14B ELEVEN.
Back: M. O'Brien, T. Walker, M. Searley, J. Sutherland, P. Meagher, H. Moore,
Seated: T. O'Sullivan, T. Meagher, F. Kelly (Capt.), J. Mitchell, F. McInerney.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

U. 14D v. Shore.

S.I.C.: 135 (T. Walker, 45; H. Moore, 13; D. O'Connor, 10).

Shore: 115.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Walker, 4 wickets for 40 runs; P. Flynn, 2 for 17; Q. Leeder, 1 for 7.

After we had gone to press, we received the following results:—

November 2nd and 9th:

14 B v. **T.S.C.:**

S.I.C.: 89; **T.S.C.** 164 and 105. T. Walker, 26.

S.I.C. bowling: F. McInerney, 5/30; and 3/20.

14 D. S.I.C.: 164 (7 wickets). C. Bull, 63 n.o.; P. Beaumont, 36.

T.S.C. 59. **S.I.C. bowling:** M. Searley, 5/13, hat-trick; B. Jones, 3/7.

13 A. S.I.C.: 124 (3 wickets); W. Montgomery, 57 n.o.; A. Mann, 49 n.o.

Match drawn (washed out by rain).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Wansey, 5/4; A. Purbury, 6/11.

13 B. S.I.C.: 100 (J. Wansey, 50 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 24.

13 C. S.I.C. 158 and 62; M. McGovern, 36; P. Clifton, 36.

T.S.C.: 62 and 60: **S.I.C. bowling:** A. Donelan, 5/9; P. Flynn, 4/18.

12 A. S.I.C. 83; M. Shefton, 23; J. Flanery, 20.

T.S.C.: 27 and 28. **S.I.C. bowling:** J. Flanery, 3/5; A. Donelan, 3/3.

12 B. S.I.C.: 165 (5 wickets); J. Parker, 67; M. McGrath, 34.

T.S.C.: 41. **S.I.C. bowling:** J. Parker, 4/15.

U. 14C v. **Shore.**

S.I.C.: 176 (J. Walsh, 38; J. Mason, 48; M. Ross, 32).

Shore: 35 (Morgan, 7).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Ross, 8 wickets for 12 runs; B. McGirr, 2 wickets for 21 runs.

March 16th:

U. 14A v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 113 (A. McCormack, 50; M. Lewis, 19; G. Hepworth, 15).

T.K.S.: 83 (Armstrong, 33 n.o.; Stenning, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Lenehan 5 wickets for 27 runs; R. Mater, 5 wickets for 36 runs.

U. 14B v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 136 (8 wkts.) (J. Mason, 30; M. O'Brien, 40 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 85.

S.I.C. bowling: J. McDermott, 3 wickets for 12 runs.

U. 14C v. **The King's School.** (Time match).

S.I.C.: 126 (5 wkts.) (B. McGirr, 31; J. Mason, 31 n.o.; M. Ross, 21).

T.K.S.: 109 (Pearce, 49; Mortlock, 19; Baldwin, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: B. McGirr, 6 wickets for 27 runs; M. Ross, 2 wickets for 45 runs.

U. 14D v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 130 (2 wkts.) (C. Bull, 36 n.o.; P. Flynn, 27 n.o.; H. Moore, 25, retd.; R. McKenzie, 26, retd.).

T.K.S.: 53.

For Riverview, T. Walker secured 3 wickets.

U. 14E v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 59 (5 wkts.) (P. Quinn, 14).

T.K.S.: 72.

Bowling for 'View, C. Blake got 5 wickets for 30 runs.

March 23rd and 30th:

U. 14B v. Sydney High School.

S.I.C.: 153 (F. Johnston, 34; J. Mason, 28; F. Kelly, 22, retd.; A. McCormack, 19).

S.H.S.: 50 (7 wickets).

Bowling analysis not kept.

October 19th and 26th:

U. 14B v. **St. Joseph's U. 14B.**

S.I.C.: 163 (M. Lewis, 52; G. Hepworth, 28; R. Mater, 36; B. McGirr, 18).

S.J.C.: 102 (Leslie, 26; Seery, 17).

Bowling analysis not kept.

U. 14B v. **St. Joseph's (U. 14A).**

S.I.C.: 99 (T. Walker, 28).

S.J.C.: 249 (7 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Meagher, 4 wickets for 71 runs.

U. 14B v. St. Joseph's (U. 14B).

S.I.C.: 123 (T. Meagher, 44; F. Kelly, 35; J. Mitchell, 20).

S.J.C.: 49 and 62.

S.I.C. bowling: J. McDermott, 5 for 39; F. McInerney, 6 for 23; P. Meagher, 5 for 99.

Under 12A, 13B, 13C and 13D.

Feb. 9th and 16th:

Under 13A v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 144 (M. Darmody, 33; A. Chan, 23; J. Cassidy, 33).

N.C.: 153.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Glasheen, 4 wickets for 25 runs.

U. 13B v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 68 and 77 (2 wickets) (C. Dureau, 28; G. Darmody, 47 n.o.).

N.C.: 128 and 32 (2 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: G. Oxenham, 3 wickets for 10 runs.

U. 13C v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 40 and 17 (C. Fisher, 14).

N.C.: 147 (3 wickets).

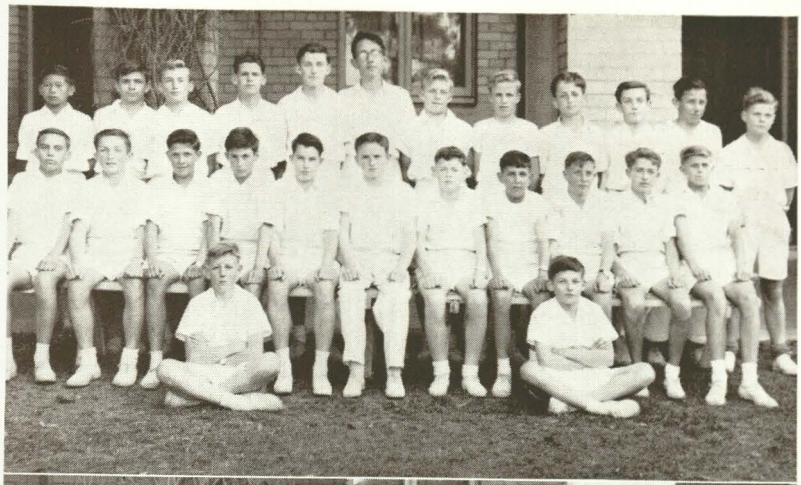
Bowling analysis not kept.

U. 13D v. **Newington.**

S.I.C.: 45 and 140 (R. Hoeben, 41; D. Lewis, 37; P. Roche, 32).

N.C.: 35 and 161.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Hoeben, 7 wickets for 10 runs.



Top (Left): UNDER 13A.

Back: A. Chan, C. Dureau, W. Morley, S. Mayhew, P. Fitzgerald, P. Merkelbach.
Seated: C. O'Neil, M. Garling, J. Cassidy, J. Wansey, W. Montgomery, A. Mann (Capt.).
In front: M. Darmody.



Top (Right): UNDER 13B.

Back: G. Oxenham, J. Carver, A. Parbury, B. Jones, G. K. Meagher, J. Holley.
Seated: A. Parker (Capt.), R. Kelly, G. Darmody, P. Clifton, D. Glasheen.
In front: G. Windsor.

Centre (Left): UNDER 13C.

Back: A. Donelan, C. Fisher, B. Boardman, P. Ryan, M. Moloney.
Seated: M. McGovern, S. Walsh, S. Smith, J. Burke, R. Chisholm, C. Azar (Capt.).



Centre (Right): UNDER 13D.

Back: P. Roche, W. H. O'Brien, I. O'Rourke, P. Dancoisne, B. Coughlan, G. Riley.
Seated: R. Hoeben (Capt.), A. Campbell, M. Beston, C. Rawson, D. Lewis.

Bottom (Left): UNDER 14D.

Back: W. Williams, Q. Leeder, P. Chatfield, T. Hartigan, C. Bull.
Seated: M. Coyle, D. O'Connor, P. Beaumont, R. Flynn, R. MacKenzie (Capt.).

Bottom (Right): UNDER 14E.

Back: R. Vandenberg, K. Redden, E. Rushton, J. Krivanek, G. Griesser.
Seated: P. Quinn (Capt.), C. Blake, P. O'Brien, R. Quinlan, A. Campbell-Cowie.

(Photos — Melba Studios).

Feb. 23rd and March 2nd:

U. 13A v. **Sydney Grammar.**

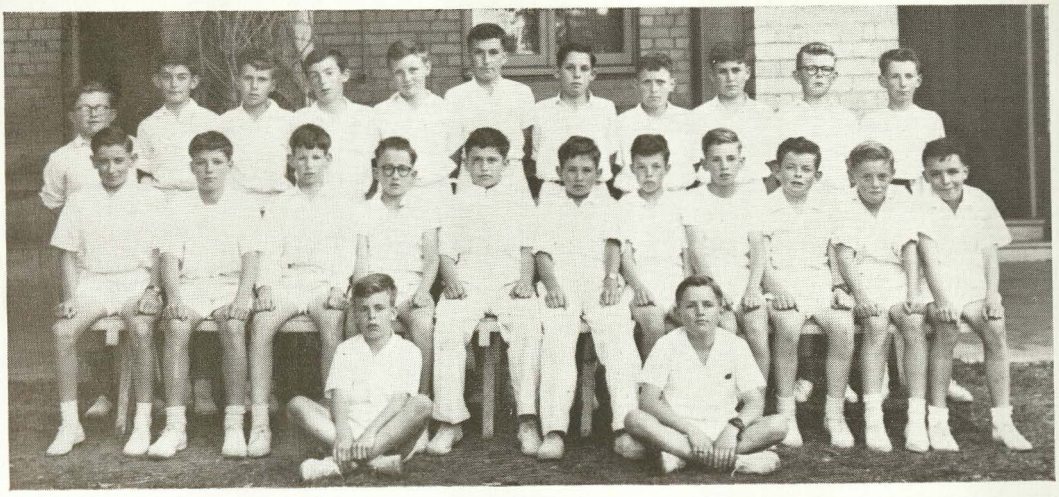
S.I.C.: 68 and 118 (M. Darmody, 20 n.o.; B. Montgomery, 16; A. Chan, 14; B. Morley, 12; A. Mann, 12; M. Garling, 10).

S.G.S.: 53 and 57.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Fitzgerald, 2 wickets for 9 runs; D. Glasheen, 4 for 14.

U. 13B v. **Sydney Grammar.**

S.I.C.: 153 and 148 (C. O'Neill, 60; C. Dureau, 45; J. Wansey, 34; A. Parker, 40; P. Clifton, 34).



UNDER 12 A.
Back: I. Bridge, I. Horsley, P. Carter, P. Curtin, J. Willis, M. Pirola.
Seated: J. Flanery, M. Talty, M. Shelton, F. Cahill, **W. Haynes** (Capt.).
In front: T. O'Neil.

S.G.S.: 31 and 125.

S.I.C. bowling: C. O'Neill, 5 wickets for 20 runs; B. Jones, 4 wickets for 21 runs.

U. 13C v. **Sydney Grammar.**

S.I.C.: 53 (S. Smith, 13).

S.G.S.: 67.

C. Fisher took 3 wickets.

March 9th:

U. 13B v. **Shore.**

S.I.C.: 139 (J. Kriveneck, 37; R. Hoeben, 36; P. Roche, 18; P. Dancoisne, 14).

Shore: 92.

S.I.C. bowling: Analysis not kept.

U. 13C v. **Shore.**

S.I.C.: 79 (A. Donelan, 33; M. McGovern, 11; C. Fisher, 16).

Shore: 83.

S.I.C. bowling: C. Azar, 7 wickets for 2 runs (including hat-trick); R. Chisholm, 2 for 10.

March 16th:

U. 13A v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C. 70 (J. Wansey, 23).

T.K.S.: 116.

Bowling for 'View, W. Morley got 3 wickets for 13 runs.

UNDER 12 B.
Back: P. Hughes, J. Parker, M. McGrath, A. Tancred, W. Fanning.
Seated: M. Bull (Capt.), P. McMahon, P. Walker, J. Rushton, K. Mitchell, T. O'Brien.
In front: P. Coates.

U. 13B v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 116 (G. Mackintosh, 28 n.o.; J. Carver, 26; B. Jones, 22).

T.K.S.: 76.

B. Jones secured 6 wickets for 15 runs.

U. 13C v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 94 (S. Smith, 25).

T.K.S.: 45.

For 'View, A. Donelan got 4 wickets for 6 runs.

U. 13D v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 69 (R. Hoeben, 45 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 61.

G. Higgins secured 2 wickets for 19 runs.

March 23rd:

U. 13A v. **S.H.S.**

S.I.C.: 97 and 118 (8 wickets) (W. Morley, 20 and 37, retd.; C. Dureau, 27 and 24).

S.H.S.: 78 and 53 (3 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Morley, 6 wickets for 32 runs.

October 19th and 26th:

U. 13A v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 100 and 61 (W. Montgomery, 37; A. Mann, 17 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 91 and 112 (9 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: S. Mayhew, 4 wickets for 29; P. Fitzgerald, 3 for 33.

U. 13B v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 47 and 90 (R. McKenzie, 13; G. Meagher, 28.

S.J.C.: 82 and 187.

S.I.C. bowling: G. Meagher, 5 for 35; G. Darmody, 3 wickets.

U. 13C v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 103 and 41 (C. Azar, 49; S. Smith, 14).

S.J.C.: 87 and 116.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Donelan, 5 for 38 and 4 for 18.

U. 13D v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 94 and 114 (R. Hoeben, 37 and 24).

S.J.C.: 345 (9 wickets).

Bowling analysis not kept.

UNDER 12A AND UNDER 12B.

Feb. 9th and 16th:

Under 12A v. **Sydney Grammar (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 103 and 39 (8 wickets) (J. Flanery, 24).

S.G.S.: 15 and 103.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Shelton, 6 wickets for 1 run; J. Flanery, 4 for 9; W. Haynes, 6 for 22.

U. 12B v. **Sydney Grammar (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 163 (8 wickets) (M. Pirola, 49 n.o.; D. Curtin, 44).

S.G.S.: 52 and 39.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Pirola, 4 wickets for 5 runs and 4 for 15.

March 2nd:

U. 12A v. **Sydney Grammar.**

S.I.C.: 17 and 74 (M. Shelton, 24; M. Talty, 20).

S.G.S.: 74 and 10 (4 wickets).

M. Shelton took 5 wickets for 10 runs.

March 9th:

U. 12A v. **Newington (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 114 (W. Haynes, 18 n.o.; M. Talty, 15 n.o.; M. Shelton, 26; P. Carter, 13; P. McMahon, 10).

N.C.: 66.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Shelton, 4 wickets for 19 runs; I. Bridge, 1 for 4; P. McMahon, 1 for 0; W. Haynes, 1 for 7.

U. 12B v. **Newington (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 83 (5 wickets) (P. Hughes, 20 n.o.; D. Willis, 19).

N.C.: 15.

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 16th:

U. 12A v. **The King's School.**

S.I.C.: 125 (no wickets) (M. Shelton, 77 n.o.; F. Cahill, 25 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 54.

S.I.C. bowling: W. Haynes got 4 wickets for 30 runs.

March 23rd:

U. 12A v. **Grammar (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 109 (9 wickets) (J. Flanery, 45; M. Shelton, 17; I. Horsley, 14; D. Willis, 12).

S.G.S.: 106 (9 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Shelton, 5 wickets for 30 runs (including hat-trick); W. Haynes, 3 for 30; J. Flanery, 1 for 9.

U. 12B v. **S.G.S. (Prep.).**

S.I.C.: 95 (M. Pirola, 25; J. Parker, 17; P. Carter, 14; T. O'Brien, 13; P. McMahon, 12).

S. G. S.: 30.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Parker, 4 wickets for 5 runs; M. Pirola, 3 for 11; P. Hughes, 3 for 6.

October 19th and 26th:

S.I.C.: 126 (M. Talty, 45; J. Flanery, 24).

S.J.C.: 280.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Shelton, 4 for 103.

U. 12B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 68 and 48 (T. O'Brien, 20; I. Bridge, 14).

S.J.C.: 297 (9 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: T. Carter, 4 for 90.

After we had gone to press we received the following results:—

November 2nd and 9th:

15 A v. Scots 15 A:

S.I.C. 119 (M. Conrick, 32; J. Lyons, 29; D. Field, 14).

T.S.C.: 65 (Harvey, 11; Ferguson, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Chalmers, 3 for 14; D. Field, 2 for 6.

15 B v. Scots 15 B:

S.I.C.: 1st innings: 43.

S.I.C. 2nd innings: 69 (S. Spence, 34).

T.S.C. 1st innings: 89 (Dixon, 34; Skinner 26).

T.S.C.: 2nd innings: 34.

S.I.C. bowling: (M. Collins, 3 for 18).

15 C v. Scots 15 C:

S.I.C. 1st innings: 57 (P. Brown, 20; M. Glasheen, 13).

S.I.C. 2nd innings: 2 for 55 (P. Brown, 20; P. Locke, 22).

T.S.C. 1st innings: 50.

T.S.C.: 2nd innings: 54.

S.I.C. bowling: (P. Brown, 6 for 22 and 6 for 22).

15 D v. Scots 15 D:

S.I.C.: 1st innings: 132 (J. Hardyman, 58; J. Saleh, 29).

S.I.C. 2nd innings: 61 (J. Borthwick, 61).

T.S.C. 1st innings: 36.

T.S.C. 2nd innings: 45.

S.I.C. bowling: (J. Saleh, 7 for 23, 6 for 21).

14 A v. Scots 14 B:

S.I.C.: 1st innings: 97. (F. Johnstone, 37; R. Mater, 29).

S.I.C.: 2nd innings: 139 (P. Sydenham, 27; R. Herlihy, 39).

T.S.C.: 1st innings: 103.

T.S.C.: 2nd innings: 70.

S.I.C. bowling: (B. McGirr, 3 for 45 and 5 for 16; R. Mater 7 for 48 and 4 for 42).

14 C v. Scots 14 C:

S.I.C.: 1st innings: 87 (A. Hortcher, 21; M. Mason, 19).

S.I.C. 2nd innings: 73 (M. Ross, 33; G. McCauley, 16).

T.S.C.: 1st innings: 71.

2nd innings: 150.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Ross, 5 for 28, 3 for 55; A. Hortcher, 4 for 72.



School List, 1957

Rector:
V. Rev. F. J. WALLACE, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. D. ROSET, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.
Rev. D. ROSET, S.J.
Rev. K. CARROLL, S.J.
Rev. A. H. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. G. F. JONES, S.J.
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J.
Rev. J. SMITH, S.J.
Rev. W. KEANE, S.J.
Rev. J. DOYLE, S.J.
Rev. J. GILCHRIST, S.J.
Rev. D. BOYD, S.J.
Rev. P. LEWIS, S.J.
Rev. R. MEAGHER, S.J.
Rev. K. PENRY, S.J.
Rev. P. O'SULLIVAN, S.J.
Rev. F. ROMANIN, S.J.
Rev. R. WALSH, S.J.
Rev. D. O'SHANNESSY, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J., (First Division); Rev. P. LEWIS, S.J. (2nd Division); Rev. P. O'SULLIVAN, S.J.(3rd Division).

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J. (Director).

O.C. Cadets:
Rev. D. BOYD, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. J. DORAN, S.J.; Rev. A. CAHILL, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
J. CURRAN, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
W. McCROSSIN, Esq.
J. ANGEL, Esq.
J. WETHERELL, Esq.
N. WIGMORE, Esq.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
S. AZELDEGUI (Singing).
R. B. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-Classing).
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Physical Culture and Boxing).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.

Piano and Violin:
Miss L. HENDERSON.

Medical Advisers:
Dr. F. L. BRESLIN; Dr. E. H. EVANS.

Matron:
Miss B. MAHER.

House Prefects: M. Hardie (Head; Captain of the School); D. O'Dea, R. Austin, B. Duck, T. Simpkins, I. Ingleby, R. Rose, D. Rowe, R. Osborne, R. Hyde, R. Bruce, J. Deloughery, J. Dawson, W. O. Maher.

Prefect of the Sodality: M. Hardie.

Dux of the School: Noel Dan.

Captain of Rowing: M. McGrath.

Captain of Cricket: P. Burt.

Captain of Football: M. Hardie (incapacitated); *Playing Captain:* D. O'Dea.

Captain of Athletics: W. O. Maher.

The Eight: M. Burfitt, R. Rose, J. Dawson, R. Meagher, G. Herbert, M. McGrath, M. Green, J. Raper (str.), A. Dynon (Cox.).

The Eleven: P. Burt, M. Hardie, W. O. Maher, E. Conrick, D. Gale, J. Joyner, J. Doyle, P. Leckie, J. Thorpe, M. Johnson, R. Roberts.

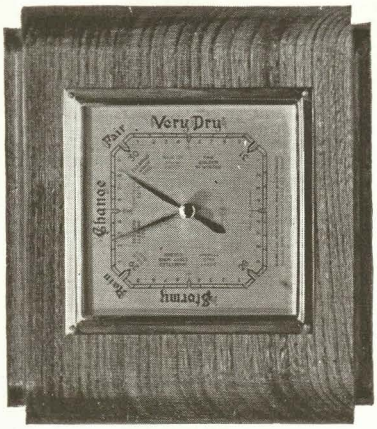
The Fifteen: D. O'Dea (Capt.), J. Dawson, M. McGrath, R. Meagher, P. Burt, G. Herbert, J. Gallagher, W. Tisdale, R. Austin, M. Deloughery, P. Kirby, I. Comrie-Thomson, M. Kavanaugh, E. Conrick, J. Thorpe, P. Leckie.

Senior Athletic Team: W. Maher (Capt.), I. Ingleby, P. Burt, J. Thorpe, P. Burfitt, J. Walker, R. Meagher, S. Hammond, P. Hanson, D. Blake, M. Darby, D. Duncan, A. Harris, R. Day, J. Potter.

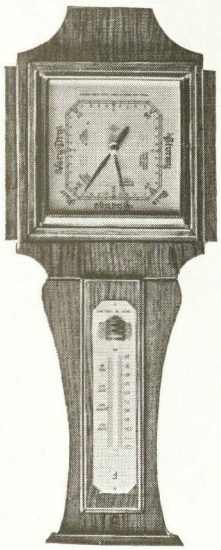
Junior Athletic Team (Winners of G.P.S. Junior Championship): P. Locke (Capt.), G. Knight, D. Field, V. Edwards, J. Mason, G. Hepworth J. Collins, J. Taylor, A. Boyce, C. Blake, C. Rickard, J. Lyons, R. Roberts, P. Lubrano, C. Fisher, P. Hughes, G. Windsor, T. Meagher, P. Jones, P. Fitzgerald, A. Mann.

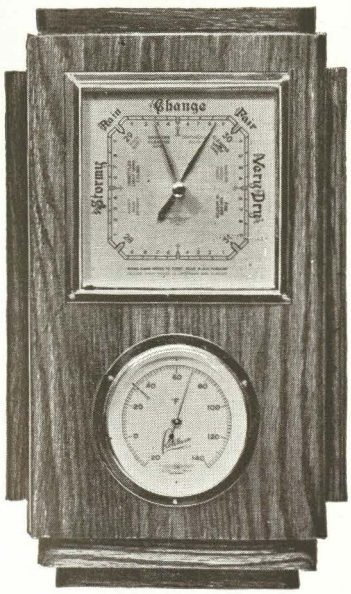
SHORTLAND BROS.
BAROMETERS

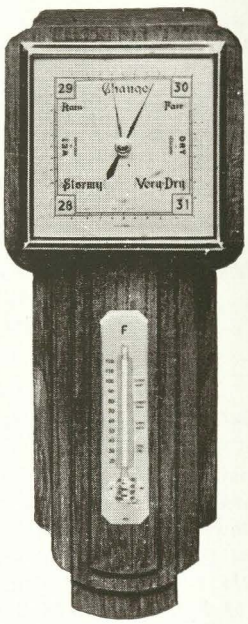
The movements in these barometers are extremely sensitive being manufactured by skilled British technicians.



Highly polished veneer cases, especially designed to complement all types of furniture from ultra-modern to antique.







A MUST FOR EVERY MAN ON THE LAND

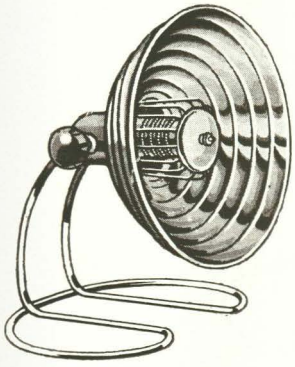
Obtainable at leading jewellers and stores.

RELIABLE WEATHER-PREDICTION MEANS **SHORTLAND.**

Here's a case for a PIFCO!



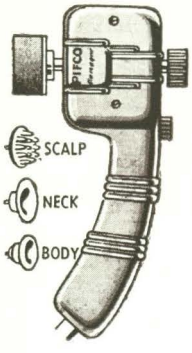
A case for Pifco is right! Pifco appliances will soon bring cramped leg muscles, or even just-tired limbs, back to that tingling pitch necessary for top-flight performance.



PIFCO Infra-Red Lamp . . .

By penetrating deep into the affected tissues, the Pifco Infra-Red lamp increases the flow of blood, which alleviates any pain and brings complete comfort. ONLY £7/10/0.





PIFCO Vibratory Massager . . .

After the game give yourself a stimulating massage with a Pifco massager. It will loosen up those tight, strained muscles, promote blood circulation and relax your whole body. Complete with fittings for facial, body, head and muscle massage. ONLY £9/10/0.

PIFCO

AVAILABLE AT ALL GOOD STORES.

Write for illustrated literature.

Canvin & Coles Pty. Ltd.

121 Harris St., Pyrmont, N.S.W.

J. M. Hargreaves & Son

PTY. LTD.

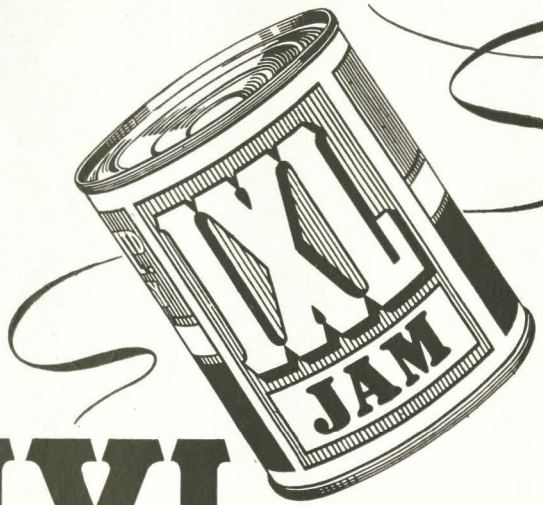
31 Croydon Street, Lakemba

Office: Tel. UL 1383.

HOT WATER, HEATING AND

SANITARY ENGINEER.

"AUSTRALIA'S BEST"



IXL JAM

"Your Palate can tell when it's IXL"

Got greatest relief with BEX



Recent photograph of Mr. L. Tanner.

Mr. L. Tanner, Salisbury Road, Swan View, W.A., writes:

"Twenty-one years ago I injured my back. It has left me with terrific pains down the right leg, starting in the small of my back. I got the greatest relief and the quickest by taking your wonderful Bex. Our chiropractor, although he straightened my spine, tells me that the sciatic nerve down my right leg is diseased and will never be cured. All I can hope for is relief of pain, which I can get with the aid of Bex."

BEX STOPS THAT PAIN FAST

The speedy action of Bex, which has made it the overwhelming choice of pain sufferers throughout Australia, comes from two things: the effectiveness of the Bex formula; the purity of Bex ingredients. With Bex you get relief fast. No delay, just a few minutes and the pain goes. Bex is a pain reliever that has proved its safety and its quality so well over the years that to-day it is the most asked for pain reliever in the Commonwealth.

GET IMMEDIATE RELIEF

Mr. A. H. Cobby, 44 Annesley Ave., Trinity Gardens, S.A., writes:
"Some time ago I had my leg fractured and could not sleep for months with pains and nerves in my leg. I was advised to try Bex. I did so, with immediate relief. The pain went and I could get to sleep. Since then my family are never without Bex."

CONSTANT PAIN IS DANGEROUS

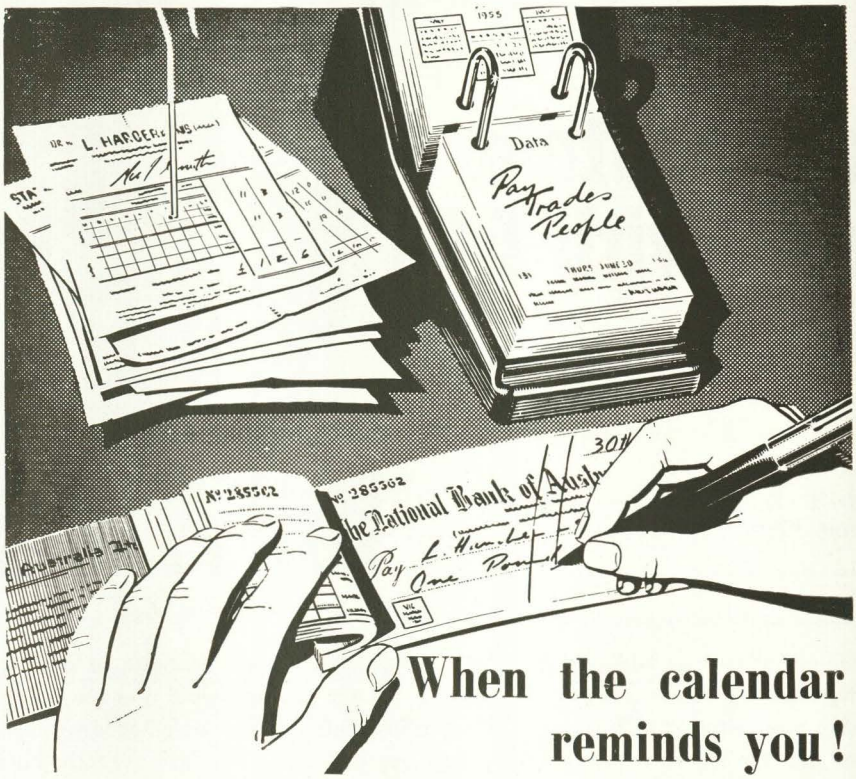
Never take constant pain lightly. It may indicate serious trouble which demands immediate attention. If you suffer continual pain see your doctor without delay. He will find and treat the cause, but for the pain itself take Bex.

Bex

PRICE 1/-

The above testimonials may be inspected at the Head Office of Beckers Pty. Limited.

569E



When the calendar reminds you!

Only a few days are left for the payment of the month's accounts. If you have a Cheque Account at the National Bank, the cheques can be made out in the comfort of your home, posted, and be received before or on the due date. Just a few minutes work.

If paid by cash it means needless journeys, tiresome waiting and waste of a great deal of time; to say nothing of the possible loss of your purse.

Also, when you pay by cheque the butts are a record of your payments when you have occasion to refer back to them.

***Why not open a cheque account** at your nearest National Bank? The Manager will welcome you and help in every way.*

THE NATIONAL BANK

OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED

(Inc. in Vic.)

For Boys of "Leaving"
or "Intermediate" Standard

ACCOUNTANCY

Is a Profession that offers a
wide choice of careers of
unusual interest and opportunity.

At the Metropolitan Accountancy College ALL tuition is INDIVIDUAL. Personal Attendance, Semi-Personal or Postal. You may begin at ANY time or at ANY stage.

Metropolitan Accountancy College

(DIVISION OF METROPOLITAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, EST. 1895).

Summerhayes House
6 DALLEY STREET,
SYDNEY BU5921

Eight Spacious Floors
Devoted to Education.



BJ.5.42.

"Sevenhills" Altar Wines

Sweet and Dry

Prepared by the Jesuit Fathers at Seven Hills, South Australia, and guaranteed by them to comply with all the requirements of the Church.

AGENTS

JOHN WOODS & CO.
PTY. LTD.
(Established 1892).
Wine and Spirit Merchants,

388 to 390 Sussex Street, Sydney.

TELEPHONE: BA 2565.

BOYS! YOUR CAREER GIRLS!

is in the

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE

You can qualify for permanent employment with an assured future as:

BOYS

Clerks or Survey Draftsmen.

GIRLS

Clerks, Office Assistants, Shorthand Writers and Typists, Accounting Machine Operators.

BOYS AND GIRLS

University Trainees in a wide range of professions.
Teachers' College trainees preparing for Primary or Secondary school teaching.

Apply now to:

YOUR SCHOOL PRINCIPAL OR CAREERS ADVISER or

The Secretary,
N.S.W. Public Service Board,
Box 2, G.P.O., Sydney

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL THIRST QUENCHER.

SHELLEY & SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.

MURRAY STREET, MARRICKVILLE

'PHONES: LA 5461 (4 lines)

NEW HOLDENS

SEE

"Jock" Gillespie O.R. '39-'46

SALES REPRESENTATIVE FOR

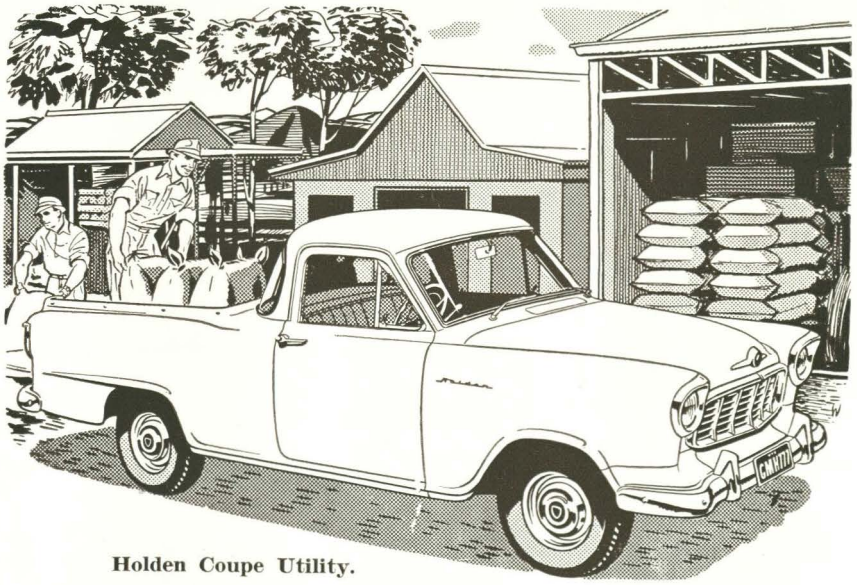
J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

GENERAL MOTORS-HOLDENS DEALER

1 ALEXANDER STREET, CROWS NEST



Holden Special Sedan.



Holden Coupe Utility.

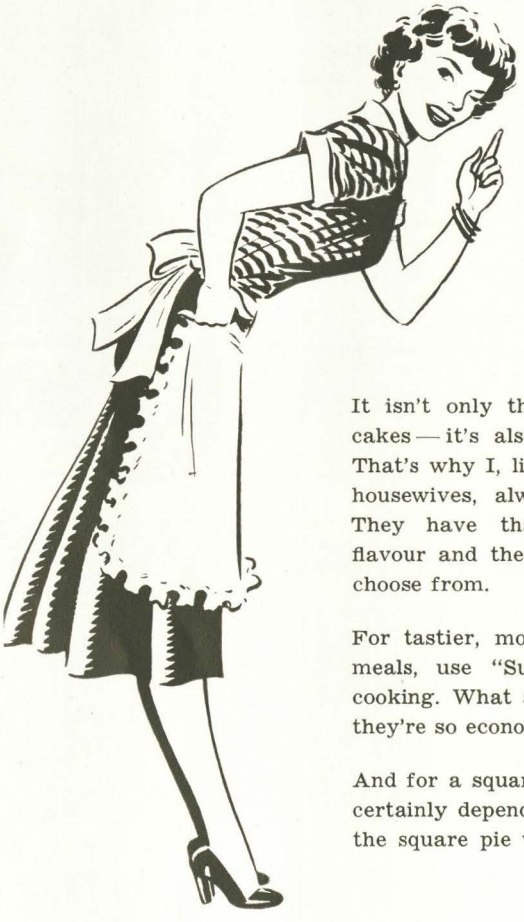
J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

JF 1224 **CROWS NEST** **JF 1223**

DIRECT GENERAL MOTORS HOLDENS DEALER.

Established since 1931 at above address

HERE'S A TIP WORTH TAKING . . .



It isn't only the recipe that makes good cakes — it's also the baking "know how." That's why I, like thousands of other busy housewives, always buy "Success" cakes. They have that delicious "home-made" flavour and there is such a big variety to choose from.

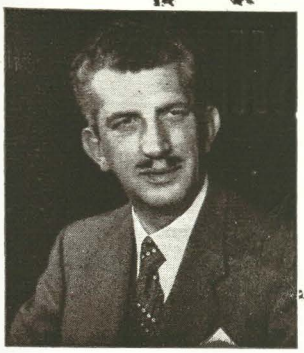
For tastier, more appetising meat or fish meals, use "Success" Crusty Crumbs in cooking. What a difference they make and they're so economical!

And for a square meal in a hurry, you can certainly depend on "Big Ben" meat pies— the square pie which satisfies.

"Success" products are obtainable from food stores everywhere.

GARTRELL WHITE LIMITED

GW27/FP.



A SERIOUS THOUGHT FOR SERIOUS YOUNG MEN

You, who are about to leave school and embark on a life-long career, will have, above all, the security of your future life to consider.

Why not have a chat with one of your friendly A.C.A. men, who will briefly outline to you the many advantages of life assurance?

Now is the time for you to look into the future with "A.C.A. good policies".

D. J. MOONEY
Managing Director
Chairman of Directors

Australasian Catholic Assurance Co. Ltd.

(INCORPORATED IN N.S.W.)

HEAD OFFICE: A.C.A. BUILDING, 66 KING ST., SYDNEY. BX 2156.

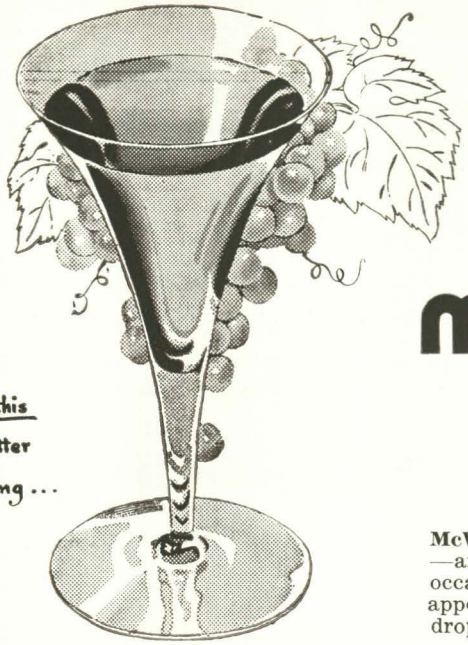
Branches throughout the Commonwealth.

THE PAUSE THAT REFRESHES



Bottled under authority of
The Coca-Cola Company, by

COCA-COLA BOTTLERS
(Sydney) Pty. Ltd., Sydney



Discover this way to better entertaining...

McWILLIAM'S

ROYAL RESERVE

Sweet Sherry

McWilliam's Royal Reserve Sherries — sweet or dry —are full-bodied golden sherries, popular for every occasion, whether for yourself as a pre-dinner, appetiser, or for entertaining whenever friends drop in.

OBTAINABLE WHEREVER WINE IS SOLD

W. B. & F. D. RUDD

64 PARRAMATTA ROAD,
GLEBE.

MW 1490.

BUILDERS and CONTRACTORS.

Works completed for Federal and State Governments.

Catholic Works completed for
Riverview College, St. Margaret's Hospital,
Dominican Convent.

Qualified by years of experience with
superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Limited

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours): BA 4611 (6 lines) Katoomba 41.

TELEPHONE: JF 4719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.

EYE COMFORT WITH
NEW TYPE READING GLASSES

No matter what your activities — vocational or close work — our new, clear top BINOPTIC lens spectacle gives full reading vision, yet eliminates that distressing distance blur associated with the conventional reading glasses. Have your reading glasses altered at small cost.

PAXTON OPTICIANS PTY. LTD.

OPTICIANS — OPTOMETRISTS

9 CASTLEREAGH ST., SYDNEY. (Near Hunter St.) 'Phones: BW2396 (3 lines).

WE SPECIALISE IN COLLEGE REQUIREMENTS

Established
For Over
A Century.

FAMOUS "GLOBE" AND VITROCK CROCKERY.
GLASSWARE.
WASHING MACHINES.
DISH WASHING MACHINES.
BLANKETS, BED LINEN.
TABLE LINEN.
CUTLERY.
CHROME TUBULAR FURNITURE.
INNER SPRING MATTRESSES.
KITCHEN WARE.
VACUUM CLEANERS.
ELTON GLOBES.

John Dynon & SONS PTY. LTD.
ESTABLISHED 1854
Showrooms & Warehouse: 395 KENT STREET • SYDNEY
Phones: BX3438 (5 Lines) Telegrams: 'JONDYNON' Sydney

INSURE WITH
The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.
(Inc. in New Zealand.)
Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Common Law, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Liability, Motor Vehicles, Compulsory Third Party, Pluvius (Rain), Plate Glass, House-owners' and Householders' Combined, All Risks, Loss of Profits.
Sydney Office: CNR. HUNTER & O'CONNELL STREETS.
H. V. Lawry, Manager.

For your next

HOLIDAY or BUSINESS Trip

Book With

UNION LINE

To NEW ZEALAND Travel by T.S.S. "MONOWAI," 11,000 tons
or
TASMAN EMPIRE AIRWAYS
TO UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, CANADA, U.S.A.
Travel by ORIENT LINE
(Via Suez, or Pacific Service via Canada and U.S.A.)
P. & O. LINE
(Via Suez)
Agents for ALL PRINCIPAL AIR SERVICES.
Bookings arranged by
SEA, AIR and LAND
within Australia and to world-wide destinations.

UNION STEAM SHIP COMPANY OF N.Z. LTD.

UNION HOUSE, 247 George Street, and Cnr. Martin Place and Pitt Street, Sydney. TEL. B 0528 **OR** BL 3023.

Australian Mutual Provident Society

Australia's Oldest and Greatest Life Office.

Assets exceed £345,000,000 (1956)

CAREERS ARE OFFERED TO SELECTED YOUNG MEN
Age 15-18 years

Wide field of opportunity in a rapidly expanding service.
Excellent Salary and General Service Conditions including five-day week.
Appointees of Leaving Certificate Standard are preferred and Special Margins are paid to those who obtain the Certificate.
Encouragement for Further Study to qualify for Special Salary Increments and Specialised positions.
Write or Telephone for Application Forms and Specific Details.

Telephone B 0530 — Extension 317 — Mr. L. G. Brooke.

Australian Mutual Provident Society

87 Pitt Street, SYDNEY.

Have your trip planned by

TRAVEL EXPERTS

who've been where you're going!

Why waste your own time figuring out fares . . . schedules . . . itineraries?

Let our executives—who know the world as well as you know your own town—do all this for you . . . AT NO EXTRA COST.

Every detail of where to go, how to travel, where to stay and what it costs can all be worked out in advance.

IT COSTS YOU NOTHING —

Our service is absolutely FREE!

You pay only published fares —

NO EXTRAS OF ANY KIND — but we arrange

OVERSEAS AIR, SEA, RAIL AND BUS BOOKINGS, ITINERARIES. HOTEL RESERVATIONS, CURRENCY AND PASSPORTS

Call, 'phone or write —

World Travel

HEADQUARTERS PTY. LTD.

A.P.A. Building — Elizabeth Street, at Martin Place, Sydney
Telephone BW 4841 (11 Lines)



Walter P. McGrath. Jnr



Frank Johnson



B. Farmer-Moloney



Nowell Jones



Paul Pudig

It's good to eat

It's good for you

MILK RICH VITAMIN RICH

Peters

ICE CREAM

The Health Food of a Nation



REVERENT . . .

DIGNIFIED . . .

TRADITIONAL . . .



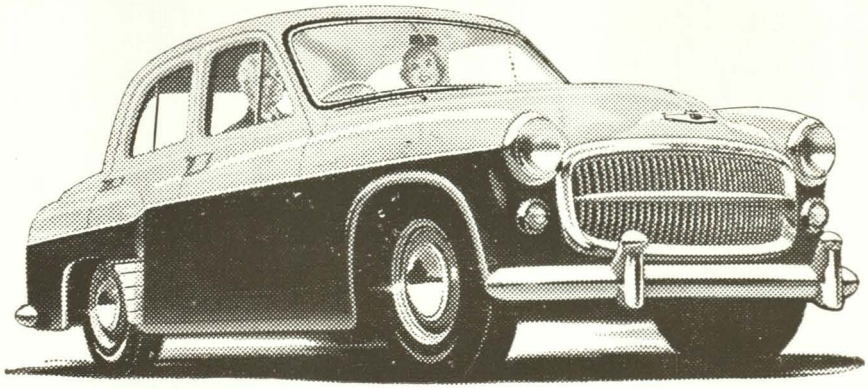
THEIR service limited almost exclusively to the Catholic community, and their conductors fully trained in procedure of church and cemetery — a funeral may be entrusted to W. N. Bull with the sure knowledge that every religious requirement will be reverently observed.

Arrangements may be made by telephone at any hour.

W. N BULL PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

SYDNEY - - - - - LA 2858



JOHN L. KELLY

MOTOR TRADER

262 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROWS NEST

Phone JF 4568

(30 Years in Motor Trade)

Invites you to consult him regarding your Transport Problems.
This business is staffed by Trained Personnel, experienced and capable of putting you on the right track, whether you wish to sell your car or buy one.
John L. Kelly has been a General Motors Country Representative and is thoroughly conversant with a Countryman's requirements.

Special Attention given to Old Ignatians (J. L. Kelly, Riverview, '09-'13).

"WARD'S DESTRUCTORS
The only things which will burn anything"

When an Incinerator won't do the job, get a Destructor.

NO FIRE RISK.
NO SMELL.
COMPLETE DISPOSAL.

PRICES FROM £15/19/6.

Ward's Stoves Pty. Ltd.

4 WALLACE STREET,
BALMAIN.

'Phones: WB 2322 and WB 3745.

NEWTOWN
CHEMICALS Pty. Ltd.

★

Manufacturers of "KLENSO" Products
Liquid Soaps for Household,
Hospital, Hotel, Laundry
and Dairy Use.

As supplied to Riverview College.

Disinfectants and Detergents for Industrial and Domestic Users.

For Details and Samples Phone MU 3598, MU 4651.

Lincot Linen Coy. Pty. Ltd.

"IRISHLINEN HOUSE"
DENISON ST., NORTH SYDNEY
Telephones: XB 2300, XB 3074, XB 5212
Telegrams: "Purelinen, Sydney"

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

THE IRISH LINEN SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY PTY. LTD.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

TELEPHONE: WB 1754.

CAVANAGH BROTHERS

School and Church Furniture Manufacturers

212 VICTORIA ROAD, ROZELLE - - - SYDNEY

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Incorporated in England)

FIRE ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

DIRECTORS :

SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.
Lt.-Col. E. MURRAY ROBSON, D.S.O., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.
MAJOR-GEN. W. J. V. WINDEYER, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., Q.C., LL.B.

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

NALLUMS PTY. LTD.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL BUTCHERS.

11 WILLOUGHBY ROAD,
CROWS NEST.

JF 4444.

AV. READING TIME: 2 min., 50 secs.

"THE PROBLEM OF BUILDING AN EXECUTIVE ESTATE"...

The following message, of vital importance to everyone engaged in, or about to embark upon, a business or professional career, was published in "RYDGES BUSINESS JOURNAL" as an Editorial, July, 1957. I am indebted to the publishers for permission to reproduce it.

"Many senior executives ask themselves the question, 'How am I going to build up an estate, so as to provide for my needs in later years?'

"The fact is that few executives between say, 50 and 65, have been able to accumulate a personal estate despite the large money gains made in executive remuneration during the post-war years. In many cases a high-salaried executive is left, at the end of his life, with a house, a car, and very little else except perhaps a few shares. And in all too many cases even his few share investments prove to have been made with poor judgment, as many bank managers can tell you!

"It is easy to ask, 'Why can't a man earning £3,000 a year provide for his old age and his family after his death?' But providing for these needs is not as simple as it sounds; this is so for two main reasons.

"Firstly, there seems to exist a psychological 'aberration of reasoning' which seriously hampers an executive, advancing in responsibility, from setting aside substantial savings out of his earnings. This is because his self-imposed standard of living, more often than not, advances more rapidly than does his actual take-home pay. It is difficult for a man, and more especially for his wife, not to feel twice as well off as before when his salary advances from £5,000 to £10,000. But the fact is that, due to tax he only has an additional £2,083 to spend! Similarly, an increase of from £1,000 to £2,000 per annum means you take home not an extra £1,000 but only £730, while a salary increase of from £3,000 to £5,000 means that you take home each year an extra £1,052, not £2,000.

"The second reason preventing executives from accumulating an estate is the fact that **most men don't plan early enough** a programme which will comfortably provide for their retired years. A man between 30 and 40 is usually pressed with the problems of a growing family; he thinks to himself that sometime after he is 50 his children will marry, that his family duties will be discharged, so that therefore his money needs will sharply decline. However, this is not so in most cases, for having reached retiring age the average executive finds (1) that he is not a tired, old man, content to retire to a small mountain or seaside cottage and do nothing; (2) that his personal needs have not dropped off, but that on the contrary they may have increased: and (3) that his family duties are by no means discharged.

"In other words he realises, on retirement when it is too late, that he has potentially rich and rewarding years in front of him, also years in which personal and family needs will demand resources, but yet he has little capital and income. Therefore, at the end of his life, when it hurts most, he is compelled to deny himself advantages to which he has been looking forward all his strenuous, working years. After a lifetime of fighting and striving in a very competitive business world, he must do on perhaps a small income, which allows little spending over and above necessary living expenses. Gone are his years-old dreams of ease, travel and security—they are replaced by worry, and doubt about his future financial position as the "C" Series Index keeps climbing upwards!

"What is the remedy for this? There is only one remedy, and this is to realise the problem early in life and so to plan in time a programme of accumulation that will adequately finance late-life living. This programme may take the form of wise share purchases, annuities, endowments, etc. But whatever form it takes, the need is great as many retired executives can tell you.

"Now is the time to think about building your personal estate—**tomorrow is already one day too late!**"

Every day officers of the Australian Mutual Provident Society give practical assistance to those who wish to make provision for the future financial security of their families and themselves. I would be pleased to advise you on this vital matter.

Roger Makinson

You can ring ROGER MAKINSON, A.M.P. Field Representative for advice and information at BU 3294 (after hours: JY 9153).

Co-operation in Milk Distribution

7000 dairy farmers own and control Sydney's largest milk distributing organisation

●

THE DAIRY FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE MILK COMPANY LTD. distributes annually over fifty-six million gallons of milk. Particular attention is given to the hygiene of all plant and equipment associated with its treatment and distribution



700 HARRIS STREET, SYDNEY

Also at Lidcombe, Newcastle, Wollongong, Goulburn, Albury, Canberra, Bathurst.

THE BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

Australia's oldest, greatest and most exclusive physical education institution.

COMPLETE FACILITIES:—Massage, Heat, Corrective Exercises, Boxing, Ju-Jitsu, Fencing, General Classes for Colleges and Business House Groups. Special attention — School Athletes.

---

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.

Telephone BM 6068.

Instructors to St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

For your Piano Repairs and Tuning requirements ,consult

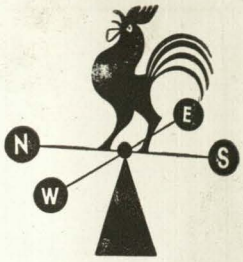


Edward Nathan

who tunes for Riverview College and other prominent schools.

9 CAPTAIN PIPER'S ROAD
VAUCLUSE
TEL.: FU 5418

WHEREVER YOU GO . . .



Wherever you go in Australia, your C.S.B. passbook can assist you.

In city, town and far outback you will find offices of the Bank where you may use your passbook. You can deposit anywhere without prior arrangement.

You may also withdraw anywhere, provided you call at your local office before leaving and ask for arrangements to be made. *NO CHARGE IS MADE FOR THESE SERVICES.*

Save in the C.S.B.—the safest place for your savings.

COMMONWEALTH *Savings* BANK

THERE'S AN OFFICE WHEREVER YOU LIVE OR GO

SB.75.43

Consult:

SIDNEY RAPER
PTY. LIMITED
ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS

Directors:

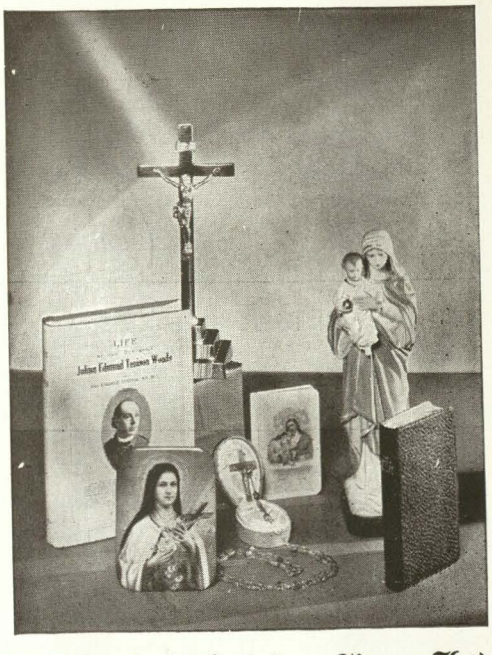
SIDNEY RAPER,
F.R.E.I., Q.R.V., A.C.I.V.

LAURENCE P. RAPER.
L.R.E.I.

On All Real Estate Matters.

Head Office:

WATSON HOUSE,
9 - 13 BLIGH STREET, SYDNEY
Telephones: BW 5657/8.



Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY
For All Your Devotional Requirements.